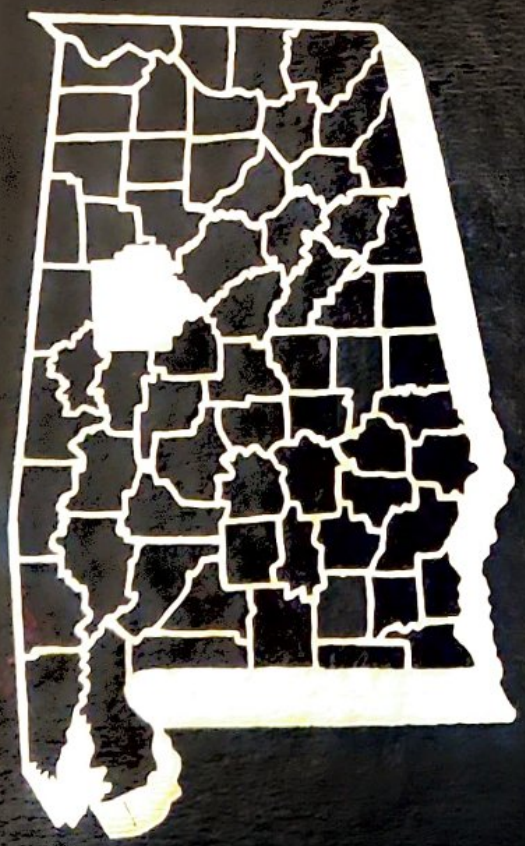
Pioneers of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama Prior to 1830



Tuscaloosa Genealogical Society

PIONEERS OF TUSCALOOSA COUNTY, ALABAMA PRIOR TO 1830

BY

TUSCALOOSA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
TUSCALOOSA, ALABAMA

1981

Published by Herff Jones Division
P.O. Box 17, Montgomery, Alabama 36101

Copyright 1981 by Tuscaloosa Genealogical Society

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Forward ii

Acknowledgements. iii

Maps. iv

A Brief History of Tuscaloosa, Alabama. 1

Some Early Churches 6

Masonic Lodge 11

Charts of Individual Pioneers 12

Additional Pioneers 289

Bibliography. 490

Listing of Compilers. 491

Index 492

FORWARD

In the early part of 1980, the Tuscaloosa Genealogical Society made the vital decision to collect as much information as could be found on the pioneer families of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. For research purposes, we identified as pioneers any family or portion of a family which had settled in the county by 1830. With the arrival of the first white settlers in 1816, the establishment of the Alabama Territory in 1817, the formation of Tuscaloosa County in 1818, the creation of the State of Alabama in 1819, the location of the Federal Land Office in Tuscaloosa in 1820 and the movement of the state capitol from Cahaba to Tuscaloosa in 1826, the county had attracted a large number of persons from the poorest to the wealthiest, from the untrained to the brightest and best educated people in the state. Some of these stayed, others did not. Many descendants of those pioneers still reside in this historic county while others have long since moved to other areas of the country. It is for these scattered descendants and in honor of those hearty pioneers that we publish this volume. It is our attempt to preserve some of the rich heritage of this region.

I want to express my deepest appreciation to June O. Reese who has served as our Pioneers Project Chairman. As a descendant of several pioneer families with a deep love for the history of our county, she has nurtured this project with wisdom and exceptional ability. She has also been assisted by many capable persons for whom I am most appreciative. These include Margaret K. Findley, Project Adviser; Becky Gardner, Charts Chairman; Billie Lockard, Research Chairman; Angie M. Cooper, Indexing; and Frances M. Blitz, Treasurer. Thanks are due to all others who have helped with the project and those who have submitted charts.

R. L. Guffin, Jr.
President

OFFICERS OF THE TUSCALOOSA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY - 1981

Morning

R. L. Guffin, Jr., President
H. A. Harrison, Vice-President
Mrs. H. A. Harrison, Treasurer
Mrs. Billie Lockard, Acting Secretary
Mrs. Helen Reid Roberts, Corresponding Secretary

Evening

R. L. Guffin, Jr., President
H. M. Newell, Vice-President
Angie M. Cooper, Secretary
June O. Reese, Treasurer
Mrs. Betty Brookover, Corresponding Secretary

Dr. Harold Wilson, Historian

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We have attempted to list good, accurate sources for information contained in the charts and individual section. Ages have been estimated in many instances from census records. We have depended very heavily on information found in books by Pauline Jones Gandrud and Matthew Clinton. The 1850 U.S. Census was used to locate names of pioneer families still living in the surrounding area, along with the names of children still in the household. We will appreciate being advised of errors which may have occurred due to typing or in transcription.

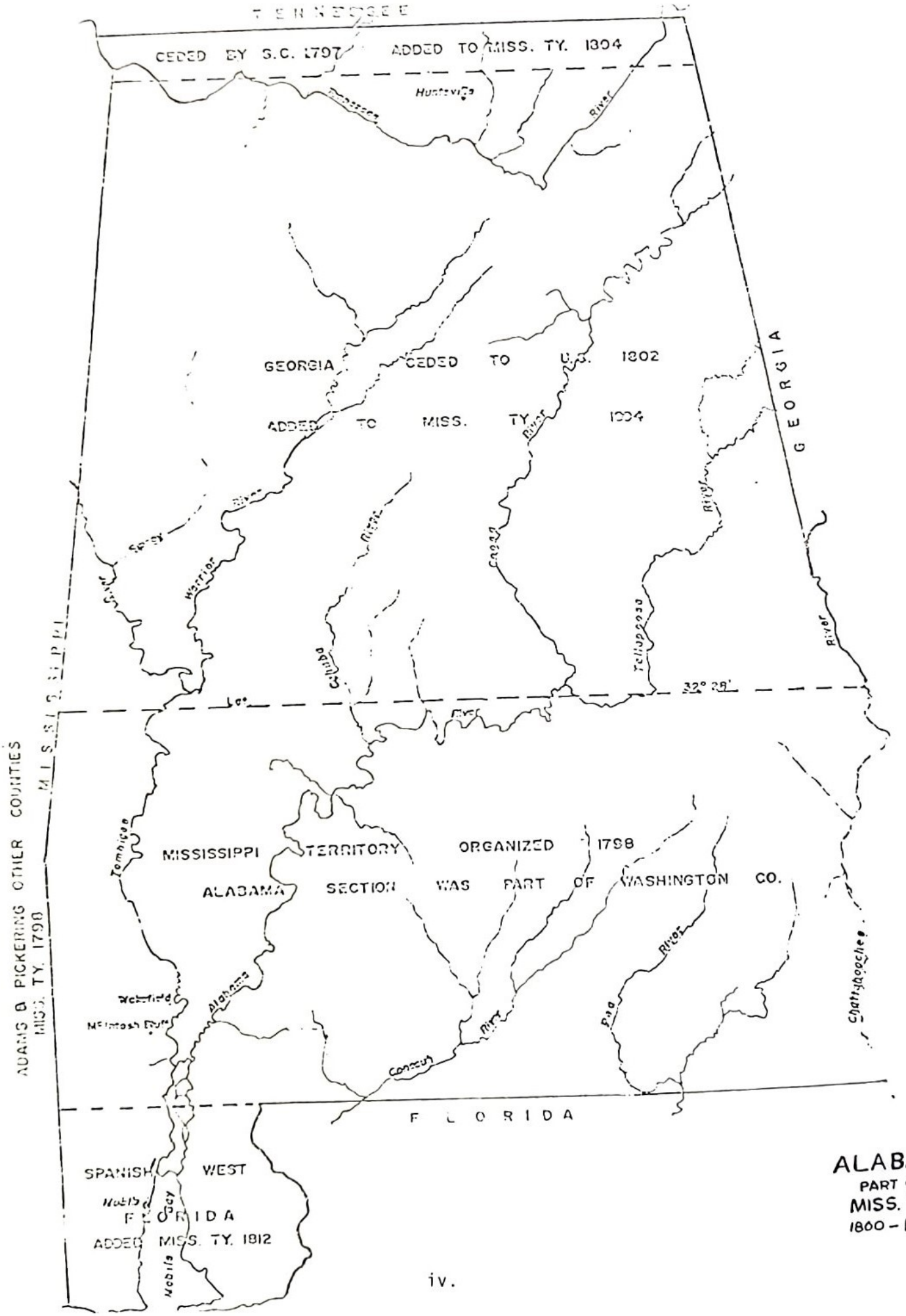
Many people have helped put this project together. Appreciation for their input cannot be fully expressed but we do want to knowledge help from the following people.

Joyce Lamont and her staff in the Speciall Collections Room-University of Alabama, Marvin Harper, E. L. Hendrix, Beasey Hendrix, Agnes Malone, Pat Wyckoff, June Rumanek, Alton Lambert, Margaret Findley, Becky Gardner, Ola Grace Baker, Angie Mills Cooper, Ruth Rey, Nancy Trimm Hughes, Helen Reid Roberts, Carolyn and Buddy McGee, Wayne Wakefield, Frances Blitz, Cecil Sealy, Sara Walls, R. L. Guffin, Thurman Gallman, Lin Clark, Mary Jo Deaver and Rob Cooper. A very special note of thanks to Billie Lockard as chairman of research and to Charles Boyd of New York City who prepared a listing of the 1830 U.S. Census which was used in compiling this book. All those who contributed charts are largely responsible for making this book possible, without them our task would have been almost impossible.

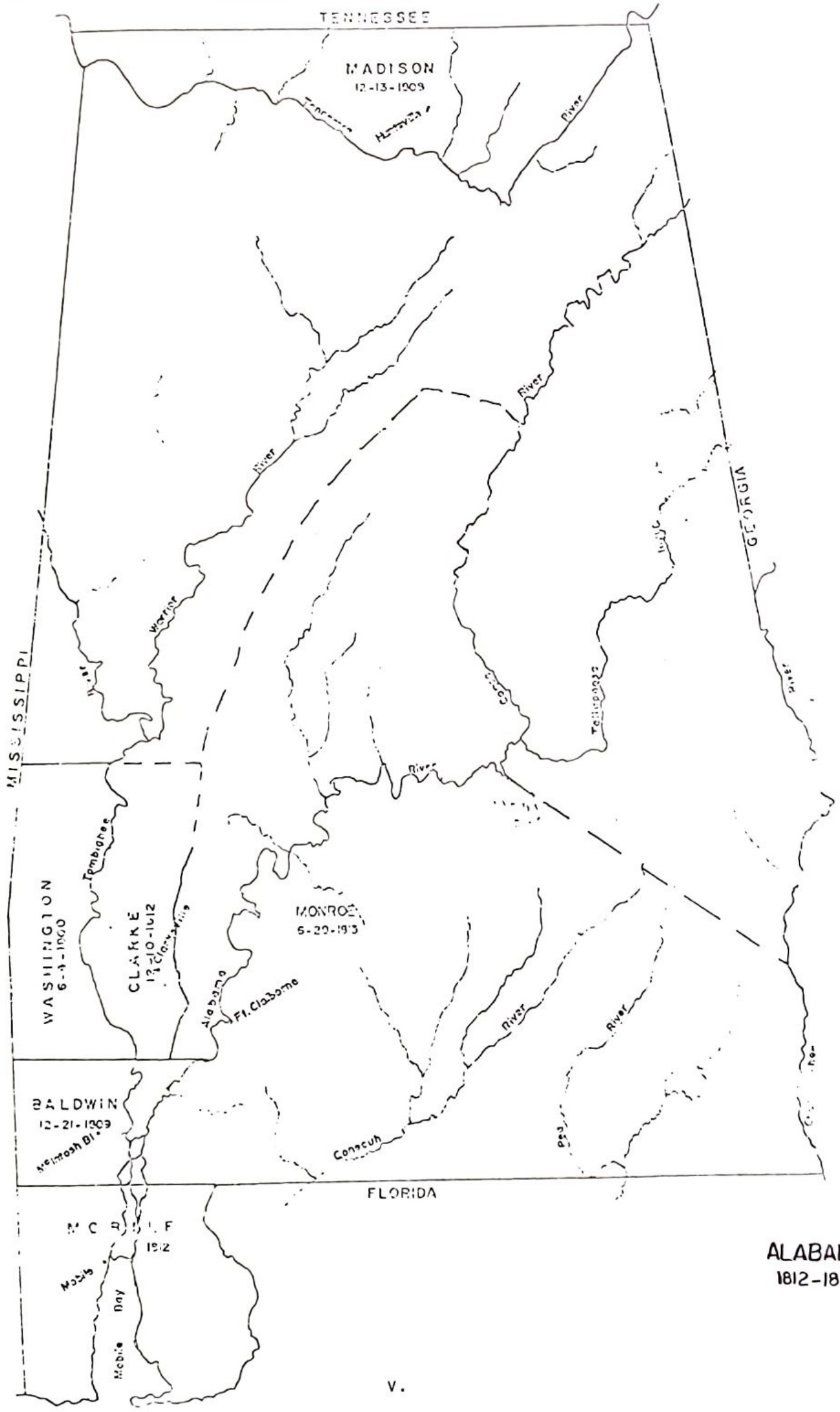
One of the purposes of this project was to identify pioneers living in this county by 1830. It is our plan to issue Pioneer Certificates to any descendants of these pioneers who can prove by documentation their descent from a pioneer. We intend to have as an on-going project the accumulation of information on these pioneers. Information as to the cost and availability of the pioneer certificate will depend on the success of this book.

As a matter of information, land grants signed before 2 March 1833 are by the President of the United States. After that date, President Jackson gave a deputy the authority to sign the grants for the President. In Tuscaloosa County, you will find that most land grants were received about two years after the person had filed, thus a person's land grant dated in 1821 was in actuality filed in 1819. This information was obtained from the Tuscaloosa Title Company.

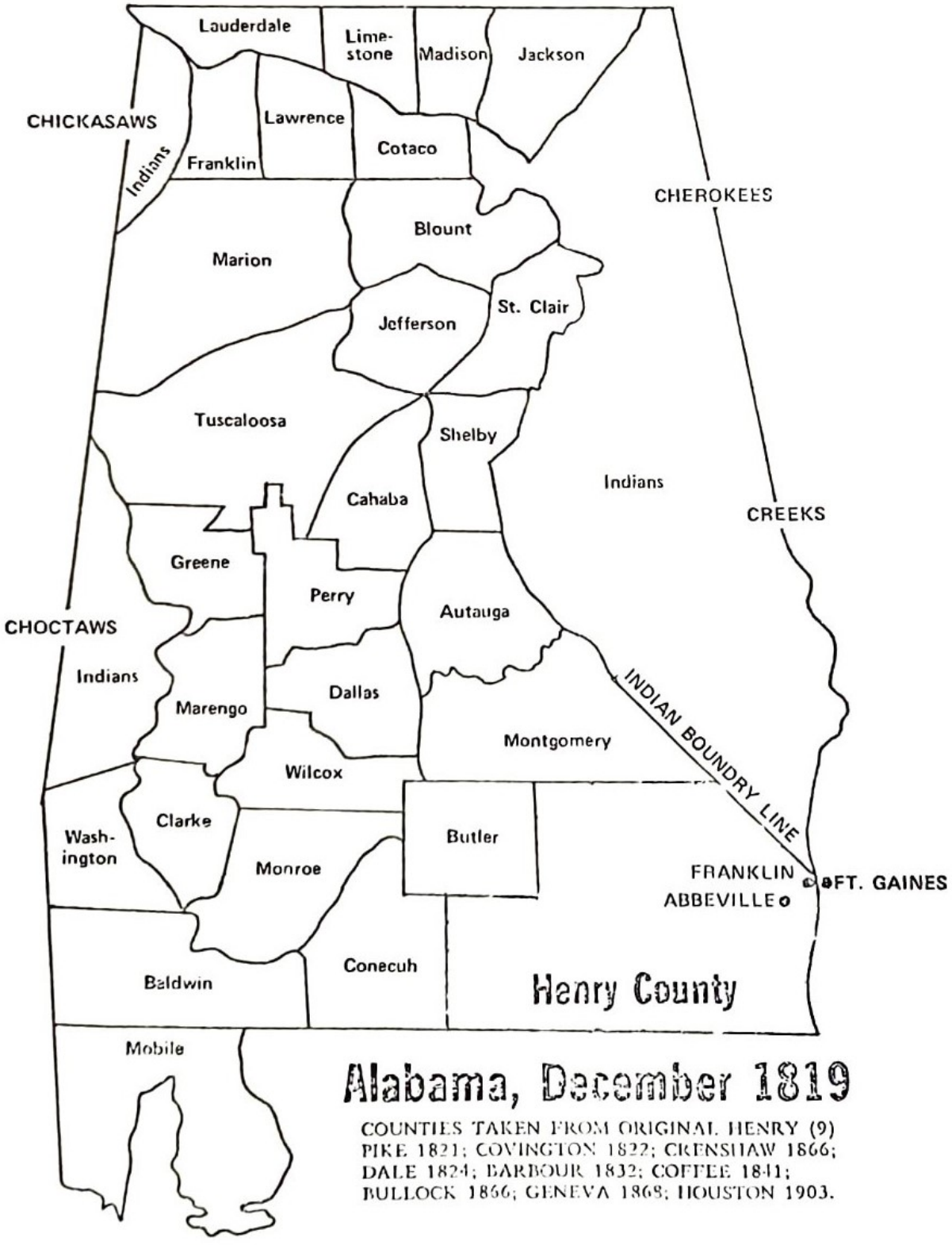
Again, our sincere thanks to all those who have made this project possible.



ALABAMA
PART OF
MISS. TY.
1800 – 1808

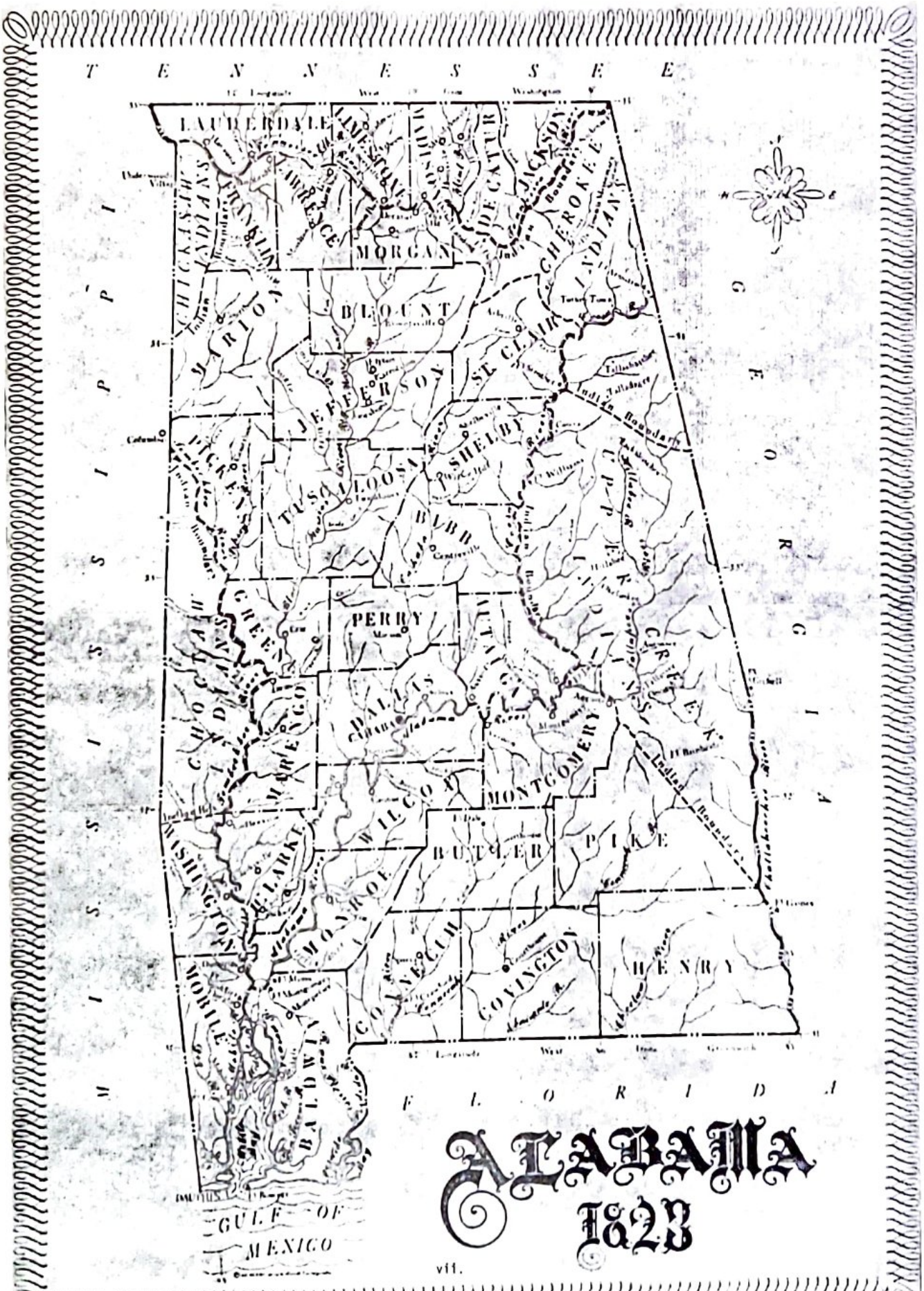


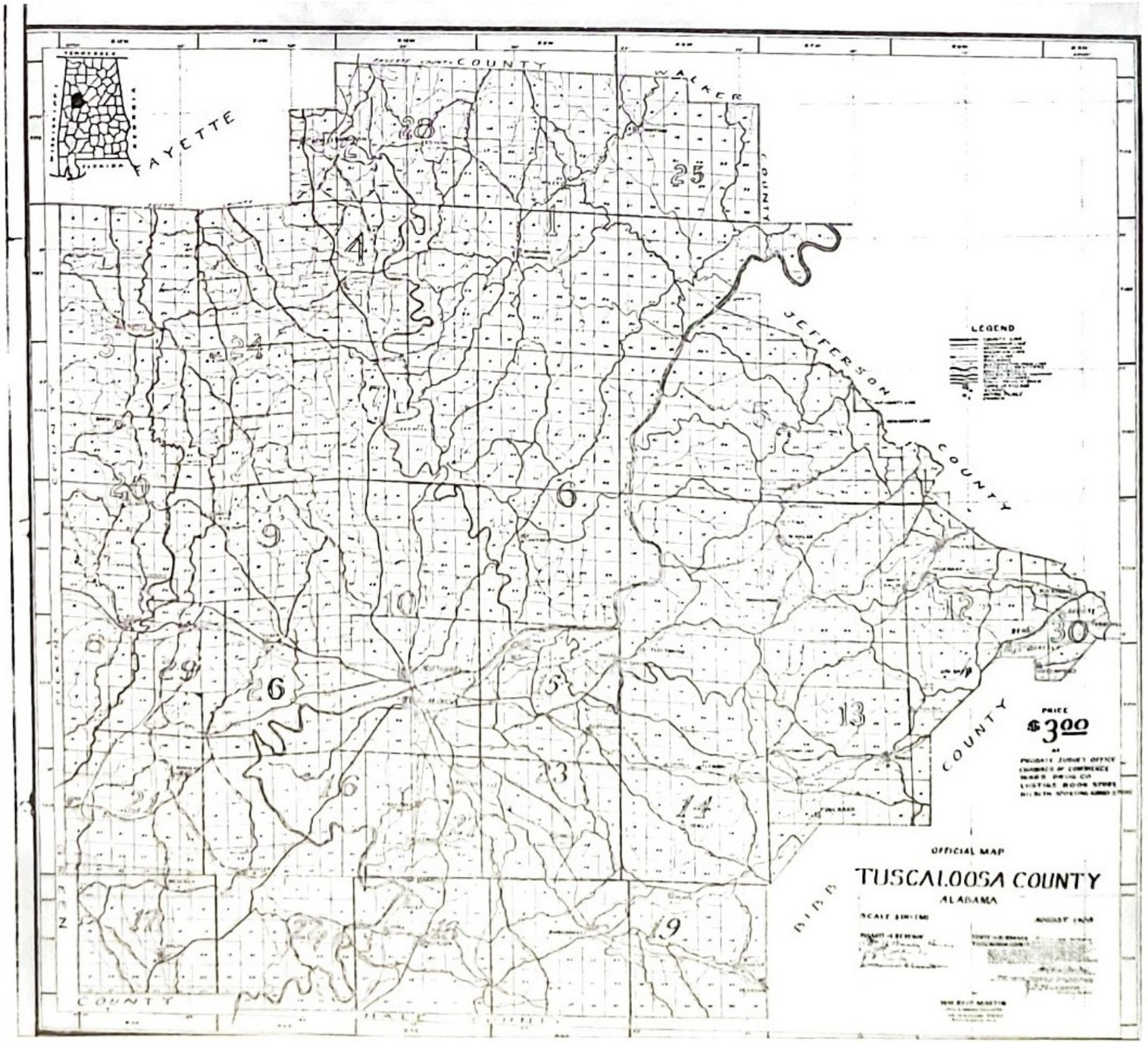
ALABAMA
1812-1816

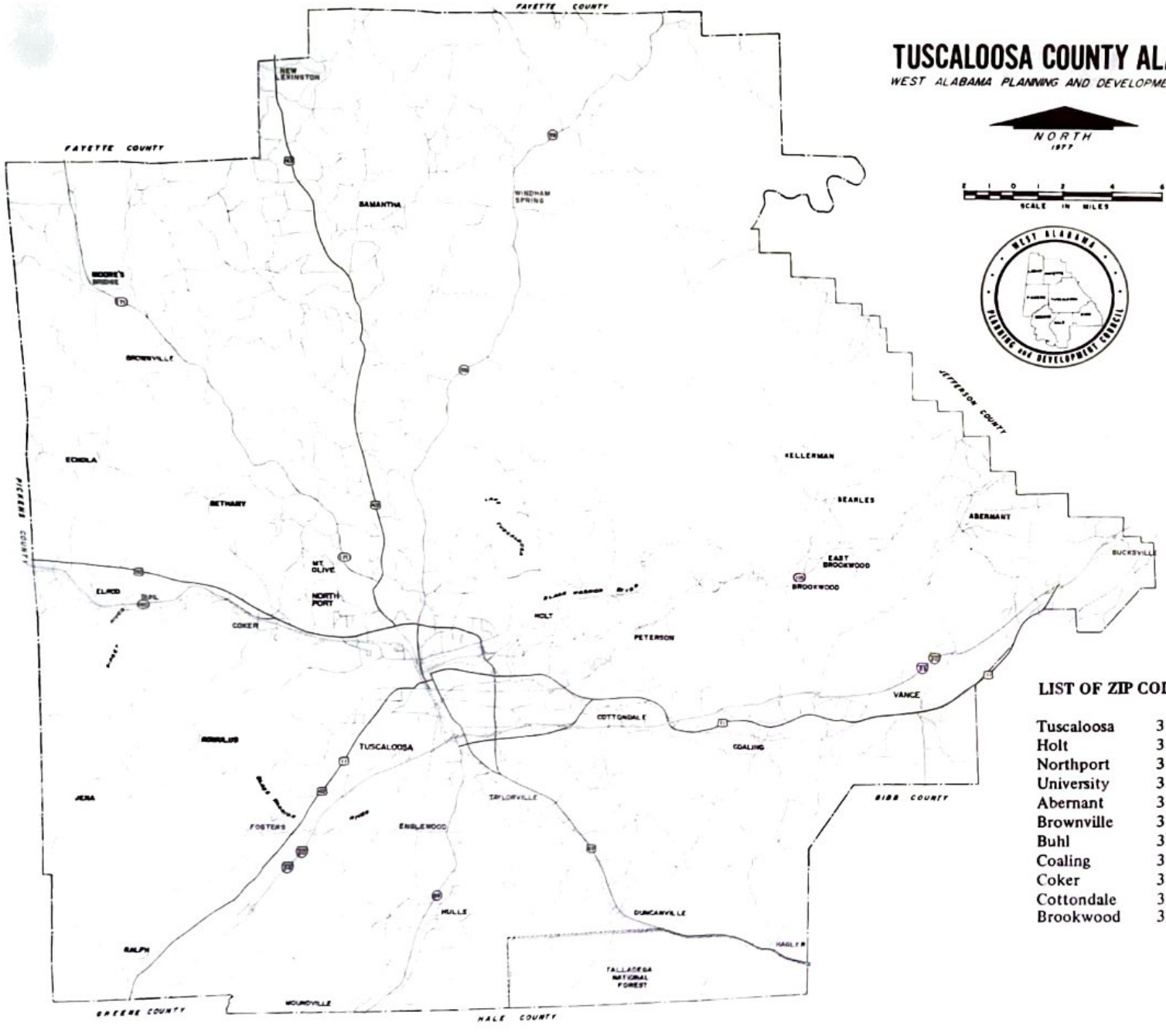


Alabama, December 1819

COUNTIES TAKEN FROM ORIGINAL HENRY (9)
PIKE 1821; COVINGTON 1822; CRENSHAW 1866;
DALE 1824; BARBOUR 1832; COFFEE 1841;
BULLOCK 1866; GENEVA 1868; HOUSTON 1903.


TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
GEORGIA
FLORIDA
LAUDERDALE
MORGAN
BLOUNT
JEFFERSON
ST CLAIR
SHELBY
TUSCALOOSA
PERRY
DALLAS
MONTGOMERY
BUTLER
PIKE
HENRY
COVINGTON
WILCOX
MONROE
CLARKE
WASHINGTON
MOBILE
BALDWIN
CHEROKEE
CHICKASAW INDIANS
CREEK INDIANS
GULF OF MEXICO
ALABAMA
1823


FAYETTE
COUNTY
WALKER
COUNTY
JEFFERSON
COUNTY
LEGEND
PRICE
$3.00
OFFICIAL MAP
TUSCALOOSA COUNTY
ALABAMA
COUNTY



TUSCALOOSA COUNTY ALABAMA

WEST ALABAMA PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

NORTH
1977

SCALE IN MILES

LIST OF ZIP CODES FOR NEARBY COMMUNITIES

Tuscaloosa	35401-5	Duncanville	35456
Holt	35404	Echola	35457
Northport	35476	Elrod	35458
University	35486	Fosters	35463
Abernant	35440	Moores Bridge	35473
Brownville	35445	Peterson	35478
Buhl	35446	Ralph	35480
Coaling	35449	Samantha	35482
Coker	35452	Searles	35483
Cottondale	35453	Vance	35490
Brookwood	35444		

A BRIEF HISTORY OF TUSCALOOSA, ALABAMA

Migration to Alabama in the early and mid 19th Century, and specifically settlement in Tuscaloosa, was based on opportunities sought after and believed existed by our forebearers, the early settlers.

I suppose the Creek Indians who had a very large settlement known as Black Warrior Town just west of the now central city, near Tuscaloosa Country Club, realized an opportunity which then existed here for them. That is the use of the river for travel, fish as food and just north of the Black Warrior Town where at the Shoals on the river, crossing the river was easy.

As part of the Creek War of 1812, this Indian town was totally destroyed by Col. John Coffee and his men in October 1813.

Early white settlers saw opportunities as the Creek Indians realized. In a paper read before the Alabama Historical Society in 1876, Thomas Maxwell stated "a bill of lading was made out in New York in 1815 for goods to be delivered to a party at the Falls of Black Warrior Town," thus Tuscaloosa began to exist.

Among the first white settlers in the area by 1815 include William Wilson, Jonathan York, Patrick Scott, Pleasant Dearing, John Barton, John Click, Mathew Click, Levin Powell, Isaac Cannon, Joseph Tillery. After 1816 many new families settled in the area. Why? These pioneer settlers were seeking new frontiers with opportunities. They saw the opportunities as an area for productive crops and use of the river for navigation to Mobile for trade. First arrivals of new settlers were families of economic needs and then the more wealthy class of people settled in the area. Opportunities were different but existed for both. Capt. James H. Dearing came to Tuscaloosa on an exploration trip in 1816. He stayed. He, like many others, saw opportunities. He built the second steamboat to travel from a southern point on the river to Tuscaloosa. It was named the Tombigbee. He married Julia Searcy and built one of the early 19th Century mansions which still stands today-the University Club.

In 1819, Otis Dyer came to Tuscaloosa as a surveyor and merchant. By 1820 he operated a ferry across the river between Northport and Tuscaloosa. He helped develop the town of Northport, first known as Kentuck or North Tuscaloosa, by surveying the town into lots. Crossing the Warrior River at this place (between Northport and Tuscaloosa) was of great importance to new settlers and development of trade in the towns. Otis Dyer saw this need and opportunity. The Niles Register February 28, 1818 issue states "The Black Warrior River which is called the Nile of Western Country is spoken of as the great outlet for the products of this interesting part of the Republic. A town has been established immediately below the falls of this river which was a wilderness ten years ago, now contains two hundred and ninety six inhabitants."

Water transportation was the cheapest form of transportation and, because there were no good roads from the first years of the town's existence, settlers used the stream regularly.

With navigation on the Warrior River to Tuscaloosa, it was not uncommon for goods destined for Huntsville merchants to be landed here and wagonned over the mountains to Huntsville.

The City of Tuscaloosa was incorporated in 1819, the town was officially designated Tuscaloosa, previously called "Falls of Black Warrior or Tuscaloosa Falls."

Successful opportunities in merchandising and real estate were afforded Ed Sims who came to Tuscaloosa in 1822 to build a brick house for the Methodist Conference, a school for girls. It was established in 1828 as Sims Female Academy. He also helped other citizens start the Tuscaloosa Female Academy.

David Scott came to Tuscaloosa in 1822 and with Sims built and operated a mercantile business. Scott saw opportunities in cotton in Bibb County, so he moved there. Yet before 1860 he returned to Tuscaloosa. He built the mansion Moody-Warner House.

George Morgan settled in Tuscaloosa in 1820, built and established the first book store in the town. It was his son, John Tyler Morgan, an Alabama Senator, whose home you know in Selma-owned by the Alabama Historical Commission.

Need for cultural development grew with opportunities. A recently acquired 8 February 1872 issue The Spectator, a newspaper published in Northport by A. B. Persinger proprietor, among other interesting items, states "The Waverly Book Store, the oldest book house in Alabama, established 1828, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, John H. Harris."

William L. Adams, an early settler on the North side of the river, was the first lawyer in the area. It was his daughter who married Samuel Maverick who became a famous Texan. The opportunities in retrospect were obvious, but Adams, like most early settlers with skills, was primarily concerned with development and family existence.

Another early migrator who filled an opportunity was R. E. B. Baylor, He arrived here from Kentucky in 1824. He was elected to the State Legislature in 1828 and the U. S. House in 1829. He later moved tc Mobile and still later to Texas. Baylor University is named for him.

Henry W. Collier traveled from Virginia to South Carolina to Tennessee and finally to Tusclaoosa in 1823. He was elected chief justice in 1837 and State Governor in 1849. His home still stands-the Collier-Boone Home. Francis Moody lived south of Tuscaloosa in his landmark house built in the 1820s, now the residence of J. E. Smelser.

Professionals as early settlers were doctors, lawyers and teachers. Few of the medical men had received training at medical colleges. Most studied and practiced with older doctors. The influence of lawyers on public affairs was great. Most citizens then were squatters before the town was surveyed in 1821, thus there was a great need and opportunity for lawyers. Alfred Battle and his family settled in Tuscaloosa in 1821 and prospered as a merchant. He built his home on Greensboro Avenue, still standing and operated by the Tuscaloosa County Preservation Society--Battle-Friedman House. Dr. James Guild was a college trained doctor, at Transylvania, and arrived in Tuscaloosa in 1821. He acquired a national reputation in the field of surgery and also served one term in the state Senate and House. His son, Dr. Lafayette Guild, served on the staff of General Robert E. Lee. Dr. Guild's home has also survived, located on University Boulevard. This was the first brick residence built in 1822 and is now operated by Tuscaloosa Home Builders. Another early doctor was Reuben Searcy. His son James T. Searcy became the second Superintendent of the State Mental Hospital, Bryce. A Tuscaloosa landmark associated with this family has recently been restored as offices. A two-storied structure, it was built by a previous owner during the 1820s.

Dr. John R. Drish made Tuscaloosa his home in 1822. It was he who built a beautiful mansion south of the city in the 1830s. He operated a plantation and had slaves trained in various skills. Slaves from his plantation assisted in construction of the President's Mansion, University of Alabama. Dr. Drish's family befell many misfortunes. His home still stands, used by the Southside Baptist Church.

After statehood in 1819, one of the first acts of the Alabama Legislature was authorization to John Byler to cut out and prepare a wagon track road from Lauderdale County in North Alabama to Tuscaloosa, and to Thomas Crabb to build a road from Central Alabama to Northport. Both these roads, operated as toll roads, were completed in 1822. These roads made possible even more migration to the Tuscaloosa area and opened opportunities for many families to move into the area, including the town of Northport, which prospered from the frontier opportunities.

The Baptists were first to establish churches in Tuscaloosa. The Rev. Thomas Baines, great great grandfather of President Lyndon Johnson, and Nathan Roberts organized Ebenezer Baptist Church in 1818, now known as First Baptist.

The Methodist Church established a church in the summer of 1818, the Presbyterian in 1820 and the Episcopal in 1828-their present structure built in 1830. The Catholic Church was built in 1845.

George and Benjamin Cox settled in the Tuscaloosa area in 1819. George Cox had been a commander in the U. S. Navy, fought in the War of 1812, married a widow Carson, and was a merchant in Newtown. Their home, built in the 1820s, is also standing. Of Greek Revival style, it is reported the six graceful columns which adorn the front are solid cypress logs, covered with decorative moldings, later known as the Mayfield House, it is now the residence of the Sutley family.

Opportunities in the minds of some early settlers saw the need for a separate incorporated town, west of Tuscaloosa, which resulted from lands acquired from the Connecticut Deaf and Dumb Asylum. It was incorporated in December 1820. The town was surveyed into lots as Newtown of Tuscaloosa, later named Newtown, which grew rapidly. There were many beautiful mansions built there and in 1822 a stately brick county courthouse was erected. The town met its fate in the 1842 tornado, destroying many houses, although the town had declined in the late 1820s and 1830s. Probably the chief reason for the decline of Newtown was that Tuscaloosa was made the State Capital in 1826, another great opportunity for Tuscaloosa.

The Northport Wharf Company, a warehouse to store cotton and all kinds of merchandise, situated on the bank of the river at Steamboat Landing, had been originally established in the 1830s. Sarah Virginia Marr Carson dictated in 1916, when at the age of 90 years and the oldest citizen in Tuscaloosa, many interesting facts about the town. As early as 1818 there was a society of cultivated, refined and hospitable people, most of whom came from Virginia, the Carolinas and Tennessee. Newtown, with 10 to 12 handsomely finished brick store buildings and a courthouse-a handsome brick structure-existed.

Mr. William Jemison - "Came to Tuscaloosa from Georgia in 1821. Had a number of enterprises, among others, a long staging line leading from Tuscaloosa for which he furnished commodious coaches. He was acknowledged to be prominently fitted for the pioneer age, making his influence felt through his example and his oratory. Served in some capacity for Tuscaloosa-Tuscaloosa County for 28 years, longer than any other man, left a monument enduring as the civilization of Tuscaloosa in the Insane Hospital, for which the community is more indebted to his active assistance than to any other citizen."

There were fine steamboats with elegant equipment for comfort and enjoyment, the table fare was lavish and sumptuous, which operated from Tuscaloosa on the Warrior River.

The State Capital -- the annual assmebly of the Legislature was always a most enjoyable season, for edification and social pleasure, besides the balls of the 8th of January and 22nd of February, each considered a compliment due the visiting solons.

Dr. H. G. Dowling's history written in 1939: In 1829 Daniel Cribbs opened a jug factory two miles south of Tuscaloosa where he made and furnished many sorts of earthenwares with a wide area of distribution in the South until 1837.

A cotton mill was built at the foot of River Hill in 1846 by a company of which Dr. John Drish was the leading spirit. The factory, among its products, made great quantities of rough osnaburg.

In early 1840s Charles Foster operated a tannery and work shoe factory near the river front. The shoe department employed only one legged or badly crippled Negroes.

Leach and Avery's machine shop was started in the late 1840s. They made plows and farm tools, fire grates for stoves.

Cotton farming in Tuscaloosa County continued to grow. In 1850 73,561 bales of cotton were produced.

The population in 1819 was 600 and had grown to 2,600 in 1850.

Area opportunities were expanded on completion of the first bridge over the river in 1837.

Probably the most important opportunity developed was from an act of the State Legislature in 1831 in establishing the University of Alabama in April 1831. Many of the other area opportunities have come and gone or declined, but the University located in Tuscaloosa has continued to afford opportunties for the Tuscaloosa area in many directions.

Speech delivered to the:

Alabama Historical Association
Annual Meeting April 24-25, 1981
Tuscaloosa, Alabama

by:

Marvin L. Harper, President
Tuscaloosa County Preservation Society

SOME EARLY CHURCHES

Grant's Creek Baptist Church, located at Fosters, was built on contract for $500 in 1832 by John W. Bealle. The Sunday School was the state's first one and was organized as the Grants Creek Sunday School Society on 3 February 1828. The charter members of the Sunday School were:

Raymond Burroughs	James Foster	Hardy Foster
John W. Bealle	William Buchanon	Robert S. Foster
James G. Blunt	William Dunlap	David Dunlap
Jane Dunlap	John P. Dodds	Lewis Stovall
Robert Dunlap	Benjamin Burroughs	Thomas H. A. Skinner
John S. Bealle	Anne M. Bealle	George Gates
Rev. Robert March	Tilman Mitchell	James Robertson, Sr.
Thomas Cherry	Washington Foster	David Robertson
Robert B. McMillian	Richard M. Glascock	

Ten white persons and four slaves were the charter members of the church. They were:

James Foster	Charles Pate	Emilia Pate
Margaret Holland	Lewis Stovall	Elizabeth Foster
Elizabeth Neal	Jane Marsh	Emilia Neal
Mary Coats	Sarah (slave of James Foster)	Silvia (slave of James Foster)
Charlotte (slave of William Dunlap)	Anthony (slave of William L. Skinner)	

Gilgal Baptist Church was founded in September 1828 on Little Sandy Creek. There were 13 white persons and 1 coloured person:

James Walker	John Hinton	John Hewitt
James Beams	Rebecca Beams	Samuel Baker
John ? Oxford	Nancy Walker	Patsy Jameson
Elizabeth Baker	Elizabeth Brown	Elizabeth Strother
Mary Norsworthy	Abby, a coloured person	

John E. Sommers, Joab Pratt and Robert Marsh signed the paper which "Constituted them as a gospel church."

Also in September 1828, Sally Rush was received from Ebenezer Church in Tuscaloosa and Polly Hinton from Salem Meeting House, Johnson Co., N.C. Others that same year of 1828 were: Jane Moore from Sardis, Elizabeth Norsworthy, Daniel Loggins, Joe-a coloured man belonging to Reuben Loggins, Harriet W. and Henry W. Hart from Ebenezer Church.

In 1828 the people in the neighborhood (presently Duncanville) built a small log house and furnished it with very poor seats. The work was led by Daniel Swindle, Dixon Loggins and James Beems. Beems was the only Baptist. After the house was finished the question arose as to what kind of church it would be. Mr. Beems set forth the different doctrines and their failings, but left

it up to Swindle and Loggins to decide. After thinking it over, they decided to make it a Baptist church. Refer to One Hundred & Fifty Years of Serving our Lord, a history of Gilgal Baptist Church 1828-1978 compiled by Fannie Hutchins and Sara Bell Newton.

Ebenezer Baptist Church, now First Baptist Church of Tuscaloosa, was formed 24 January 1818 by a small group of people meeting at the home of Dr. Benjamin Higginbottam, near the falls of the Black Warrior. The names of the original members have been lost (the first two books of Church Minutes) but the constitution of the Church is recorded in Book IV and is on record at First Baptist Church. The following is a direct quote from this Minute Book:

"On the 24th of January and year of our Lord 1818, we, the members of the United Baptist Denomination lettered off from various churches and settled in this vicinity, met in conference at the house of Dr. Benjamin Higginbottam near the falls of the Black Warrior, wishing to be constituted a Gospel Church called for that purpose our beloved Brethren in the Ministry, James Baynes and Nathan Roberts to look into our strength, and, if they deem it expedient, constitute us a Gospel Church.

We the undersigned do certify that we were legally called by the Conference at the time and place above stated, for the purpose of examining their strength and constituting them a Gospel Church. We proceeded to the work by looking into their strength. Finding them well recommended by their letters, we judged them fully ripe for constitution, we therefore constituted them a Gospel Church holding the following Articles of Faith (see next page)."

signed: James Baynes
Nathan Roberts
O. Mrs.

Ebenezer was one of the original ten churches that constituted the Cahawba Association, which met for the first time at the Cahawba Valley Meetinghouse in Cahawba County on 2 October 1818. Ebenezer church was represented by Pastor Nathan Roberts and John Baker. The church reported 53 members and sent $4 for the expenses of the association. The next meeting was scheduled to be held at Ebenezer Meetinghouse, Tuscaloosa County, near the falls of the Black Warrior on Saturday preceding the fourth Lord's day in October next.

The exact location of the first church has not been established. Refer to History of the First Baptist Church by L. Q. Porch.

Christ Episcopal Church met on 11 January 1828 to establish an Episcopal Church in the town of Tuscaloosa. The petition was from Henry Minor, Chairman and George Starr, Secretary and was signed by:

Henry Minor
James M. Davenport
William P. Gould
A. P. Baldwin
Gilbert Saltonstall

George Starr
Thomas A. Bolling
Robert Wier, Jun.
William R. Colgin

A.H. Gozzam
Armand P. Pfister
Billups Gayle
Benjamin Stanton Jun.

On 28 February 1828 Hume R. Field and William Morton Jun. were appointed to a committee. On 23 February 1829 Henry A. Snow was appointed to the building committee and in April 1829 William Nicholls was given the contract to build the church. The above information was secured from the Minute Book of Christ Episcopal Church in June, 1981.

Bethel of Tuskaloosa, now the First Presbyterian Church, was formed 6 May 1820 "At a meeting in the Town of Tuskaloosa, State of Alabama, of sundrie persons, formerly Members of different Churches, holding the doctriens and discipline of the Presbyterian order, for the purpose of forming themselves into a Society in this place; to be more able to render Mutual help one to the other, in the Lord, having a due regard to our fellowship and walk as Members of the Same body; but more especially, that we may be capacitated for the reception of the word and ordinances to be at present administred by the Rev.nd Andrew Brown-do receive the following certificates and admit as members the persons mentioned hereafter into Society, which Church thus formed Shall be known by the name of Bethel of Tuskaloosa.

May 6, 1820
Andrew Brown, pastor from Pendelton District, at present belonging to the Presbetry of S.Carolina

Mrs. Sara Brown, wife of Pastor
Oliver Woods and wife, Mary,
Peter Hall
Robert McCreight and wife,
William Caldwell and wife, Jane
David Johnston and wife, Sarah,

Widow Caldwell and daughter,
Elizabeth,
Agnes Patterson,
John Peden and wife,
John Blair and wife,

After having thus rec.d and given up ourselves to each other; that we might thereby be more Suitably enabled to receive Spiritual nourishment and growth it was thought expedint to nominate 2 persons at least to perform the business of Elders, the choice being made of Robert McCreight and David Johnston. It was considered McCreight being already an ordained Elder from another Church that a door was then opened for the admitance of other members who might apply.

The meeting adjourned."

Andrew Brown, Mod.r
David Johnston, Clerk

The above is from the First Minute Book of First Presbyterian Church, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

First Methodist Church was established in Tuscaloosa in June 1818. Tradition has it that this took place in Joshua Halbert's "hotel" or tavern, then one of two log cabins standing proudly among the scattered board shanties of the pioneers-taken from History of the First Methodist Church by J. B. Sellers and was quoted from Anson West's A History of Methodism in Alabama. It is believed that the following were in attendance (there is no official record of the charter members) at this historic gathering:

Thomas York	Emmanuel York	Jonathan York
Thomas Lovel	John Baker	John Ring
John Barton	William Wilson	John Click
John L. Tindall	Sion L. Perry	Dr. Jephtha V. Isbell
Charles Lovel	Charles Lewin	Hiram Cochrane
Patrick Scott	3 Scott daughters	Levin Powell

Ebenezer Hearn was the founding missionary minister. The ministers who followed him were: 1819-John Kesterson, 1820-Robert Paine, 1821-Zacharias Williams, 1822-Samuel Patton and Eugene V. LeVert, 1823-Samuel Patton and William M. Curtis and 1824-Francis R. Cheatham and Thomas C. Brown. Presiding Elders were 1819-21 Thomas D. Porter, 1821 Thomas Nixon, 1822 John C. Burrus and 1823-34 Alexander Sale.

Within 6 years of Ebenezer Hearn's first missionary journeys, the Mississippi Conference recognized this fact by choosing Tuscaloosa for its Annual Meeting and made its Methodist Society a "Station" entitled to call itself the Methodist Church of Tuscaloosa-Sellers' History of the 1st Methodist Church.

Big Sandy Spring, about 12 miles south of Tuscaloosa, formed a Methodist society as early as 1818. Rev. Dudley Hargrove and his son Daniel were its moving spirits.

Hardwick's Shelter, near the present town of Moundville, Alabama, the Methodist leaders were: Mr. and Mrs. Hardwick, Mr. Harper, Mrs. Toosan and Alfred Massengale.

Center, located 10 miles south of Tuscaloosa, had a society formed by Leonard Rush, Robert Martin, Mrs. Tutt, Mrs. Clements and her son.

Bunche's Creek, 12 miles east of Tuscaloosa, a society was formed by Benjamin Rosser, Sr., Sirmon Lane, Philip Pless, Joshua B. Shackleford, Nimrod Hendrick, and a Mrs. Morrow, all from Georgia.

Hopewell Methodist Society was formed at Clements, 18 miles to the east of Tuscaloosa, by Frederick Ray, John Eads, John Collins, John Cameron, Michael Ashford and a Mr. Chappell.

The above mentioned five societies were all nuclei of churches-refer to The History of the First Methodist Church by Sellers.

Bethel Baptist Church, now the Bethel Presbyterian Church, was organized in 1818. This church is located about 5 miles northeast of Tuscaloosa on the Watermelon Road. Rev. Thomas Baines was a member of the Presbytery which constituted this church as was Rev. Nathan Roberts, the pastor of Ebenezer. Some of the early members were:

Nicholas Baker	Elizabeth Baker	Zephorah Deason
Frances Baker	Peter Baker	

The group met in the house of Peter Baker before building the church.

Big Creek Baptist Church, located about 8 miles northwest of Tuscaloosa, was established 22 July 1820. It was constituted as a church by Rev. Daniel Brown and Rev. Thomas Baines. On 26 August 1820 Joseph Barrett and Charles Pate were chosen as deacons and Joseph Barrett was appointed church clerk. Phillip May was the first pastor from 1820-23, R. Portwood from 1823-24, Thomas Baines from 1824-26, and Mede White in 1826-35.

Hopewell Baptist Church, located 5 miles east of Tuscaloosa, was established 22 October 1830 in a house known then by the name of "Liberty." Elders Thomas Baines, Medey White and Robert Marsh constituted the church. Some of the early deacons were brethren Durrett, James and Bowen. There were also a number of members dismissed from Ebenezer Church in Tuscaloosa to help form Hopewell.

Sardis Baptist Church, which was located on the Hardy Clements' place some 7 miles south of Coaling, was the second oldest Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa Co. It was constituted as a church on 11 December 1819, just 3 days before Alabama became a State.

The church was constituted by Elders Nathan Roberts and Edmond Pace. John Jamieson was appointed deacon and Charles Roberts moderator. Some members who joined in the first year were: George Cobb, Hannah Cobb, John Brown, Bigy Brown and Aby a colored woman belonging to James Montgomery.

Information on the above three churches is from the History of Tuscaloosa Co. Baptist Association by Henry B. Foster.

Early Catholics in Tuscaloosa held their first meeting in 1819. Most were Irish immigrants of descendants of Irish immigrants. The Catholics met in the Masonic Hall until their church was constructed. Some early church names were Kelley, Shay, Clare, Cuffee, Rourke, McAuliff, McCroy and O'Briene. Thomas Cummings was one of the first and the organizational meeting was held in his home. Priests came up from Mobile and were Father Larap and Father Shallow-refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa, Alabama-Its Early Days.

MASONIC LODGE

The Rising Virtue Lodge #4 of Tuscaloosa, Alabama was founded 2 August 1819 as Lodge #30 of the Ancient York Masons. The following were among the early members:

John G. Aiken
R. E. B. Bledsoe
William Proctor Gould
Constantine Perkins
William Y. Glover
Elisha Colver
B. B. Fontaine
Thomas C. Hunter
John R. Drish
Robert L. Kennon
Doric S. Ball
H. A. Snow
Thomas Cummings
Seth Barton
Marmaduke Williams
Sion L. Perry
Hardin Perkins
John B. Hogan
Charles S. Pitcher
Joel White
J. V. Isbell
James Guild
John Owen
John O. Cummings
Z. B. Snow

The above information from Matt Clinton's Labor Day Programs.

Pioneer James ABERNATHY

Compiler Mrs. Robert McKee

When Born ca. 1805 Where Newberry Dist., SC

Address 241 Cedar Crest

When Died ca. 1865 Where Buried Mt. Zion Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

When Married 9 January 1838 Where Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Compiler

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Artimissa Ann SMITH

When Born ca. 1820 Where SC

Compiler

When Died December 1878 Where Buried Mt. Zion Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Address

Father Jonathan Smith Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth DUNN

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 James B. ABERNATHY	ca. 1839 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	2 Sarah E.	ca. 1841 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.		To When
M	3 William Glenn (Willie)	15 October 1844 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	29 October 1919	To Mary L. Hubbard When 28 July 1858
F	4 Martha E. I. (Mattie)	15 October 1844 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To J. W. Skates When 14 Dec. 1865
	5			To When
M	6 John Washington	15 July 1847 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	16 January 1916	To Harriet Caroline Ware When
M	7 George	October 1850		To When
M	8 Augustus W.	5 November 1851 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	9 May 1913 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To M. Jane ? When
F	9 Permenthia C.	21 October 1858 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	20 December 1906	To J. M. Higgenbotham When
F	10 Mary	ca. 1860		To When

M 11. Lum died in Civil War

On the 5 April 1828 several concerned Baptists met near Fosters, Ala. with the sole intent and purpose of founding a church. Because of the efforts of these faithful few, the Grant's Creek Baptist Church was constituted on 3 May 1828 with 14 charter members. One of those was Mary Coats, former guardian of this pioneer, James Abernathy.

James was born in 1805 however Census Records reflect two different birthplaces-South Carolina and Tenn. Research and tradition place the family origin in the Carolinas but his parents remain unknown. He is frequently listed in the Coats household in legal records, but the relationship between James and Mary Coats (20 years his senior) has yet to be established.

James Abernathy joined the fellowship of Grant's Creek and was baptized along with an Isaac Coats on 3 February 1833. In March 1834 he left that church and became a member of Mt. Zion Baptist near Ralph, Al. There he met his future wife Artimissa Smith. They bought land in the area and developed a large farm. With the help of their 7 sons and 4 daughters, the farm produced corn, cotton, tobacco and sorghum. They raised poultry, swine and cattle. Hard work was an inherited family trait in the Abernathy family.

James died in 1865 and is buried in an unmarked grave in the now abandoned churchyard of Mt. Zion. Artimissa was widowed with 6 children not yet 20 years of age. She survived her husband by 13 years and is buried beside him.

James and Artimissa's son John Washington remained a farmer all his days. In the 1890s he and his wife Harriet Caroline (Carrie) Ware moved back to the Foster's community. In 1891 they purchased the home and 365 acres of farm and woodlands from the family of John Loveless Savidge Foster and his wife Susan A. Holifield Foster. The home was built prior to the Civil War with 10 rooms, a kitchen, store, barns and sheds. There the Abernathy family resided for over 50 years. The home has recently been restored and is now known as the "Moore-Foster" home.

John and Carrie Abernathy were members of the Wesley Chapel Methodist Church while their children joined the Grant's Creek Baptist Church-restoring the Abernathy name to the Church roster.

Carrie's family had been prominent Methodists in Miss. in the early 1800s. Her grandfather was Henry Fletcher, who founded the Salem Campground in Harrison Co., Miss, which is still actively used even today.

So, with James and Artimissa's grandchildren joining Grant's Creek Baptist Church, the Abernathy Family Circle was once again completed in the Fosters Community in Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Deed Book 4 21 January 1857, Orphans Court 28 Dec. 1835 Book 1 p. 166.
Grants Creek Baptist Church Minutes.

Pioneer Rev. Thomas BAINES — Compiler Mr. Lawrence Stone

When Born between 1780/90 — Where — Address 208 North 18th Ave.

When Died by 1839 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Hattiesburg, Miss. 39401

When Married — Where — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary

When Born between 1790/1800 — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 George W. BAINES	29 December 1809 Chowan Co., NC	ca. 1882 Texas	To Sarah Frances Hall When 22 Sept. 1840
	2 A. M. Hill ?			To When
M	3 William C.			To When
M	4 Joseph B.	September 1820 Alabama	Arkansas	To Mary Frances Bellar When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

The Reverend Thomas Baines helped establish the first Baptist church in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. The church was called Ebenezer and was organized 24 January 1818. He was pastor of this church from 1822 to 1824. George W. his oldest son was the father of Rebecca Baines who married a Johnson and was the great grandfather of Lyndon Baines Johnson. It is believed that Thomas and James Baines may have been the uncles of Lavinia Baines Hassell who was also a pioneer in Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

The 1830 Census lists additional children (3) for which we have no names.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 592; Matt Clinton's Scrapbook , and Tuscaloosa Alabama, Its Early Days; Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Marriage Records.

Pioneer George BAKER

Compiler Mrs. James E. McGee (Carolyn Ray)

When Born 25 November 1782 Where SC

Address P.O. Box 126

When Died _____ Where Buried Walker Co., AL.

Cottondale, AL. 35453

When Married _____ Where _____

Compiler _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary ROBERTSON (ROBINSON)

When Born _____ Where _____

Compiler _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Address _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Francis Richard BAKER	ca. 1806 NC		To Martha Ann Jones When 1 December 1831
M	2 Jacob H.	14 April 1809 SC	April 1861 Jefferson Co., AL.	To Martha Rockett When ca.1835 Jeff.Co.
F	3 Ann R. (Nancy)	ca. 1815 NC	Walker Co., AL.	To Richard Jones When 9 July 1838
F	4 Delela D. (Delila)	ca. 1807 NC	Texas	To James S. (T.?) Fox When 4 January 1838
M	5 George Harvey	27 November 1812 Mecklinburg Co.,NC	3 June 1866 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Frances Ann Sparks-2 When ca. 1844
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

According to family tradition, George Baker came from Mecklinburg Co., NC to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. between the years 1818 and 1820 and settled on North River. He purchased U.S.Government land in 1822, 26 and 39. His name appears in land records of Tuscaloosa Co. in 1829. His children are named in records of the Orphans Court of Tuscaloosa Co. in 1854-58. George Baker's family Bible gives his birthdate as 25 November 1782. A note written in the Bible says he bought it in 1798 for seven shillings. He died in Walker Co., AL just before the Civil War. Family tradition indicates that he walked back to the Jasper Community in the fall of the year and was chilled by cold rain and took pneumonia. He died while visiting in the home of his son, Francis Richard Baker, and is buried in the Old Cemetery near the court house.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 658; Orphans Court Book 1854-58 pp. 97 and 405 and Deed Book H. p. 163 of 12 Sept. 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.; A Register of the Officers and Students of the University of Alabama 1831-1901 Jacob H. Baker, names parents; Baker Family Bible owned by great-grandaughter, Mrs. F. W. Caples.

Pioneer Obediah BAKER — Compiler Mrs. Betty McGiffert

When Born ____ Where England — Address 100 The Highlands

When Died ca. 1822 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

When Married ____ Where ____ — Compiler ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____ — Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Rachel ____

When Born ____ Where ____ — Compiler ____

When Died ____ Where Buried ____ — Address ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Nicholas BAKER	ca. 1766 Surry Co., NC	25 May 1819	To 1-Lucy Lawrence When 2-Elizabeth Hicks
F	2 Nancy	Surry Co., NC		To Thomas Appling When
M	3 John	ca. 1774 Surry Co., NC		To Sarah Appling When
F	4 Sally	Surry Co., NC		To ? Lawrence When
F	5 Polly	Surry Co., NC		To John Lawrence When
F	6 Susanna	Surry Co., NC.		To Nicholas Freeman When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

The will of Obediah Baker dated 30 April 1822 is in Will Book of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 1821-1855 p. 19.

Son Nicholas married first Lucy Lawrence 20 June 1791. John Baker married Sarah Appling, daughter of Joel Appling.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Will Book 1821-55 p. 19.

Pioneer Arthur BARRETT — Compiler William D. Jordan

When Born ca. 1798 — Where Greenville Co., SC — Address #2 High Forest

When Died ____ — Where Buried ____ — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35406

When Married ____ — Where Pendleton Dist., SC — Compiler ____

Father Reuben Barrett — Mother's Maiden Name Hannah ? — Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Mary CARADINE

When Born ca. 1797 — Where SC — Compiler ____

When Died ____ — Where Buried ____ — Address ____

Father ____ — Mother's Maiden Name ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Arthur Jr. BARRETT	ca. 1830 Alabama		To When
M	2 William S.	ca. 1831 Alabama		To Harriet ? When ca. 1853
F	3 Mary	ca. 1834 Alabama		To When
F	4 Lenora	ca. 1835 Miss.		To ? Emery When ca. 1859
F	5 Laurissa	ca. 1837 Miss.		To When
M	6 Massey	ca. 1838 Alabama		To When
F	7 Sarah	ca. 1840 Miss.		To When
M	8 Tyler	ca. 1842 Miss.		To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Arthur Barrett, along with several brothers (Joseph, Reube, and William) and two sisters (Nancy and Hannah), moved from Greenville Co., SC to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. beginning in about 1817. They settled in the western part of Tuscaloosa Co. Arthur soon moved back to Pendleton Dist., SC. While there he married Mary Caradine. They then moved back to Alabama (Pickens Co.) and in September 1834 got power of attorney from brothers Joseph, Reuben and William to sell their parts of their father's estate, which he did on 20 October 1834. Arthur later moved to Neoshoba Co., Miss.

Sources: Refer to Reuben Barrett's chart; Pickens County, Al. estate records.

Pioneer Joseph BARRETT — Compiler William D. Jordan

When Born ca. 1790 — Where Greenville Co., SC — Address #2 High Forest

When Died ca. 1840 / 1- ca. 1815 — Where Buried Neshoba Co., Miss. / 1- SC — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35406

When Married 2- ca. 1825 — Where 2- Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Compiler

Father Reuben BARRETT — Mother's Maiden Name Hannah ? — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- ? 2- Rutha CABINESS Moore

When Born 2- ca. 1796 — Where 2- VA. — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father William Cabiness — Mother's Maiden Name Sophia SHERWIN Pincham

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
children by first wife				
M	1 Bartley B. BARRETT	24 February 1820 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Elizabeth ? When ca. 1854
M	2 Joseph	ca. 1822 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
childre by 2nd wife				
M	3 David	ca. 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	4 John	ca. 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	5 Reuben	ca. 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.		To When
M	6 Benjamin	ca. 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Joseph Barrett, along with several brothers (Reuben, Arthur, and William) and two sisters (Nancy and Hannah), moved from Greenville Co., SC to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. beginning about 1817.

Joseph Barrett bought 80 acres of land near "Big Creek" (now Coker) in Tuscaloosa Co. He was licensed to preach by Big Creek Baptist Church in 1833. He later moved, with brothers Arthur and Reuben, first to Noxubee Co. and then to Neshoba Co., Miss.

His second wife was a widow, Rutha Cabiness Moore.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 616; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records; Tuscaloosa Co. Deed Book.

Pioneer Reuben BARRETT Jr. Compiler William D. Jordan

When Born ca. 1793 Where Greenville Co., SC Address 2 High Forest

When Died before 1860 Census Where Buried Tuscaloosa, AL. 35406

When Married _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Father Reuben Barrett Mother's Maiden Name Hannah ? Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Sarah (Sallie) ? _____

When Born ca. 1893 Where SC Compiler _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____ Address _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____ _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Elisha BARRETT	ca. 1819 Alabama		To Frances ? When ca. 1848
M	2 John	ca. 1825 Alabama		To When
M	3 Reuben III	ca. 1828 Alabama		To Sarah ? When
M	4 James M.	ca. 1831 Alabama		To When
M	5 Doctor	ca. 1834 Mississippi		To When
M	6 Samuel	ca. 1839 Mississippi		To Isaline ? When
F	7 Margaret	ca. 1843 Mississippi		To When
*	8 plus 5 additional			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

* Reuben Barrett was listed as having 8 children in the 1830 Census-listed as Reuben Barred. The names of these five children are unknown.

Reuben Barrett, along with several brothers (Arthur, Joseph and William) and two sisters (Nancy and Hannah) moved from Greenville Co., SC to Tuscaloosa Co., AL beginning in about 1817. They settled initially in the western part of Tuscaloosa Co. Reuben, Joseph and Arthur later moved to Noxubee Co. and then to Neoshoba Co., Miss.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 277

Pioneer William BARRETT — Compiler William D. Jordan

When Born ca. 1803 — Where Greenville Dist., SC — Address #2 High Forest

When Died before 1860 Census — Where Buried — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35406

When Married 29 September 1825 — Where — Compiler

Father Reuben Barrett — Mother's Maiden Name Hannah ? — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Nancy BERRY

When Born ca. 1795 — Where Georgia — Compiler

When Died after 1860 Census — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name Matilda ?

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Green B. BARRETT	20 July 1826 Alabama	22 September 1897 Alabama	To Mary L. Comerford When ca. 1857
F	2 Prudence	7 May 1828 Alabama	20 October 1913	To Milton Moss When
F	3 Susan	ca. 1831 Alabama		To ? Pannell When
M	4 Francis M.	ca. 1833 Alabama		To When
M	5 Gideon Linthicum	11 January 1835 Pickens Co., AL.	5 June 1904 Alabama	To Nancy Catherine Booth-1 When Sallie M. Connor-2
F	6 Nancy Ophelia	ca. 1840 Pickens Co., AL.	ca. 1917	To William G. Sims When ca. 1858
M	7 William R.	ca. 1842 Alabama		To Annie Skelton When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

William Barrett, along with several brothers (Arthur, Joseph, and Reuben) and two sisters (Nancy and Hannah), moved from Greenville Co., SC to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. beginning in about 1817. They settled initially in the western part of Tuscaloosa Co. William later moved to Pickens Co., AL.

Son Gideon married Nancy Booth ca. 1858 and Sallie Connor ca. 1880.

Sources: Refer to Reuben Barrett chart.

Pioneer John Wynne BEALL(E)

Compiler J. Rufus Bealle

When Born ca. 1791 Where Columbia Co., GA.

Address 194 The Highlands

When Died ca. 1858 Where Buried Siloam-8 mi. west of West Point, Miss.

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

When Married 1- 15 April 1815 Columbia Co., GA.-1
2- 24 December 1829 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.-2

Compiler

Father John Bealle Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca BAYES

Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1 Martha FOSTER 2 Nancy DOUGHTY

When Born 1- 9 July 1797
2- ca. 1805 Where Columbia Co., GA -1
Pendleton Dist. SC -2

Compiler

When Died 1- 5 July 1829
2- ca. 1858 Where Buried 1- Fosters, Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.
2-Siloam, West Pt., MS

Address

Father 1- Col. John Foster
2- Jeremiah Doughty Mother's Maiden Name 1- Elizabeth SAVIGE
2- Elizabeth ?

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	children by first wife			
M	1 Robert BEALL(E)			To When
M	2 John Foster	ca. 1819 Columbia Co., GA.	30 July 1909 Robertson Co.,TX	To Elemna Middleton When 27 June 1837
F	3 Martha Elizabeth	4 March 1822 Columbia Co., GA	27 March 1838 Coker, Tusc. Co.,AL.	To Jeremiah Doughty When 23 May 1837
F	4 Ann			To When
	children by second wife			
M	5 William Leonidus	10 November 1830 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL		To Martha Townsend When 13 Sept. 1849
F	6 Sarah Rebecca	12 June 1832 Tuscaloosa Co. AL		To James W. Williams When
F	7 Frances Ann	5 October 1834 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL		To ? Vestal When
M	8 James CAddell	19 August 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., AL	10 August 1880 Northport, AL.	To Sarah Jane Brown When 11 Dec. 1855
F	9 Elizabeth Susan	6 June 1838 Tuscaloosa Co., AL	23 Sept. 1840 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL	To When
M	10 Lucious Guild	15 Sept. 1840 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL		To When
M	11 Gustavus Adolphus	23 October 1842 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL	22 March 1905	Julia Burnitt
F	12 Nancy Dianah	5 July 1845 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL		
M	13 Jeremiah Doughty Lafayette	3 October 1847 Tuscaloosa Co.		
F	14 Rhoda Zaverge	10 Sept. 1850 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		

John W. Beall(e) was an executor of the 1820 will of his father in Columbia Co.,GA. His first marriage certificate is on record in neighboring Richmond Co. Family tradition indicates that he came with his wife and widowed mother-in-law, Elizabeth Savidge Foster, and several brothers-in-law to join his wife's older brothers in Fosters, Tuscaloosa Co. prior to 1823 and lived with Mrs. Foster in the present Lewis house which was built for her (his wife and mother-in-law are buried in the adjoining yard). He gave a mortgage to his mother-in-law recorded in Tuscaloosa Co. in 1823. He was baptized in the Grants Creek Baptist Church in 1828 and was a charter member of the Grants Creek Sunday School Society, the first Sunday School in Ala. He constructed the first church building in 1832 for $500, according to church minutes. After the death of his wife and marriage to Nancy Doughty, he moved to present day Coker (about 1833) where he operated a gin and grist mill and served as Justice of the Peace and Deacon in the Big Creek Baptist Church. Highway 82 divides the site of his home and mill just west of the center of Coker. He sold his property (870 acres) and moved to Siloam community, Oktibbeha (now Clay) Co., Miss in 1855 and became a member of Siloam Baptist Church there. Family letters indicate that he and his wife died there in 1858 in a typhoid fever epidemic. The spelling of his name on official documents is shown both with and without a final "e" however, all records of his signature omit the final "e."

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p.704;Tuscaloosa Co. Deed Book 3, p.52; Marriage Records-Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Probate records-Columbia and Richmond Co. GA and Tuscaloosa Co. AL. Minutes of Grants Creek, Big Creek, and Siloam Baptist Churches.

Pioneer James BEAMS

When Born _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

When Married before 1810 Where Edgefield Co., SC

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Rebecca WALKER

When Born _____ Where Edgefield Co., SC.

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father Samuel Walker Mother's Maiden Name Martha Jefferson BELL

Compiler Mrs. John L. Carmichael

Address 2916 Thornhill Road
Birmingham, AL. 35213

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Harriet W. BEAMS	ca. 1806 Edgefield,SC	5 June 1876 Tuscaloosa	To 1-Henry W. Hart,1822 SC When 2. William Phifer
	2			To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

James and Rebecca Beams were founding members of Gilgal Baptist Church (1828).

Sources: Will of Samuel Walker, Edgefield Co., SC, Will Book A;
Gilgal Baptist Church Minutes; Jones-Gandrud Records, Alabama Newspapers.

Pioneer Anthony Fortad BELL — Compiler Mrs. Lucile Dorroh Burton

When Born 29 June 1808 — Where SC — Address 208 So. 59th Place

When Died 3 April 1884 — Where Buried Fayette Cemetery, Fayette Co., AL. — Birmingham, AL. 35212

When Married 17 December 1829 — Where Tuscaloosa Co.,AL. — Compiler

Father John Bell — Mother's Maiden Name Amelia HEARD — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Elizabeth MIDDLETON, 2- Susan Malissa GWYNN BOBO

When Born 1- 21 March 1810, 2- 26 Dec. 1834 — Where 1-GA — Compiler

When Died 1- 14 April 1873, 2- 12 May 1912 — Where Buried Fayette Co., AL. — Address

Father 1- Zachariah Middleton — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
all by first wife				
M	1 Marion Francis BELL	4 November 1830 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	October 1925 Perris, Calif.	To Ann O.H. Maddox When 19 May 1853
F	2 Helen	6 October 1832 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	23 October 1900 Fayette Co.,AL.	To James Smart Sudduth When 20 Nov. 1851
M	3 Montgomery Heard	10 October 1834 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	28 Sept. 1906 Blanco Co., TX	To Virginia Cochrane When 15 June 1859
M	4 John	10 March 1837 Fayette Co.,AL.	30 June 1862 Battle of Chickamauga	To When
M	5 Holland Middleton	25 June 1839 Fayette Co.,AL.	11 April 1943 Fayette Co.,AL.	To Margaret Miles When 10 Jan. 1866
M	6 James Edward	23 August 1842 Fayette Co.,AL.	2 November 1916 Fayette Co., AL.	To 1-Josephine Shelton When 2-Julia Propst Shelton
F	7 Elizabeth Amelia	21 March 1845 Fayette Co.,AL.	23 Jan. 1908 Shannon, Miss.	To John B. Abernathy When 19 Nov. 1866
F	8 Charlotte Elema	7 August 1847 Fayette Co.,AL.	22 July 1866	To When
F	9 Serena Monica	15 Sept. 1849 Fayette Co.,AL.	2 March 1928 Lakeland, FL.	To Robert Miles When 19 Nov. 1866
F	10 Margrona Vacharias	13 August 1852 Fayette Co.,AL	March 1908 Fayette Co.,AL.	To James C. Yerby When 1 Feb. 1871

Anthony Fortad Bell came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. about 1816. He married first in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Elizabeth Middleton. His father, John Bell was born ca 1779 in PA and died ca. 1866 in AL. His mother Amelia Heard Bell was born ca 1788 in SC and it is not known when or where she died.

Two of his sons became Baptist ministers-Montgomery Heard and James Edward. Montgomery moved to Texas in 1866. Two sons, John Fortad and Holland Middleton, served in the Civil War and and son John died in the Battle of Chickamauga.

Daughter Helen is buried in the Shephard Cemetery at Newtonville and daughter Serena M. is buried in the Mt. Tabor Cemetery in Lakeland, FL. Children Holland M., James E. and Margrona V. are buried in the City Cemtery of Fayette, AL. along with their parents.

Son James Edward married first on 14 Dec. 1865 and the date of his second marriage is not known.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 618; Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Marriage Records 1823-1845. Bell Bible in possession of Mrs. W. M. Sudduth, Kennedy, AL.

Pioneer John BELL

When Born 23 February 1779/80 Where 4 miles fm. Pittsborough,PA

When Died 6 October 1864 Where Buried Brotherton Cem.,Newtonville Fayette Co., AL.

When Married 23 July 1807 Where

Father Samuel Bell Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Amelia Andrew HEARD

When Born 12 July 1788 Where Abbeville Dist.,SC

When Died 28 June 1867 Where Buried Newtonville, Fayette Co., AL.

Father William Heard Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Compiler Mrs. Lucile Dorroh Burton

Address 208 So. 59th Place

Birmingham, AL. 35212

Compiler J. Rufus Bealle

Address 194 The Highlands

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	Anthony Fortad BELL	29 June 1808 SC	3 April 1883 Fayette Co.,AL.	To Elizabeth Middleton When 17 Dec. 1829
M	2	John Milton	15 November 1809	29 Jan. 1821 AL	To When
M	3	Benjamin Franklin	3 November 1811	28 October 1812 AL	To When
F	4	Mary Ann	19 October 1813	27 Sept. 1819 AL	To When
F	5	Charlott	29 January 1816 Twiggs, GA	9 Feb. 1875 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Daniel Murphy Hughes When 26 Sept. 1833
F	6	Amelia	6 July 1818 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	Fayette, AL.	To Thomas Brent When 22 Oct. 1835
M	7	William Heard	16 November 1820 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	8 October 1821 AL	To When
M	8	James Daniel	8 January 1823 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	17 May 1887 Northport, AL.	To 1-Elizabeth Mayfield When 2-Louise R.Naugher
M	9	Hugh Lawson	28 June 1825 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca. 1888	To Frances Jane Shaw When 14 Oct. 1851
F	10	Monica	2 December 1827 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Harrison C. Lawley When 3 Dec.1846
M	11	Stephen Ewell	1 November 1829 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	30 June 1862 Virginia	Eilizabeth Jane Womack

John Bell came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in 1816. Amelia Andrew Heard's father William was born 13 August 1747 and her mother Mary was born 15 February 1753. Their death dates are not known at this time.

Son Anthony is buried in the City Cemtery at Fayette, AL. Daughter Charlott is buried in the Hughes Cemetery at Betheny and son James is buried in the Williamson Cemetery, Northport, Tuscaloosa Co.., AL. The youngest child Stephen died during the Civil War at Fraziers Farm, Richmond, Va.

Son James married Elizabeth Mayfield 5 October 1843 and Louise Rice Naugher on 22 December 1864.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 618; Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Marriage Records 1823-1845 pp. 179 and 301;1837-1843 p. 268; and Book 5 pp. 75 and 93. Bible Record of John Bell in 1961-possession of Mrs. Louis Brotherton Lawley, Fayette, AL.

Pioneer Abram BERRY

When Born ca. 1794/5 Where GA.?

When Died Sept. 1873 Where Buried unknown

When Married ca. 1815-18 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 1-Martha (Patsy) MILLS, 2- Mary SHIRLEY

When Born 1-Oct. 1801/2 Where 1-GA.

When Died Oct. 1833 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father 1-James Mills Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth TAYLOR

Compiler Mrs. Marie Wilson

Address 110 Corinth Road
Petal, MS 39465

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
by 1st wife				
F	1 Eliza BERRY	ca. 1823 Tusc. Co.,AL		To Samuel M. Beard When 24 Jan. 1842
M	2 Abraham Marshall	19 May 1825 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	12 Sept. 1890 Provo, Utah	To Elizabeth Owen When
F	3 Susan	ca. 1827 Tusc. Co.,AL		To James Anderson When
F	4 Martha	ca.1833 "		To Jesse Malone When 19 Feb. 1853
F	5 unknown	ca.1819 "		To When
F	6 unknown	ca.1821 "		To When
by 2nd wife				
M	7 George	ca.1837 "		To When
F	8 Melissa Jane	ca.1839 "		To When Harman Berry
M	9 Robert Mims	ca.1842 "		To When Amelia (Melia)Mathis
M	10 John G.	ca.1846 Chickasaw Co.,MS		To When
F	11 Ellen	ca.1855 "		

Abram Berry and his wife Martha sold land to Dorcas Fox 10 July 1832. He later sold land to his brother-in-law Benagy Mills in Tuscaloosa Co. 30 Jan. 1843. Please note that between birth of his 9th and 10th children this land transaction was made. The 10th child was born in Chickasaw Co., MS which is possibly where he moved when his land was sold in 1843.

Sources: Alabama Records, Gandrud V.9 p.30
Will of James Mills proved 1859 , Orphans Ct. Mins. V.10 p.205 names heirs.

Pioneer Gideon BERRY — Compiler Mrs. J. G. Berry (Diane Lynn Sherman)

When Born ca. 1790 — Where Georgia — Address 14390 S.W. Lisa Lane

When Died after 1850 — Where Buried Pickens Co., AL. — Beaverton, Oregon 97005

When Married ca. 1821/23 — Where — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Sarah

When Born ca. 1790 — Where Georgia — Compiler

When Died after 1860 — Where Buried Pickens Co.,AL.? — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 name unknown BERRY			To When
M	2 Thomas J.	ca. 1826 Tuscaloosa,AL	B June 1863 City Cem. Vicksburg, Miss.	To Rebecca Parish When 1850
M	3 name unknown			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Gideon Berry (spelled Bury in 1830 Census) first settled in Tuscaloosa County about 1821. At least, this is the first date of land ownership in this county. The land comprised the following: 80.7 acres 13 Nov. 1821 W½ of SE¼ Sec. 12 Twp. 21, R9W and 79.82 acres 15 Nov. 1821 E½ of NW¼ Sec. 13 Twp. 21 R9W. Additional purchases 80.165 acres 27 Jan. 1823 E½ SE¼ Sec. 3, Twp. 21 R11W and in Pickens County several purchases It would appear that Gideon Berry moved from Tuscaloosa Co. to Pickens Co. sometime in 1835 or 1836, because of land records which indicate his residence. Note also that Gideon Berry and Theopholis Hill purchased the 79.82 acres 15 Nov. 1821 jointly.

It is believed that Gideon Berry married in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. but no record of his marriage has been found.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 616; Land Records of Tuscaloosa and Pickens Co.

Pioneer Thomas BETTERTON

When Born ca. 1799 or 1800 Where South Carolina

When Died 8 August 1822 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1821 Where

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Elizabeth RUSH

When Born 27 December 1804 Where South Carolina

When Died 31 January 1888 Where Buried Midlothian Cemetery Ellis Co., TX

Father Leonard Rush Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Levicy PHILLIPS

Compiler K. L. Burks

Address 200 E. Dryden #11

Glendale, CA. 91207

Compiler Mary Burks Whaley

Address 340 Castano

San Antonio, TX 78209

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Mary Catherine BETTERTON	9 October 1822 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Joseph W. Embry When 25 May 1838
	2			To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Elizabeth Betterton Farr has sworn in her application for a War of 1812 pension as the widow of David Farr, her second husband, that her first husband, Thomas Betterton, died in the year 1822 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Per affidavit - Ellis County, TX 1878.

Compiler is a descendant of daughter Mary Catherine and Joseph W. Embry.

Sources: Ellis Co., TX. affidavit 1878. David Farr was a resident of Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in 1830.

Pioneer Edward Robert Monroe BLOCKER

When Born ca. 1802 Where Edgefield Co., SC

When Died after 1880 Where Buried Burleson Co., TX

When Married ca. 1824 Where

Father Michael Blocker Mother's Maiden Name Roseanna GRIFFIN

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Sarah COLE?

When Born ca. 1812 Where TN

When Died Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. Marion Woodson (Melba Grimes)
Address 1801 Glen Valley
Irving, TX 75061
(214) 579-9187

Compiler
Address

Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Michael BLOCKER	ca. 1825 AL		To Nancy Niven Dockery When prior to 1857
M	2 John Cole F.	25 January 1830 Alabama	10 Dec. 1907 Caldwell, Burleson Co.,TX	To Martha H. When 8 Oct. 1850 PickensCo
F	3 Mary	ca. 1831 AL		To F. V. Luckey When 5 Nov. 1847 Tusc.Co.
M	4 William G.	26 May 1834 Alabama	ca. 1910 Caldwell Burleson Co.,TX	To Elizabeth P. Dockery When 21 Jan. 1858 Tusc.Co
F	5	ca. 1830-35 AL	prior 1850 AL	To When
F	6 Elizabeth	ca. 1840 AL		To When
M	7 James Robert Monroe	ca. 1845 Pickens Co.AL	2 April 1925 Danville Milan Co.,TX	To Fannie ? When 6 Mar. 1866 Miss.
F	8 Margaret	ca. 1845 AL		To When
F	9 Sarah J.	ca. 1848 AL		To When
	10			To When

Edward Robert Monroe Blocker came with his mother and step-father, Barnabas Fair II, to Tuscaloosa Co. Alabama in 1818. He purchased 80 acres of land 23 January 1826 located E½NE¼ Sec. 13, Twp. 24 R6E and 80 acres E½SE¼ Sec. 13, Twp. 24, R6E.

He was listed in the 1830 and 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. census; the 1850 Pickens Co., AL. census and the 1860 and 1870 Mississippi census. He was in Burleson Co., TX in 1880 and died sometime thereafter.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 680; Tuscaloosa Co. Land Records.

Pioneer Michael B. BLOCKER

When Born ca. 1794 Where Fairfield Co., SC

When Died ca. 1859 Where Buried Perry Co., AL.

When Married 16 Dec. 1815 Where Madison Co., GA.

Father Michael Blocker Mother's Maiden Name Rosanna GRIFFIN

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Mary "Polly" Ann GRAHAM

When Born ca. 1796 Where GA.

When Died after. 1870 Where Buried Hale Co., AL.

Father William Graham ? Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. D. Birdwell
Address Box 101
Boston, TX. 75557

Compiler Mrs. Mary Davis Blocker
Address 420 S. M Street
DeKalb, TX. 75559

Compiler Mrs. Marion Woodson (Melba Grimes)
Address 1801 Glen Valley
Irving, TX 75061
(214) 759-9187

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Karen Elender BLOCKER	ca. 1816 GA		To Isaac Tubbs When 18 Nov. 1836 PerryCo.
F	2 Sarah M.	ca. 1818 GA	after 1880 census Hale Co., AL.	To William Phipps When 16 Feb. 1840 Tusc.Co.
F	3 Elizabeth P.	ca. 1825 AL		To H. W. Wright When 12 Oct. 1854 "
M	4 William G.	12 Jan. 1817 GA.?	4 April 1893 Nash, Bowie Co.,TX.	To Mary Slaton Egner When 15 Nov. 1840 Tusc.Co
F	5 Rosannah G.	ca. 1824 Tusc. Co.,AL.	between 1852-58 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL	To Isaac Rosser When 6 Jan. 1842 Tusc Co.
M	6 Michael Patrick	ca. 1829 "	17 Dec. 1897 DeKalb, Bowie Co.,TX.	To 1-Mary Ann Dockery When 2-Mollie E.Lockhart
M	7 John David	ca. 1831 "	19 Feb. 1911 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Mary A- Phipps When
F	8 Harriet Amanda	ca. 1835		To 1-William Mozingo When 2- ? Luckie
F	9 Eliza Rachel Rochel J.	ca. 1840 Perry Co.,AL.	15 July 1930 Bowie Co.,TX.	To Allen Jones Mozingo When 15 July 1930
	10			To When

Michael Patrick Blocker, child #6 above, is the ancestor of the #1 compiler above and of the husband of compiler #2. He married Mary Ann Dockery in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. on 30 Oct. 1851. Amanda Blocker, child #8 above, married William Mozingo in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. on 17 March 1858. All of the children except Karen Elender were married in Tuscaloosa County and most of the marriages were performed by their uncle William G. Blocker, J.P. The famous Dan "Hoss Cartwright" Blocker is descended from Michael Patrick. It appears that Michael B. Blocker came to Tuscaloosa County with his step-father Barnabas Fair II and his mother Rosanna Griffin Blocker Fair about 1818. Michael B. Blocker was 5'9½" tall, had dark eyes and hair and fair complexion. He was a private in the war of 1812. His occupation was a blacksmith. There is a deed for slaves which he sold to his brother, Elijah, dated 17 December 1822 Tuscaloosa Co. Deed Book A p. 296. The negroes were in settlement of the estate of Michael Blocker, deceased.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co. Census 1830 p. 660.
Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records
Military records and land records in Perry Co., AL.

Pioneer William G. BLOCKER

When Born ca. 1800 Where Edgefield Co., SC

When Died after 1870 census Where Buried Blocker's Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1821 Where

Father Michael Blocker Mother's Maiden Name Roseanna GRIFFIN

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Susan (Sarah?) SLAYTON

When Born ca. 1800 Where SC

When Died after 1850 census Where Buried Blockers, Tusc. Co.,AL.

Father Obediah Slayton Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca DARDEN

Compiler Mrs. Marion Woodson (Melba Grimes)
Address 1801 Glen Valley
Irving, TX 75061
(214) 579-9187
Compiler
Address
Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Richard? BLOCKER	ca. 1822 Tusc. Co.,AL.		To When
F	2 Sarah M.	ca. 1825 "		To 1-Washington Collins When 2-William Hastey
M	3 Mary Jane	ca. 1828	prior to 1860	To Reubin Parker When 11 Feb. 1846 Tusc.Co.
F	4 Nancy A	ca. 1830 "		To William Wyatt Wooly When 18 March 1855 Tusc.Co.
F	5	ca. 1832	prior to 1860	To ? Carpenter When ca. 1845
M	6 Thomas M	ca. 1834 "	CSA. 1863	To Martha A. Coker When 11 Mar. 1857 Tusc.Co.
M	7 William G.	ca. 1837 "		To Mary Ann Jane Gibson When 13 Sept. 1860 Tusc.Co
F	8 Rutha C.	ca. 1840 "		To Thomas G. Clements When 27 Dec. 1860 Tusc.Co.
F	9 Martha	ca. 1843 "		To When
	10			To When

William G. Blocker came to Tuscaloosa County, AL. with his mother and step-father Barnabas Fair II about 1818. He was a Justice of the Peace and Postmaster for Blockers, Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He was listed as a witness for his sister, Mary Blocker Duckworth, in a divorce suit filed 12 March 1825.

In the 1850 Census he was listed as a farmer. He was appointed guardian of the minor children of Washington Collins, deceased, in 1856. These were the children of his daughter Sarah M. and were named John O., George, Benjamin H. and James Collins.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 676; Circuit Court Minutes and Records, Book 3 Box 49, 1826-29 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.; Orphans Court Book 6 p. 357 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Pioneer Dempsey BONNER

When Born _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

When Married 14 July 1822 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Dempsey DeKalb Bonner Mother's Maiden Name Emma Virginia JOHNSTON

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Nancy Sally Harriet Desdemonia FOSTER

When Born 7 June 1807 Where Greenville, SC

When Died 10 August 1847 Where Buried Chickasaw Co., Miss.

Father John FOSTER Mother's Maiden Name Sarah KIRKSEY

Compiler Angie Mills Cooper

Address 610 Prude Ave., E.
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	1			To When
	2			To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

In Tuscaloosa Co. Deed Book Records, he received a slave from his father for the natural love and affection for his son Dempsey, Jr.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 624; Tuscaloosa Co. Deed Book

Pioneer Daniel BOONE (BOON)

When Born ca. 1780 Where SC or TN

When Died by 1850 Where Buried AL.(possibly Tusc. Co.)

When Married ca. 1806 Where SC or TN

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Elizabeth McKINNEY

When Born ca. 1785 Where SC

When Died after 1850 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Mrs. Sarah Kornegay

Address 1605 N. Midkiff Apt. 128

Midland, TX 79701

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Elizabeth McKinney BOONE	ca. 1807 Sc	1 Jan. 1884 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Edward Johns When 7 Feb. 1828
M	2 Squire	ca. 1810 TN		To When
M	3 John	ca. 1812 TN		To When
M	4 James	ca. 1814 TN		To When
F	5 Sarah	ca. 1817 TN		To When
F	6 Narcissa*	ca. 1819 Tusc. Co.,AL.		To When
F	7 Mahala	ca. 1821 Tusc. Co.,AL.		To Asburn Burks When 19 Oct. 1859
M	8 Joseph	ca. 1829 GA		To Mahala Humphries When 27 Oct. 1850
	9 Johnnye	ca. 1831 GA		To When
M	10 David	ca. 1833 GA		To When

*Narcissa was the first white child born in Tuscaloosa County per Matthew Clinton in his history of Tuscaloosa. It is believed that Daniel Boon came to Tuscaloosa approximately 1817. Child #9 above Johnnye is believed to be a female according to census records. The 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census shows the last three children born in Georgia but the eldest daughter Elizabeth McKinney was married in 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co. It is not known if there was an error in the birthplace of the last 3 or if the family actually moved to GA for a time.

According to some copyrighted material from Leonard L. McKinney of Athens Ga. and Mrs. Frances McKinney of Wichita Falls, TX. there were two Boon(e) families in America. The one spelling the name Boone was the family who arrived in America last. The first to arrive spelled their name Boon and is connected with the above family. Daniel Boon above had a sister Mary born about 1767 who married a Major James McKinney born about 1763. The Boon family gradually changed their name to Boone during the period 1850-60. The 1800 census of Pendleton District, S.C. shows Daniel, Ratliff Boon and Charity Boon living next to Mary Boon McKinney.

Sources: Tuscaloosa County 1830 Census p. 648., also 1840 and 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Censuses
Stanley & Kindred Families by Florence and John McQueen Guttery.

Pioneer Catherine BOOTH

When Born ca. 1764 Where

When Died 9 May 1844 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married Where

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Richard BOOTH, Sr.

When Born Where

When Died Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. P. B. Roycroft
(Saby Nona Herren)
Address Route 3, Box 400
Cottondale, AL. 35453
(205) 553-8553

Compiler Mrs. Cleone Walker Langley
Address P.O. Box 371
LaVerkin, UT 84745

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Adam BOOTH	31 May 1806 SC	22 April 1876 Miss.	To Isabella Leah Anderson When 3 Oct. 1839 Tusc.Co.
M	2 Richard	9 Dec. 1816 SC		To Mary Evens When 27 Nov. 1837 "
M	3 William B.	ca. 1813 SC	Big Creek Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Sarah Eliz.Flannigan When 3 Sept. 1838 Tusc.Co
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

The maiden name of Catherine Booth is not known at this time. Her grave is located on the cutoff road from U.S. Highway 82W to the upper Columbus Road from Coker.

Son Adam was the father of 8 children (6 boys and 2 girls). His wife was of Irish parentage born 3 Nov. 1822 and died 9 July 1859.

Son Richard was the father of 3 daughters. There is no other information available on him at this time.

Son William has 9 children (7 girls and 2 boys). His wife Sarah was born 22 July 1826 in Georgia and died 1 January 1919. She is buried in Pate Cemetery at Buhl, AL.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 658; Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Marriage Records.
Old Family Bible in possession of Dr. Booth, Eupora, Miss..

Pioneer Seth BOWEN

When Born ca. 1796 Where SC

When Died after 1880 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 27 Sept. 1819/8 Jun.1837 Where Wilkes Co., GA./Tusc.Co.,AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Margaret DARDEN 2-Pheribe HENDRICKS

When Born 1-4 June 1800 2-ca.1811 Where 1-Wilkes Co., GA. 2-SC

When Died 1-ca. 1835?2-ca. 1879 Where Buried _____

Father 1-George Darden Mother's Maiden Name 1-Elizabeth STROZIER

Compiler June O. Reese *
Address 2012 11th St.
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

Compiler Mrs. Oala Matthews
Address Coaling, AL. 35449

Compiler Mrs. J. J. Scheffelin (Virginia)
Address 2722 Hazel
Texarkana, TX. 75501

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
by first wife Margaret Darden				
F	1 Sarah BOWEN	ca. 1821 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Henry Lawless When 27 Sept. 1841
F	2 Elizabeth	ca. 1823? Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	3 Louisa	ca.1825 Tusc. Co.,AL.		To When
F	4 Eunice Ann	1 October 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	3 July 1888 Saltillo, TX.	To Frederick J. Ray When 11 Nov. 1848
F	5 Ila Minerva*	ca. 1828 Tusc. Co.,AL	after 1880 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To 1-Seth Green Bowen When 4 Jan. 1850
F	6 Emily Jane	ca. 1832 Tusc. Co.,AL.		To Cullen Lee When 11 Mar. 1852
F	7 Parmelia (Amelia)	ca. 1835 Tusc. Co.,AL		To Philip King When 13 April 1854
M	8 Seth		before 1844	To When
M	9 Thomas J.	ca. 1834 Tusc.Co.,AL		To When
by 2nd wife Pheribe Henricks				
F	10 Frances Bea (Becka)	ca. 1838 Tusc. Co.,AL		To William F. Smith When 7 Dec. 1854
F	11. Amanda	ca. 1841 Tusc.Co.,AL.		
M	12. George	ca. 1844 Tusc. Co.,AL.		
F	13. Martha	ca. 1848 Tusc.Co.,AL.		

Susan J. Dyer

Seth Bowen came to Tuscaloosa County, AL. from Wilkes Co., GA. with his father-in-law George Darden about 1818. He was awarded custody of his minor children in August 1844. The Bowen land was east of Mt. Zion Church. Seth and Pheribe were members of old Sardis Church when Pheribe died about 1879.

Seth Bowen received a land grant #4374 dated 24 April 1820 for 39.91 acres located in the W½ NW¼ Sec. 15 Twp.22 R8W. This is the oldest record of any transactions in Tuscaloosa County for Seth Bowen.

Ila Minerva married 2nd Milton Moses, a blacksmith.

Family tradition has it that two brothers, Seth and Stephen Bowen, came down through or from the Carolinas through Milledgeville, Ga., and finally settled in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Each supposedly named a son after his brother. Ila Minerva married her first cousin, Seth Green Bowen, son of Stephen.

Eunice Ann and her husband Frederick J. Ray moved to Saltillo, Texas and are buried at Stouts Creek Cem. Compiler #3 above is descended from Eunice and Frederick J. Ray.

It is not known just where Seth Bowen is buried but it is believed he may be buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, as he lived in this area with his son-in-law and daughter Frances (Becka) and William Smith after 1880.

It is believed that Seth's second wife, Pheribe Hendricks, was the sister of Harriet Hendricks, wife of Bartlett Ray and mother of Frederick J. Ray who married Eunice Bowen. After her husband died in 1851, Harriet obtained her widow's land grant and settled next door to Seth and Pheribe.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 662. Orphans Court Bk. 3 p. 142. Deed Book L. p.215 - Tuscaloosa County.

Pioneer William BROWN

When Born ca. 1774 Where SC

When Died ca. 1852 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married _____ Where _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Nancy

When Born _____ Where _____

When Died prior to 1845 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Mrs. R. E. Potter
(Zelma Brown)
Address 1852 Montclair Drive
Birmingham, AL. 35216
(205) 823-0211

Compiler _____
Address _____

Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Hannah H. BROWN	ca. 1805 SC		To Wilson Whatley When Nov. 1824
M	2 Samuel	ca. 1810 SC	ca. 1864 Arkansas	To Christiana Moore When ca. 1829
M	3 Henry	ca. 1811 SC		To Elizabeth Moore When ca. 1828
F	4 Nancy			To James Grizzle When 25 March 1834
F	5 Jane			To John Binning When 29 July 1829
F	6 Mary			To Berry H. Daffron When 26 Augustt 1835
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

William Brown, farmer, bought his first 80 acres in the Alberta City area 9 September 1821. No records of his church membership or burial have been found (records of Hopewell Baptist Church have been destroyed) nor have any records been found for his former location in South Carolina. His son Henry moved to Arkansas in 1859.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. census p.
Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Will Book 1, p. 290; Orphans Court Book 5 p. 428; Deed Book E. p.107 and Marriage Records 1823-1845.

Pioneer Charles BRUNER — Compiler Beasey Hendrix

When Born ____ Where ____ — Address 2803 7th St.

When Died ____ Where Buried ____ — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

When Married ____ Where ____ — Compiler ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____ — Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. ____

When Born ____ Where ____ — Compiler ____

When Died ____ Where Buried ____ — Address ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Mary BRUNER		Texas	To Reuben Jennings When ca. 1840
M	2 Meady			To Martha Nethery When 1 Apr. 1847
M	3 J. R.			To Louisa M. Wensworth When 15 Oct. 1846
M	4 John			To Louisa Simpson When 10 Apr. 1850
F	5 Edna			To William Walker When ca. 1862
F	6 Elvira			To 1-Sonville Mitchell When 2 - ? Coker
F	7 Malissie			To John Jones When
F	8 Carrie Emmaline	ca. 1833 Tuscaloosa, AL.	Hueytown, AL.	To John Ray When 5 Nov. 1855
F	9 Sarah Jane			To John Williamson When
	10			To When

Meady and Martha Bruner and John and Louisa Bruner were all charter members of Mt. Zion Church located on the Hargrove Road, Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Elvira married a Coker the second time and lived in Newton Co., Miss.

Sarah Jane married John Williamson of Fayette Co., Al.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 674, Tuscaloosa Marriage Records

Pioneer Griffin BRUNER

When Born 7 Nov. 1796 Where Wilkinson Co.,GA

When Died Jan. 1877 Where Buried Alto Springs, Falls Co., TX

When Married ____ Where ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1 - Nancy ? 2 - Mary WHITLEY

When Born 2- ca. 1809 Where SC

When Died ____ Where Buried ____

Father 2- James Whitley Mother's Maiden Name 2- Sarah ?

Compiler Miss Ruth Bruner

Address 31 Fair Oaks Drive
Monroe, LA 71203
(318) 343-4323

Compiler ____

Address ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	children of first wife			
M	1 John B. BRUNER	14 Feb. 1826 AL	24 Feb. 1901 Liverpool, TX.	To Rachel Ferrill When ca. 1850
M	2 James W	ca. 1830 AL	19 April 1886 Waller Co.,TX	To Martha Ann Davis When 7 Feb. 1857
M	3 William B	ca.1835		To When
M	4 Hiram G	ca. 1838		To When
	children of second wife			
M	5 Thomas S	ca. 1840		To When
M	6 Franklin W	ca 1842		To When
M	7 Robert S	ca. 1844		To When
M	8 Samuel	ca. 1850		To When
M	9 George	ca. 1848		To When
F	10 Sarah	ca. 1854		To When

Griffin Bruner, along with Charles and John Bruner, came to AL. 1819. Please note that Charles and a Temperance Bruner were listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census on p. 674 and p. 652 respectively.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co. AL 1830 Census p. 669, Pickens Co., AL Censuses 1850-70; Noxubee Co., MS Census 1860; Brazoria Co., TX Census 1870-80; Grass Roots, Public Lands p. 445; New Orleans Christian Advocate Vol. 23 #35 RL.4; Marriage Bond, Bibb Co., AL. 1838.

Pioneer Morgan BUCK — Compiler Mrs. J. R. Patterson

When Born ca. 1782 — Where Pitt Co., NC — Address 104 East Oxford St.

When Died before 1834 — Where Buried Hale Co., AL. — Pontotoc, Miss. 38863

When Married 2- 1 Jan. 1829 — Where 2- Tuscaloosa Co.,AL. — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 1- Lavinia MOORE 2- Julia Ann EVANS

When Born 2- ca. 1804 — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	by first wife			
M	1 James Thaddeus BUCK			To Narcissa Stigler Evans When
	by second wife			
M	2 John			To When
M	3 Morgan Evans			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Morgan Buck left home as a boy to follow a sea-faring life. He rose from cabin boy to captain of an ocean-going vessel. Legend says his first wife died before he moved to Alabama. A Buck descendant wrote that Morgan Buck died at his home in Carthage in Hale County, AL.

Julia Evans Buck married second Abraham Spence in Greene County, AL. 21 August 1834. He was a widower with several minor children in the 1850 census of Tuscaloosa Co.

It is not known who Julia Evans Buck's parents were; strong belief has it that Stith Evans who lived in Greene County was possibly a relative. Brothers and sisters of Julia were: Harrison born ca. 1800 who married Elizabeth Seale; William P. born 5 June 1808 who married 1-Sarah ? and 2-Mary Ann Brashear; Louanza (Lou Ann) born ca 1805 who married Beaufort Seale 20 Dec. 1826 Tuscaloosa Co.; Amanda who married 1-Robert Hutchinson and 2-Beniah Jones; Wineford born 26 June 1816 who married Michael Cook; James who married Nancy Brezelle or Brogden; Angeline who married Hiram Rawson (Rossen); Gerusha who married Lawrence C. Perry 1831 in Tuscaloosa Co.; Lucy who married Jacob Boatner 25 Oct. 1832 Tuscaloosa Co.; and Margaret born about 1817/20 who possibly married Robert Bullington 25 April 1837 Tuscaloosa Co.

Morgan Buck had a younger brother Hunter Buck who probably came from NC with him to Alabama.

Sources:
1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 612
Tuscaloosa Co. Deed Book K. p. 290

Pioneer Jacob BUSHONG — Compiler J. W. Bushong

When Born 20 November 1795 — Where Christiansburg, VA. — Address 1504 East 52nd

When Died ca. 1866 — Where Buried — Odessa, TX. 79762

When Married 16 April 1824 — Where Tuscaloosa Co., Al. — Compiler

Father George Washington Bushong — Mother's Maiden Name Martha DAVIS — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary PARSONS

When Born 27 October 1803 — Where Tennessee — Compiler

When Died 24 January 1879 — Where Buried Erath Co., TX. — Address

Father Thomas Parsons ? — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1	Martha D. BUSHONG	31 January 1825 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	2	George Washington	22 May 1828 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	ca. 1908 Texas	To Catherine Reed When ca. 1865
F	3	Mary S.	14 March 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.		To 1- ? Long When 2- Solomon
M	4	Jacob Perry	28 July 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	16 October 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	To When
F	5	Sarah E.	22 February 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	Texas	To When never married
F	6	Nancy Catherine	16 November 1836		To When
F	7	Margaret B. (Eva)	23 July 1840 Monroe Co., KY	20 March 1879 Erath Co., TX.	To When
M	8	Andrew Jackson	25 November 1842 Monroe Co., KY	ca. 1917 Mertzon, Irion, TX.	To When never married
F	9	Selena A. G.	25 July 1845 Monroe Co., KY.	ca. 1922 Mertzon, Irion, TX.	To When never married
	10				To When

Jacob Bushong had 2 brothers and 6 sisters, five were born in Virginia and three in Kentucky. The family went to Barren or Cumberland Co., KY in 1800 which became Monroe Co. The Henry Bushong family was already there (Henry was probably George's brother) and they formed the community of Bushong, Ky. Several of both families were members of the Mill Creek Baptist Church at Thompkinsville, Ky. In 1823 or 1824 several of the young people from this area of Ky. went to Pickens and Tuscaloosa counties, Ala. Jacob's sister Catherine Bushong married Burrell Parker in Tuscaloosa 9 January 1824 and Jacob married Mary Parsons three months later. Tradition has it that these four, along with 4 others of these same families, went there together. Sometime in the late 1830s, Jacob and family went back to Monroe Co., Ky. and lived there until the late 1840s or early 1850s. Not located again until September 1863 when son George enlisted in the "Frontier Protection Rangers" in Erath Co., Texas. They lived near Duffau in Erath Co. and were farmers. In February 1867 Mary filed in Erath Co. as administrator of the estate of Jacob Bushong. His sister Catherine and her husband Burrell Parker were in Kaufman Co., Texas in 1870.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 626; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records; Family Bible now owned by Mae Martin Bylund, 598 Pleasant View, Anderson, Calif.; Census Records Monroe Co., Ky 1800-1850; Kaufman Co.,TX Census 1870; Erath Co., TX Census 1870; Records of Mill Creek Baptist Church, Tompkinsville, Ky. Texas Probate Records; Texas State Archives service records and Cemetery in Erath Co., TX.

Pioneer William CABANISS

When Born ca. 1765 Where Amelia or Mecklenburg Co.,VA

When Died 8 May 1825 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married _____ Where _____

Father John Cabaniss Mother's Maiden Name Minerva HICKS

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 2- Sophia SHERWIN Pincham 3- Dianna ?

When Born _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father 2-Col. Samuel Sherwin Mother's Maiden Name 2-Elizabeth RANDOLPH

Compiler Marcia Wood Burke (Mrs. W.C.)
Address 1216 37th Ave., E.
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

Compiler Brenda Smith Wilson
Address 2135 Lake Hills Dr. #1904
Kingwood, TX. 77339

Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Rebecca CABANISS			To Conks or Cash When
F	2 Rutha			To 1- ? Moore When 2- Joseph Barrett
F	3 Frances Epses	ca. 1787 Virginia	Dinwiddie, VA.	To Peter Vaughn When
M	4 Peter Randolph	ca. 1800		To Catherine Mayfield When 16 Sept. 1824
	children by 3rd wife			
M	5 Napoleon B.			To When
F	6 Dianna D.			To Green M. Strong When 12 May 1832
M	7 William			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

William's second wife Sophia was the widow of Samuel Pincham. Her mother Elizabeth Randolph was the daughter of Henry Randolph of Virginia and Tabitha Poythress. Third wife Dianna married after William's death Nicholas Hawkins.

William Cabaniss was the great-grandson of Henri Cabanis, a Huguenot who arrived in Manakin, Powhatan Co., Va. around 1700. William's grandfather was Matthew Cabaniss (ca. 1712-1789), whose will was probated in 1789 in Nottoway Co., Va. William's father was John Cabaniss (ca. 1742-1822) listed in the Mecklenburg Co., Va. Census of 1790. William may have had another wife prior to marrying Sophia. The last three children are by wife Dianna, according to William's will dated 8 May 1825 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. William left Virginia sometime after 1798. Frances E. Vaughn remained in Virginia, while the other children came to Alabama.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Will Book 1 p. 19; Frederick A. Virkus, Ed., Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy; Alabama Records by Jones & Gandrud Vol. 3 p. 24; Va. Census 1790-Amelia Co.; Va. Enumeration of 1785.

Pioneer Peter Randolph CABANISS

When Born ca. 1800 Where VA.

When Died ca. 1843 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 16 September 1824 Where Tuscaloosa, AL.

Father William Cabiness Mother's Maiden Name Sophia SHERWIN Pinchan

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Catherine MAYFIELD

When Born ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where Buried ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

Compiler Brenda Smith Wilson
Address 2135 Lake Hills Dr.#1904
Kingwood, TX 77339

Compiler Allen Cabaniss
Address Box 253
University, Miss. 38677

Compiler ____
Address ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Madison (Mack) CABANISS	ca. 1827/28 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	15 March 1880 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Emiline Powell When
M	2 William			To When
M	3 James			To When
F	4 Betsy Ann			To When
M	5 Obadiah			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Peter Randolph Cabaniss came to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. with his father William.

After his death, Obadiah Mayfield was appointed guardian to his children - 2 October 1843.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records and Orphans Court Book 3 p. 50; Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 7 p. 25, Vol. 3, Vol. 33 and Vol. 47.

Pioneer Isaac CANNON — Compiler Research Committee

When Born 19 April 1792 — Where Pendleton District, SC — Address

When Died ca. 1885 — Where Buried Big Hurricane Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1816 — Where — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah BARBEE

When Born 14 October 1799 — Where — Compiler

When Died ca. 1880 — Where Buried Big Hurricane Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Keziah CANNON	ca. 1817 Alabama		To When
F	2 Rebecca	ca. 1819		To When
M	3 Thomas Sidney	ca. 1821	ca. 1890	To When
F	4 Lucinda	ca. 1823		To When
F	5 Matilda	ca. 1825		To John J. Boone When
F	6 Nancy	ca. 1826		To When
F	7 Susan	ca. 1829		To When
F	8 Sarah	ca. 1830		To When
M	9 Newton	ca. 1832		To When
F	10 Mary	ca. 1834		To When
M	11. Elijah Wiley Barbee	ca. 1838		
F	12. Catherine	ca. 1840		
M	13. Joseph	ca. 1842		

Isaac Cannon moved to Madison County, Alabama in 1815 and was one of the first settlers of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. in 1816.

According to research by Alton Lambert of Tuscaloosa Co. cemeteries, he and Sarah Barbee Cannon are buried in the Big Hurricane Cemetery-refer to Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History Vol. 2.

Sources: Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days by Matthew Clinton, Research by W. L. Guffin.

Pioneer James Merawell CHERRY

When Born 23 October 1802 Where probably Chester Co., SC

When Died 14 August 1852 Where Buried Drew Co., AR.

When Married about 1827 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Thomas Cherry Mother's Maiden Name Mary ELLIOTT

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary Ellen SANDERS

When Born ca. 1809 Where SC

When Died ca. 1866 Where Buried Drew Co., AR.

Father John Sanders Mother's Maiden Name Lydia DARBY

Compiler Mrs. Anne Couvillon Cappet
Address 4605 Heyman Lane #119
Alexandria, LA. 71301
(318) 442-4777 after 5pm
Compiler
Address
Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1	Mary Matilda CHERRY	ca. 1828 Tusc.Co.,AL.	after 1890 Lincoln Co.,AR.	To Henry Lawrence Grady When 11 July 1851 AR.
M	2	John S.	ca. 1830 "	about 1894 AR.	To When n/m
M	3	Thomas	ca. 1832 "	by 1890 AR	To ? Johnson When
M	4	William	ca. 1834 "	before 1890 AR	To When
M	5	Alginon	ca. 1837 Kemper Co.MS	after 1890 AR	To Mary E. Bibb When by 1872
M	6	Bailes E.	ca. 1838 "	in Civil War After 1864 AR	To Melissa Bibb When
M	7	James Madison	27 Dec. 1840 MS	6 Oct. 1910 Lincoln Co.,AR.	To Mary Pamela Sturgis When ca. 1868
M	8	Henry F.	ca. 1844 MS	before 1890	To When
M	9	Luther A.	ca. 1847 MS	before 1890	To When
M	10	Asa Allis	9 Dec. 1850 Drew Co., AR	23 Sept. 1936 Perry Co.,AR	To Lucy Ann Johnson When 29 Mar. 1870

James M. Cherry came to Tuscaloosa County, Alabama with his father Thomas about 1818 from Franklin Co., GA. He married between 1825 and 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co. Mary Ellen Sanders. They lived in Tuscaloosa County until about 1837, when they moved to Kemper Co., Miss. They appeared in the Kemper Co., MS. State Census of 1837. Then in the late 1840s, he moved his family on to Drew Co., Arkansas where James died in 1852.

His name appeared in the will of his grandmother Elizabeth Talbert Cherry Wier dated October 1831. In her will his name was shown as James Maxwell but in his father's Bible his name appears as James Merawell.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 696; Tuscaloosa Co. Probate Records; Kemper Co., Miss. State Census 1837.

Pioneer Thomas CHERRY

When Born 22 January 1777 Where Chester Co., SC

When Died 10 June 1857 Where Buried Cherry Cemetery Kemper Co., MS

When Married 1- Dec. 1801; 2- Sept.1803 1- Chester Co.,SC 3- 9 Aug.1808; 4- 24 Sep 1812 Where 4- Jackson Co.,GA

Father Moses Cherry Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth TALBERT

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 1- Mary ELLIOTT; 2- Margery BROWN; 3- Isabella CRAWFORD; 4- Margaret McNEES

When Born 4- 8 June 1790 Where 4- SC

When Died 1-7 Nov.1802; 2-Nov.1806; 3-June 1811; 4-22 Sep 1853 Where Buried 4-Kemper Co., MS

Father 1-Thomas ELLIOTT; 3-Wm. CRAWFORD 4-James McNEES Mother's Maiden Name 1-Jean ? 2-Mary ?

Compiler Mrs. Anne Couvillon Cappel
Address 4605 Heyman Lane #119
Alexandria, LA 71301
(318) 442-4777 after 5pm

Compiler
Address

Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
by 1st wife					
M	1	James Merawell CHERRY	23 October 1802 SC or GA	14 Aug. 1852 Drew Co., AR.	To Mary Ellen Sanders When ca.1825-7 Tusc.Co.AL.
by 3rd wife					
F	2	Almira Isabella	13 June 1811 Jackson Co.,GA.	Probably Lincoln Co., AR.	To Thomas Mitchell When ca.1825 Tusc.Co. AL.
by 4th wife					
M	3	William McNees	14 June 1813 Jackson Co., GA	12 Aug. 1846 Kemper Co., MS	To n/m When
F	4	Azubah McNees	5 August 1815 Franklin Co., GA	15 January 1864 Kemper Co., MS	To Madison Hunnicutt When 2 Nov. 1834 Tusc.Co.
F	5	Lucinda Sarah	Feb. 1818 Franklin Co., GA	after. 1880 possibly in Okla.	To Henry Harper Bibb When before 1840 Miss.
F	6	Rachel F.	16 November 1820 Tusca. Co., AL ?	19 June 1842 Kemper Co., MS.	To Duncan P. McAllum When ca. 1841 Miss.
M	7	Andrew B.	2 July 1823 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1865 died in Civil War	To Margaret Caroline ONeal When ca. 1847 Miss.
F	8	Elizabeth Matilda	27 April 1826 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Buck Westley Monday When before 1850 Miss.
F	9	Pamela	14 May 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	25 July 1837 Kemper Co., MS	To n/m When
M	10	Moses Thomas Jackson	11 November 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1911 Kemper Co., MS	To 1-Harriet G. McDade When 2- Ella Puckett

In Jan. 1806 Thomas Cherry and his mother Elizabeth T. Cherry Wier, sold their Broad River property in Chester Co., SC and in Sept. 1811 he purchased property in Jackson Co., GA. There he married for the 4th time to Margaret McNees, dauther of James McNees, then living in Jackson Co., GA but having previously resided in Laurens and York Co., SC. Thomas and Margaret Cherry moved to Franklin Co., GA by Dec. 1813 and his name appears in that county's deeds and court minutes until he sold his property in July 1818 and moved on. While in Franklin Co., court minutes also indicate he served on occasion as Justice of the Peace.
It is not known for certain exactly when this family came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. The county was created in 1818, the same year they left Franklin Co., GA, and it is probably they moved directly to Tuscaloosa Co. at that time. They were in residence there in Dec. 1821 when Thomas' mother's Will of 23 Oct. 1821 was recorded in Tuscaloosa Co. and it appears she had accompanied them to Alabama or joined them there. Her will was the first will probated in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Thomas and his family remained in Tuscaloosa Co. where he farmed until after his daughter Azubah McNees Cherry's marriage in 1834. They then moved to Kemper Co., MS, probably during 1835. He appears with son James on the State Census of Miss in 1837. Thomas lived in Kemper Co., MS until his death in 1857. His wife Margaret died there in 1853.

Thomas' oldest daughter Almira Isabella also moved with her family after the births of several children to Miss., and then to Drew Co. Arkansas. She and Thomas Mitchell had several children.

Andrew Cherry served in the CSA from Miss. Co. B, 35th Reg. Inf. and received a head injury from which he died just after the war ended. His widow and younger sons left Miss. about 1885, lived in Texas and the moved to Leesville, Vernon Parish, LA by 1900.

Thomas Cherry's youngest son, Thomas Jackson, married Harriet McDade first. After Harriet's death, he married in 1880 Ella Puckett. Thomas Jackson also served in the CSA Co. B, 35th Regt.Inf.

Thomas' other two sons who survived him, Andrew B. and Thomas Jackson, remained in residence in Kemper Co.,MS.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 620; Goodspeed's Biographical & Hist'l Memoirs of Southern Arkansas, c. 1890; Roots of the Cherry Tree by Marjorie Loomis Cherry; Alabama Genealogical Register, Vol I, 1, p. 38 and Vol. III, 3, p. 144; Thomas Cherry Bible; Tuscaloosa Co. Probate Records.

Pioneer James CHRISTIAN

When Born 10 June 1800 Where

When Died 12 Dec. 1841 Where Buried Piney Woods, Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married Where

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary

When Born 6 Jan.1804 Where SC

When Died 31 Oct. 1871 Where Buried Piney Woods Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. Lynwood Christian (Betty M.)

Address Route 6

Fayette, Al. 3555

Compiler Marie Christian Rushing

Address 89 Bellwood

Northport, AL. 35476

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Elizabeth CHRISTIAN			To James Sanders Bolton When
F	2 Lucinda			To William Robertson When Walker Co.,AL.
M	3 Samuel		2 April 1832	To When
M	4 Jesse	8 February 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	18 April 1862 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Julie Ann Phillips When 30 June 1850
M	5 John P.	ca. 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Salisbury, SC*	To Martha Ann Morris When 29 Oct. 1856
M	6 William W.	ca. 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Frances McMillian When 8 July 1862
M	7 Thomas W.	7 August 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	9 Sept. 1847 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To n/m When
M	8 James L.	ca. 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To 1-Elizabeth Garrison When 2-Nancy Strickland
F	9 Nancy	ca. 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Samuel C. Dunn When 24 Mar. 1857
M	10 Edward (Ned)	ca. 1838 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Lauderdale Co., AL.	To Mary Ann Banks When
F	11. Mary Ann	ca. 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1906 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	Daniel Jackson Bolton 19 July 1862

*John P. Christian #5 above died in the Civil War and was buried in Salisbury, SC.

James L. #8 above first married Elizabeth Garrison 18 Nov. 1851 and Nancy Strickland on 13 Jan. 1861.

This James Christian family came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. before 1828. About the same time, several other Christian families came into this area, and according to all records found, they were close kin.

A Samuel Christian was the first Christian to own property in Tuscaloosa Co. He died before 21 May 1829, as William Robertson was approved as administrator of his estate, listed as nearest of kin. James Christian was one of the security signers for William's bond.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 600; Alabams Records by Gandrud Vol. 33 p. 27-28; Orphans Court Records of Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Pioneer James CHRISTIAN — Compiler Margaret K. Findley

When Born 4 March 1796 — Where SC — Address 12 Woodland Hills

When Died November 1852 — Where Buried Robertson Cemetery Northport, AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

When Married 1 November 1820 — Where Laurens Dist., SC — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Dorothy GARY

When Born 8 October 1797 — Where SC — Compiler

When Died 1 December 1870 — Where Buried Robertson Cemetery Northport, AL. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Mary Ann CHRISTIAN	15 September 1821 SC	30 September 1873 Northport, AL.	To James Shirley When 14 Sept. 1837
M	2 William Lewis	14 October 1824 SC	20 November 1898 Northport, AL.	To Susan Durrett Strong When 22 May 1849
M	3 Samuel G.	13 March 1827 SC		To n/m When
M	4 John H. J.	25 February 1829 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Charlotte Simpson When 4 January 1854
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

"Weekend History Notes" by Marvin L. Harper and published in The Tuscaloosa News states that this couple arrived and settled in Northport in 1828. James Christian operated a horse gin on the site of the George W. Christian home. Owner of large tracts of land near Northport, he was a planter and owned many slaves. James Christian served in the South Carolina State Militia of the War of 1812 from Abbeville District. He was a private in Capt. Stearn's Company and was discharged 21 July 1814.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 656. W. S. Persinger Family Records; Tuscaloosa County AL. Marriage and Probate Records. Will Book 1, p. 314 16 October 1852, Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Gandrud Alabama Records Vol. 168.

Pioneer Lewis CHRISTIAN (Jr., or II)

When Born ca. 1775 Where

When Died ca. 1848 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married Where

Father Lewis Christian Mother's Maiden Name Peggy

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc

When Born Where

When Died Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. Lynwood Christian (Betty M.)
Address Route 6
Fayette, AL. 35555

Compiler Mrs. Marie C. Rushing
Address 89 Bellwood
Northport, AL. 35476

Compiler Mrs. Sarah Faucett

~~Address~~ Mrs. Almeda Dorroh

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Mary (Polly)CHRISTIAN	ca. 1817 SC		To Joseph Atkins When 11 Jan. 1836
M	2 James Madison (Matt)	22 April 1822 SC	13 Feb. 1887 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL	To Euphemia Dunn When 26 Jan. 1842
F	3 Elizabeth (Betsy)	ca. 1821 SC	ca. 1875 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To never married When
M	4 William		ca. 1841 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Dovy McMillion When 6 Jan. 1837
F	5 Amy (Emma)	SC		To Calvin P. Banks When 8 May 1855
F	6 Eliza M.			To E. A. Hill When
M	7 John Lewis	Oct. 1816 SC		To Jane When after 1848
F	8 Abberville(Abavilla)			To Samuel O. Eastman When 27 Feb. 1858
M	9 Thomas			To Mary Catherine Plyler When 11 Feb. 1858
	10			To When

Lewis Christian came to Tuscaloosa County, AL. and settled in the North River area sometime between 1820 and 1830. There was a Lewis who fits the description of his household in Laurens Co., SC in 1820 census. It has not been determined where he was born but most of his children listed his birth in SC in his estate settlement. Lewis (#7 above) did not marry until after his father's death in 1848. James Madison married about 6 years before his father's death but must have been living in the household of his father till his father's death. William's widow Dovy McMillion Christian married second Wyatt Simpson 18 November 1855.

In Abavilla's will, she stated that Mary (Polly) Christian was deceased and named several of her heirs; Eliza M. Christian who married E. A. Hill was a widow living in Arkansas and Emma (Amy) who married Calvin P. Banks was also a widow living in Texas. Emma was living in Miss. in 1848 when her father's estate was being settled.

On 12 Jan. 1849 came Lewis Christian and James Madison Christian, sons of Lewis Christian, dec'd and resigned their rights to administration of said Estate of Lewis Christian. Thomas Clements was named to fill the position of administration.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co. Orphans Court Records 1851-1854 p. 698, Marriage Records; Probate Book A, pp 190-192; Tuscaloosa Co. 1830 Census p. 596

Pioneer Hannah SWEARINGEN CLEARMAN — Compiler Ola Grace Baker

When Born ca. 1770* — Where SC — Address 338 30th Street East

When Died ca. 1860* — Where Buried — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

When Married ca. 1790 — Where SC — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Jacob CLEARMAN

When Born ca. 1765* — Where PA — Compiler

When Died ca. 1823* — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John Van CLEARMAN	16 May 1794 SC	7 August 1879	To Margaret Rush When ca. 1817 SC
F	2 Jemima	ca. 1795 SC	Miss.	To Ambrose Dollar When ca. 1817 prob. SC
F	3 Sarah (Sallie)	ca. 1800 SC		To William Thompson When 8 April 1824 Tusc,AL.
M	4 William Leslie	9 Nov. 1807	ca. 1892 Chunky, Miss.	To Lucretia Speaks When Sept. 1835
F	5 Catherine	ca. 1810	before 1850	To Patrick T. Neal When 1832 Tusc. Co. AL
M	6 George Washington	12 Nov. 1812 SC	7 March 1808 Miss.	To Eliza Crawford When 1838 in Miss.
M	7 Benjamin Franklin	ca. 1815		To 2- Eliza Harris When
F	8 Hannah	ca. 1818 SC	probably Miss.	To John W. Cotton When ca. 1840 Miss.
	9			To When
	10			To When

Hannah Clearman got a tract of land in Tuscaloosa County in 1826. The 1830 census lists her as Hannah Clemmonds. There were 3 boys and 3 girls in her household. The ages of the boys correspond to the ages of William Leslie, George Washington, and Benjamin Franklin. Her son John Van had married in SC and her daughter Jemima was married by then. Both Sarah and Catherine married in Tuscaloosa County; Sarah in 1824 and Catherine in 1832.

Hannah and her husband Jacob had lived in "Old Pendleton County" in SC where Jacob had land. He also had land in Abbeville County, SC at one time. It was while there that he signed the will of Joseph Van Swearingen, whom the compiler believes to be the grandfather of Hannah. We are not sure that Jacob ever came to Alabama. By 1840 Hannah was living with her son B. F. Clearman in Pickens County and also in the 1850 census. She would have been 80 years old at that time. B. F. Clearman left Alabama before 1860.

* information in DAR records.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 610. Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records and Land Tract Book. Wofford Cemetery. Bible Records of William Leslie Clearman. Miss. records furnished by Dee Swift, a descendant.

Pioneer John Van CLEARMAN

Compiler Ola Grace Baker

When Born 16 May 1794 Where SC

Address 338 30th Street, East

When Died 7 August 1879 Where Buried Wofford Cemetery near Vernon, Lamar Co.,AL.

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

When Married ca. 1817 Where SC

Compiler

Father Jacob Clearman Mother's Maiden Name Hannah SWEARINGEN

Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Margaret RUSH

When Born 19 February 1798 Where SC

Compiler

When Died 20 November 1973 Where Buried Wofford Cemetery Vernon, AL.

Address

Father Leonard Rush Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Lavicie PHILLIPS?

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 James Washington CLEARMAN	ca. 1818 SC	ca. 1898 Texas	To Mahulda Patton When ca. 1841 Miss.
M	2 William David	22 Aug. 1822 AL.	1 May 1888 AL.	To Angeline Gilmore When ca. 1848 AL.
F	3 Katherine	ca. 1825 AL.	8 July 1887 AL.	To Copas Marler When ca. 1844 AL.
M	4 Jacob C .	ca. 1827 AL	ca. 1904 AL	To Sarah (Sallie) Smith When
M	5 Leonard	ca. 1828 AL.		To When
F	6 Levicie A.	ca. 1832 AL.		To ? Broome When
F	7 Margaret P.	ca. 1835 AL.	may have died young	To When
F	8 Sarah E.	ca. 1836 AL.	probably Texas	To Samuel Burns When ca. 1865 Lamar Co.AL.
F	9 Emiley J.	ca. 1838 AL.		To Robert J. Sibley When Franklin Co.AL.
F	10 Mary Jane	ca. 1840 Miss.	ca. 1886 AL.	To 1- ? Johnson When 2-Wesley Holladay

John Van Clearman, oldest son of Hannah (van) Swearingen and Jacob Clearman was married in South Carolina and owned land there on the Keowee River. He came to Alabama, probably with his father-in-law Leonard Rush. He was in this state as early as 7 December 1819 when he penned a document in reference to selling his land in SC. This document began, "I, John Van Clearman, of Tuscaloosa, Alabama..." By 1830 he had settled in Pickens County where he also owned land. In 1840 he was in Itawamba County, Miss. His youngest daughter was born there and his oldest son married in that county. By 1850 John Van Clearman had settled in Lamar County, AL. near Vernon and there he died and is buried in the Clearman Lot of Wofford Cemetery. His sons (except Leonard) settled in that county and one son, William David, homesteaded land to add to what his father gave him. There are still Clearman descendants in Lamar Co. AL. John Van Clearman was compiler #1's great-great-grandfather.

Sources: Tuscaloosa County Courthouse records. Flowers of the Field by Ola Grace Baker. Alabama and Miss. Census records. Mesne Conveyance from Archives in SC, Vol p. p.117. Oral records from descendants. Lamar County AL. Courthouse records. SC Plat Book.

Pioneer Hardy CLEMENTS

When Born 16 October 1783 Where Pendleton Dist. SC

When Died 29 September 1867 Where Buried Clements Family Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 1- ca. 1822 2- ca. 1831/2 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Reuben Clement Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth STUART

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 1- Martha HARGROVE, 2-Maria Ann PEGUES Fleming

When Born 1- 20 August 1801 2- 25 Sept. 1808 Where 1- NC 2- Cheraw, SC

When Died 1- 24 Nov. 1830 2- 18 May 1869 Where Buried 1-Tuscaloosa Co., AL. 2-Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father 1-Rev. Dudley Hargrove Mother's Maiden Name 1- ? NORSWORTHY

Compiler Mrs. A. C. Parker

Address 1430 7th Street Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
by first marriage					
M	1	Rufus Hargrove CLEMENTS	November 1823 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	1 December 1875	To Martha Lavinia Bugbee When 27 Nov. 1850
M	2	Luther Morgan	15 November 1825 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	30 November 1903	To When n/m
M	3	Early Coleman	16 August 1828 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	28 September 1903 Rolling Fork, Miss.	To Malinda Bugbee When 9 July 1856
by second marriage					
F	4	Anne Stuart	26 September 1833 Tuscaloosa Co. AL.	27 March 1911 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Oliver Thomas Prince When 19 November 1863
M	5	Newton Wash	23 December 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	20 February 1900	To Laura Garnett McMichael When May 1864
M	6	Egbert Rush	4 May 1838 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1906	To Mary Davies Michael When (widow)
	7	Asenath Rich	15 February 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	26 February 1907	To Nicholas Perkins Marlowe When 20 Mar. 1870
M	8	Collier Foster	19 August 1842 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	27 September 1868	To When n/m
	9				To When
	10				To When

Hardy Clements was already in Alabama when his father Reuben came in 1819. He was a civil engineer in General Coffee's Survey Corps, mapping the State of Alabama. He became one of the largest land owners in Tuscaloosa Co. The family name was actually Clement, but Benjamin Clement, secretary of the Survey Corps, in writing about the lands entered finished his signature with a fluorish, so that the patents came from Washington filled out to Clements. Hardy thought it best to add the S and avoid any trouble.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co. Land Records; Marriage Records; 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 672.

Pioneer Jacob CLEMENTS

When Born ca. 1775 Where NC

When Died 2 July 1846 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married _____ Where _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Fanny SIMMS

When Born ca. 1775 Where SC

When Died Feb. 1856 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Michael J. Hogan

Address 505 So. Genesee Ave.

Los Angeles, CA.90036

(213) 934-1266

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Sarah CLEMENTS			To ? Sims When
M	2 Manning E.	ca. 1801 SC		To Nancy Pryor When 12 Sept. 1824 Tusc.Co
F	3 Amey		prior to May 1848	To Herod Swindle When
F	4 Rebecca	ca. 1808 TN.	before 1870	To Ezekial Waldrop When ca. 1834
M	5 James L.	ca. 1807 TN		To Sarah Pryor When 29 Dec. 1830
M	6 John C.	ca. 1812 TN		To Jane Norris When 12 Jan. 1842
F	7 Lidia	ca. 1814 TN		To Silas Cook When 28 April 1842
M	8 Thomas B.	ca. 1815 TN	ca.1900 Tusc.Co.,AL.	To 1-Anna Bolton/Frances R. When 7 Feb. 1828 /ca 1837
M	9 Wade Hampton	ca. 1818 AL.		To Loucinda ? When ca. 1840
	10			To When

Spelled Clemmonds on 1830 Census.

Jacob Clements and his family came from Tennessee to Alabama about 1816 and settled in what is now known as Monroeville, Monroe Co., AL. Some time about 1823 he and his family moved to Tuscaloosa County and purchased land in Section 35, Township 18, Range 11 West near Northport and Banion's Creek. He and his wife were received as members of the Baptist Church of Bethel, Falls of Black Warrior River, on 2 August 1823. His son Manning Clements and his daughter Rebecca were received as members on 15 November 1823. Jacob Clements was a farmer and had seven slaves. His will, dated 2 July 1845, names all of this children. There was a probate of his estate in the Orphans Court of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama after his death.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. AL. Census p. 598; 1816 Census Monroe Co., Miss. Territory; Tuscaloosa County Deed Book G. p. 485, Gandrud's Alabama Records Vo. 50, p. 13; Orphans Court and Will Books, Tuscaloosa County Book 1 p. 224; Book 3, p. 397; Book 5, pp 502-3 and Book 7, pp 47-8.

Pioneer Manning E. CLEMENTS

When Born ca. 1801 Where SC

When Died Where Buried

When Married 12 September 1824 Where Tuscaloosa, AL.

Father Jacob Clements Mother's Maiden Name Fanny SIMMS

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Nancy PRYOR

When Born 7 December 1805 Where TN

When Died Where Buried

Father Joseph Pryor Mother's Maiden Name Sarah PATTON?

Compiler Michael J. Hogan
Address 505 So. Genesee Avenue
Los Angeles, CA. 90036
(213) 934-1266
Compiler
Address
Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Sarah CLEMENTS	ca. 1828 Tusc. Co.AL.		To When
M	2 A. P.	ca. 1830 "		To When
M	3 L. M.	ca. 1831 "		To When
F	4 Addie	ca. 1834 "		To When
M	5 William	ca. 1835 "		To When
F	6 Elizabeth	ca. 1838 "		To When
F	7 Caroline	ca. 1840 "		To When
F	8 Mary	ca. 1843 "		To When
F	9 Clementine	ca. 1844 "		To When
M	10 Jacob Pryor	ca. 1848 AL		To When

Manning E. Clements, sometime shown as Mannen, Manen or Manin, whose middle name seems to have been Emanuel, in company with his father Jacob Clements and family, came from Tennessee to Alabama about 1816. He first lived in Monroe County and moved to Tuscaloosa County about 1823. He was received as a member of the Baptist Church of Bethel, Falls of Black Warrior River, on 15 November 1823. On 12 September 1824 in Tuscaloosa, he married Nancy Pryor, one of Joseph Pryor's 8 daughters. Manning Clements was a Baptist Minister. He owned 6 slaves. On 10 February 1845, an order was entered in the Orphans Court of Tuscaloosa (Book 3, p. 207) authorizing him as a Baptist Minister to solemnize marriages in the State of Alabama. The relationship between the Pryor, Clements, Simpson and Doughty families is a close one. Manning Clements was a brother and a brother-in-law of James L. Clements, who married Sarah Pryor (a daughter of Joseph Pryor) in Tuscaloosa on 28 Dec. 1830. Zacharias Simpson married Elizabeth Pryor (another of Joseph Pryor's daughters). Samuel O. Pryor, a son of Joseph Pryor, married Unity Fox and their daughter Mary Jane Pryor married her first cousin, Jacob Pryor Clements who was the son of James L. Clements. Phebe Ann Pryor, a daughter of Samuel O. Pryor, married her first cousin, James C. Simpson who was a son of Zacharias Simpson. Joseph F. Doughty married Margaret Pryor, a daughter of Joseph Pryor, and Mordecai F. Doughty (brother and brother-in-law of Joseph F. Doughty) married Rebecca Pryor, sister and sister-in-law of Margaret.

Sources: Tuscaloosa County Census 1830 p. 6727. Tuscaloosa County Marriage Book 1824. Tuscaloosa County Deed Book O. pp. 523-4; Will Book 1, p. 224; Book 3, p. 397; Book 5 pp. 502-3 and Book 7, pp. 47-8; Orphans Court Book 3, p. 207. Gandrud's Alabama Records Vo. 50, p. 13; 1816 Census of Monroe Co., Mississippi Territory; Church Records.

Pioneer David COLE — Compiler Research Committee

When Born ca. 1806 — Where SC — Address

When Died ca. 1855/57 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 1- 18 Jan. 1826 2- 1 Sept. 1847 — Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Compiler

Father William Cole — Mother's Maiden Name Martha ? — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 1- Clarissa DORRAH 2- Eliza PERRY

When Born 2- ca. 1810 — Where 2- GA — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Martha COLE	ca. 1840 Tuscaloosa AL		To When
F	2 Nancy	ca. 1842 "		To When
M	3 William	ca. 1844 "		To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

David Cole came to Tuscaloosa, AL. with his parents William and Martha Cole. Information regarding his children was taken from the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., AL Census. Other possible children are not known with this limited research. It would appear that the children would be from his first marriage to Clarissa Dorrah. Clarissa is possibly the daughter of John Dorrah who was on the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 602.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 682; Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Marriage Records.

Pioneer Isaac COLE — Compiler Gwen Pryor

When Born 7 May 1807 — Where Laurens Co., SC. — Address 7300 Bissonnet #404

When Died 4 August 1875 — Where Buried Cole Cemetery Union Parish, LA. — Houston, TX. 77074

When Married 24 December 1827 — Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Compiler

Father William Cole — Mother's Maiden Name Martha ? — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Sarah DUNCAN

When Born 16 November 1810 — Where GA — Compiler

When Died 23 September 1876 — Where Buried Cole Cemetery Union Parish, LA. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	William D. COLE	ca. 1830 AL.		To When
F	2	Martha A.	ca. 1831 AL		To When
F	3	Nancy J.	ca. 1833 AL		To Thomas Freeman When 20 Dec. 1858
F	4	Mary	19 May 1834 AL	24 June 1893 Union Co., Ark.	To Hosea Cobb When
F	5	Sarah	24 April 1837 AL	18 March 1914 Union Co., Ark.	To Josiah W. Cobb When
M	6	Henry (Harvey)	5 August 1840 AL	16 October 1872 Union Parish, LA	To Susannah E. Cobb When 11 May 1865
F	7	Elizabeth	ca. 1842/45 AL		To Samuel B. Love When 8 August 1872
M	8	James P.	16 October 1844 AL	18 July 1861 Union Parish, LA	To When
F	9	Emily P	ca. 1846/7 AL		To When
M	10	John T	27 December 1847 AL	2 July 1919 Ouachita Parish,LA	To Mollie Ford When 24 Sept. 1872
M	11	Andrew Jackson	1 May 1850 AL	5 November 1921 Union Parish, LA	Rachel Errye Mayfield

Isaac Cole came to Alabama with his parents William and Martha Cole.

Tradition says that James P. Cole was killed by a slave. He was buried in the Cole Cemetery in Union Parish, LA. Andrew Jackson and Rachel Mayfield Cole are both buried in Concord Cemetery in Union Parish, LA. Compiler #1 is descended from Andrew Jackson Cole.

Isaac Cole and Martha are buried in the Cole Cemetery, Union Parish, LA. This is just outside Marion on the old Alabama Landing Road. Isaac's father William is listed in the 1850 census of Tuscaloosa Co., AL living in Isaac's household. Isaac Cole's will is recorded in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Will Book 5 p. 202.

Sources:

1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 684; Tuscaloosa Co. Will Book 5; Deed Books 4, 5 and 6 and Orphans Court Book 1846-50 p. 329. Marriage Records Tuscaloosa Co. Also marriage records Union Co., Ark. and Union Parish, LA. Cemetery Records Union Co., Ark. and Union Parish, LA.

Pioneer William COLE — Compiler Gwen Pryor

When Born ca. 1776 — Where SC — Address 7300 Bissonnet #404

When Died 20 Feb. 1855 — Where Buried Hopewell Baptist Church Tuscaloosa Co.,AL. — Houston, TX. 77074

When Married ____ — Where ____ — Compiler ____

Father ____ — Mother's Maiden Name ____ — Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Martha ?

When Born ca. 1776 — Where GA — Compiler ____

When Died 22 August 1860 — Where Buried Hopewell Baptist Church Tuscaloosa Co.,AL. — Address ____

Father ____ — Mother's Maiden Name ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John R. COLE			To Elizabeth Thomas When 16 Nov. 1826 Tusc.AL
F	2 Elizabeth			To John Anders When 31 Oct. 1827 Tusc. AL
M	3 William			To Amy ? When
M	4 David	ca. 1806 SC	ca. 1855/57 Tuscaloosa Co. AL	To 1-Clarissa Dorrah* When 18 Jan. 1826 Tusc.AL
F	5 Nancy	ca. 1811 SC	ca. 1855/57	To William Meek When 22 Nov. 1832 Tusc.AL
F	6 Sarah		before 1855	To Overton Harris When
M	7 Isaac	7 May 1807 Laurens Co.,SC	4 Aug. 1875 Union Parish, LA	To Sarah Duncan When 24 Dec. 1827 Tusc.AL.
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

William Cole, Sr. was raised by a man named Kennamar. In a will of a John Cole date 8 November 1808 Greene Co. GA. Book F. p. 59-60 William Cole is mentioned as a grandson of John Cole. Family tradition says that Martha Cole (nickname Patsey) was first married to a man named Mitchell and had a son named Harris Mitchell. At the time of the death of William Cole in 1855 his heirs resided as follows: David and Isaac in Tuscaloosa Co., AL; William and Nancy in Union Co., Arkansas; Elizabeth and Sarah in Monroe Co., Miss. and John in Tippah Co., Miss. William was listed in 1850 as living with son Isaac.

William Cole and wife Patsey are listed in Deed Book A. p. 583 sale of land dated 12 July 1825 to Joseph Bolton.

*David Cole married second Eliza Perry on 1 September 1847.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. AL. Census p. 686; Deed Book A p. 583 Tuscaloosa Co., AL; Orphans Court Records Tuscaloosa Co., AL. p. 473; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records; Cemetery Records, Hopewell Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa Co., LA and Cole Cemetery, Concord Cemetery in Union Parish, LA.

Pioneer John COLLINS — Compiler Ola Grace Baker

When Born _____ Where _____ Address 338 30th Street East

When Died ca. 1855 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

When Married _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____ Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Levicy A. RUSH _____

When Born ca. 1800 or before Where SC Compiler _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____ Address _____

Father Leonard Rush Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Levicy PHILLIPS _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 George COLLINS			To When
F	2 Mary		before 1844	To ? Netherland When
M	3 Jepe			To When
M	4 Lewis			To When
M	5 Levin or Lever			To When
F	6 Martha			To ? Lucky When
F	7 Pency			To ? Baugh When
M	8 Washington		before 1855	To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

John and Levicy Collins may have married in South Carolina. The names of the children were taken largely from the will of John Collins found in the Tuscaloosa County Courthouse. Will Book 6 pp. 121-123 gives the settlement. The book Flowers of the Field by Ola Grace Baker has the children listed. John Collins had a sizeable estate-valued at $12,992.27. The wife Levicy got only a child's share of $1306.96. Washington Collins got no settlement, so he either died before his father's will was probated or he was not in the immediate family. The will of John Collins was made 30 July 1852 and is recorded in Volume II page 349 (1821-1855).

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa County Census p. 676. Tuscaloosa County Will Book 6.

Pioneer James COOPER

When Born ca. 1755-59 Where PA. or MD. ?

When Died before 1845 Where Buried Cleveland Church Cem.

When Married ca. 1775/6 Where Maryland ?

Father Thomas Cooper Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Deborah OWEN

When Born Where Maryland

When Died after 1845 Where Buried unknown

Father Thomas Owen Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. W. L. Wilson
Address 430 Dogwood Lane
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405
Compiler
Address
Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Thomas COOPER	ca. 1788-90 Maryland	25 Apr. 1875	To Martha Winnekeshy When
M	2 William	15 March 1796 Maryland	21 Sept. 1871 Jackson Co.,MS.	To Mildreth King When 17 Jan 1822 Tusc.,AL.
M	3 Francis	ca. 1803 Wilkes Co., GA.	ca. 1883 Choctaw Co.,AL.	To Martha(Patsey) Dansby When 20 Nov. 1823 Tusc.,AL.
M	4 James	15 Nov. 1804 Wilkes Co., GA.	6 July 1884 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Elizabeth McGee When 4 Sept. 1833 Tusc.,AL.
M	5 Robert	ca. 1809		To Elizabeth Killingsworth When 11 Aug. 1838
F	6 Elizabeth	20 Apr. 1810 Wilkes Co., GA.	4 Swpt. 1883 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To (1) Thos. Johnston (2) When 18 May 1829
M	7 George Johnson	ca. 1812 Wilkes Co., GA		To When Emily Simpson
F	8 Margaret "Peggy"	21 July 1811 Wilkes Co., GA.	20 June 1857 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To James Pinion When 16 Aug. 1832 Tusc.,AL
F	9 Martha	Wilkes Co., GA.	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Turner Hamner, Jr. When 1836
F	10 Mary "Polly"	ca. 1813 Wilkes Co., GA.	Embry, MS.	To George Swindle When

James Cooper's will appears 13 August 1845 Book 3, p. 288 naming all the above children. He first lived in the Cottondale community then in the old Tyner community. He is presumed living in Tuscaloosa County by the time of the marriage of the son William Cooper 17 January 1822. James Cooper was active in the Whig Convention in 1840-42.

Sources: 1830 Census. p.598 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.
James Cooper - Will Book 3 p. 288, 13 Aug. 1845 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Pioneer George CURLING — Compiler Margaret K. Findley

When Born 25 August 1785 — Where Charleston, SC — Address #12 Woodland Hills

When Died 15 April 1860 — Where Buried Greenwood Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

When Married 23 March 1809 — Where Hampstead, SC — Compiler

Father Thomas Curling — Mother's Maiden Name unknown* — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Ann Margaret HENRICKSEN

When Born 11 February 1790 — Where — Compiler

When Died 14 March 1847 — Where Buried Greenwood Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL. — Address

Father Betje Henricksen — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Caroline Eugenia CURLING	24 March 1810 Charleston, SC	12 January 1887 Macon, Miss.	To Lewis E. Etheridge When 17 Jan. 1837
F	2 Sarah Rumph	31 August 1812 Charleston, SC.		To Jacob Paysant When 10 Jan. 1832
F	3 Martha Elizabeth	27 January 1814 Charleston, SC.	Northport, AL.	To William Self When 18 Aug. 1841
F	4 Louisa Smith	10 October 1818 Tuscaloosa, AL.	31 July 1859 Northport, AL.	To Elias Persinger When 20 Sept. 1838
F	5 Catherine Hopper	16 February 1823 Tuscaloosa, AL.		To John P. Boyle When 4 May 1843
F	6 Margaret Stella	12 August 1827 Tuscaloosa, AL.	Chattanooga, TN.	To John S. Brewer When 7 Nov. 1855
F	7 Rachel Asbury	27 June 1831 Tuscaloosa, AL.	31 August 1857 Northport, AL.	To Rev. James M. Wells When 14 Aug. 1855
	8			To When
F	child by her first husband 9 Ann Mary BOUCHONNEAU			To Turner Hunt Christian When ca. 1824 Tuscaloosa
	10			To When

* she was a Mrs. Ditmore

George Curling was the only child of Thomas Curling, an Englishman born 17 April 1742 in Kent County, England. Captain Thomas Curling was a mariner and served in the Revolutionary War in naval capacities.

The George Curling family came to Tuscaloosa, AL. between 1814-1818. He buit and maintained a cotton warehouse and boat landing just west of the wagon bridge on the Tuskaloosa side of the Black Warrior River. The warehouse was burned by the Federal soldiers in 1865 and was never rebuilt. He was a member of Independent Corder of Odd Fellows Lodge #7 in Tuscaloosa and a faithful member of the Methodist Episcopal Church where he was a Trustee, Steward and Class Leader.

The home of George Curling was located on Lot #200 of the original survey of Tuscaloosa which is the southeast corner of 6th St. and 23rd Ave. Using an ordinary pocket knife, George Curling's hobby of woodcarving produced three miniature models of sailing ships. One was given to the University of Alabama and destroyed by fire during the Civil War. Another one was later given by a descendant to the University and is housed in the Alabama Museum of Natural History. The fate of the third model is unknown.

Local courthouse land records show several purchases and sales. George Curling died intestate. Settlement of estate found in courthouse records.

Ann Margaret Henrickson's first husband was Issac Bouchonneau of Hampstead, SC, by whom she had one daughter, Ann Mary Bouchonneau. This child came to Tuscaloosa with her mother and step-father and married Turner Hunt Christian in 1824 in Tuscaloosa.

Sources: Tuscaloosa County AL. Census p. 638. Tuscaloosa County Orphans Court Book 7 1858-61 pp. 357-8, 381-2, 417-8. Charleston SC Wills Vol. 28 p. 223, James Benson Sellers' History of First Methodist Church of Tuscaloosa, Alabama 1818-1964, p. 50; Rev. Anson West's A History of Methodism in Alabama, p. 314; Winfield Scott Persinger's Family Record written 1931; Printed funeral notice.

Pioneer Burch DARDEN — Compiler Mrs.June Reese

When Born 2 March 1787 — Where Wilkes Co., GA — Address 2012 11th St.

When Died 14 November 1885 — Where Buried Darden Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

When Married ca. 1806 — Where Wilkes Co., GA. — Compiler

Father George Darden III — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth STROZIER — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary TRAMMEL

When Born ca. 1787 — Where VA — Compiler

When Died 23 January 1854 — Where Buried Darden Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Sampson Harris DARDEN	ca. 1807 Oglethorpe Co.,GA.	ca. 1890 Union Co., Ark.	To Frances Parker When ca. 1830/35
F	2 Sarah Hammond	ca. 1809	7 March 1876 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Wm. Tabb Emmerson When 11 October 1825
M	3 George W.	26 March 1820 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	3 February 1853 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Turzah E. Thompson When ca. 1841?
M	4 William T.		d. ca 1865/70 Calhoun Co.,MS. or Waller Co.TX	To Anne Murphy When
F	5 Mary			To Jackson Forrester When
F	6 Elizabeth			To Henry Loggins When ca. 1824 Tusc.Co.AL.
F	7 Emeline	ca. 1825 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca. 1846	To Sam Miller* When ca. 1845
M	8 David Lemuel	24 May 1827 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca. 1876 Lampasas, TX	To Mary Jane Keen When 11 Jan. 1851 Tusc.Co.
	9			To When
	10			To When

Burch Darden and his wife Mary Trammel came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. before the birth of their 3rd child George W. in March of 1820.

*Emeline married her cousin Sam Miller, son of Stephen S. Miller and Mary Darden.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 684
The Darden Family by Newton Darden

Pioneer David DARDEN — Compiler Dr. David Darden

When Born 27 March 1803 — Where Wilkes Co., GA. — Address 1724 5th Ave.

When Died 18 June 1879 — Where Buried Darden Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

When Married 5 February 1825 — Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Compiler

Father George Darden III — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth STROZIER — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary (Polly) MADDOX

When Born 4 June 1805 — Where MD — Compiler

When Died November 1880 — Where Buried Darden Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Address

Father Mark Maddox — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William Jefferson DARDEN	15 May 1825 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	8 November 1903 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Harriet E. Skelton When 24 Dec. 1850
F	2 Sarah Rebecca (Narcissa)	8 June 1826 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	18 June 1871	To Daniel Brown When 19 October 1847
M	3 Joseph Peter	18 March 1828 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	15 June 1851 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Nancy Charlotty Sutton When 4 Dec. 1850
M	4 James Monroe L.	5 June 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	15 August 1863 CSA, Tennessee	To Lodusky C. Hall When
M	5 Stephen Radford	8 December 1838 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	after 1907	To Martha C. Shirley When 28 Nov. 1860
F	6 Melissa Octavo B.	13 July 1847 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	17 February 1849 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

David Darden came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. with his parents George Darden and Elizabeth Strozier Darden about 1818.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 658

Pioneer George DARDEN III — Compiler June Orr Reese

When Born 21 Jan. 1762/3 — Where Halifax Co., VA. — Address 2012 11th St.

When Died 30 May 1844 — Where Buried Darden Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

When Married 30 July 1783 — Where Wilkes Co., GA. — Compiler Mrs. Oala Matthews

Father George Darden II — Mother's Maiden Name Martha BURCH — Address Coaling, AL. 35449

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth STROZIER — Miss Rosa Lee Busby

When Born 1 Sept. 1766 — Where possibly SC — Compiler 2024 21sy. Ave. So

When Died ca. 1842 — Where Buried Darden Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL. — Address Birmingham, AL. 35209

Father Peter Strozier — Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Dozier?

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Rebeccah DARDEN	17 April 1786 Wilkes Co.,GA.	26 Sept. 1852 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To Obadiah Slayton When GA
M	2 Burch	2 March 1787 Wilkes Co.,GA.	14 Nov. 1875 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To Mary Trammel When 1806 Wilkes Co.GA
F	3 Elizabeth (Betsy)	3 Dec. 1788 Wilkes Co., GA.	ca. 1848	To David Walser When ca.1812
M	4 Lemuel	17 Nov. 1790 Wilkes Co., GA.	April 1826 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL	To Rebecca Weaver When 1814 Wilkes Co.GA
?	5 infant	Sept. 1793 "		To When
M	6 Samuel	16 May 1795 Wilkes Co., GA.	30 June 1872 Greenville, GA.	To Louisa Evans When 4 Dec. 1823 GA
F	7 Mary (Polly)	Aug. 1797 Wilkes Co., GA.	8 July 1861 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To Stephen Miller When 27 Nov. 1817 GA
F	8 Margaret (Peggy)	4 June 1800 Wilkes Co., GA.	ca. 1845	To Seth Bowen When 27 Sept. 1819 GA
M	9 David	27 March 1803 Wilkes Co., GA	18 June 1879 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To Mary(Polly) Maddox When 5 Feb. 1824 Tusc.CoAL
M	10 Simeon	3 May 1804 Wilkes Co., GA.	1 Nov. 1881 Union Co.,MS.	To Essa Dotson When 17 Aug. 1826 Fay.Co.AL
M	11.Joseph Peter	5 Jun 1806 Wilkes Co., GA.		Charlotte Andrews 15 Dec. 1830 Tusc.Co.AL
M	12.James Lanier	13 June 1809 Wilkes Co., GA	ca. 1876 Chickasaw Co.,MS.	Mary C. Parker 24 Jul. 1834 AL

George Darden III was a Revolutionary War Soldier. On 13 March 1844 he received his last pension payment and stated he had lived in Tuscaloosa for the past 23 years, prior to that he lived in Wilkes Co., GA. His father-in-law Peter Strozier was also a Revolutionary War soldier who fought at the battle of Kings Mountain. George was in the Stone Ferry Battle and the Siege of Savannah.

Land records in Tuscaloosa show that he bought lots #375 and 376 in Tuscaloosa for $660 - Book K p. 243. He was one of the trustees for the poorhouse (see old record book in Tusc. Co. Courthouse). George Darden was involved in a number of land transactions in Tuscaloosa County and, at the time of his death in 1844, was buried on one parcel of land which was later purchased by the County for use as an indigent home. This cemetery is now known as the Darden Cemetery and is located next to J. Oviatt Bowers Park. Members of the D.A.R. secured funding to fence this cemetery and placed markers on several of the graves.

Sources: 1830 Census Tuscaloosa County p. 684
Land Records, Probate and Orphans Court Records - Will Dated 8 Aug. 1843.
Pension Application - Gandrud Vol. 81, p. 86; The Darden Family by Newton Darden.

Pioneer Lemuel DARDEN — Compiler Research Committee

When Born 17 November 1790 — Where Wilkes Co., GA — Address

When Died April 1826 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married ca. 1814 — Where Wilkes Co.,GA — Compiler

Father George Darden III — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth STROZIER — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Rebecca WEAVER

When Born — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father John Weaver — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1	Permelia H. DARDEN	2 May 1815 Wilkes Co., GA.	ca. 1858 Tusc. Co.,AL.	To Azariah Newton Thompson When 20 July 1830 Tusc.Co.
M	2	George	10 March 1817 Wilkes Co.,GA.	ca. 1854 Lisbon, Ark.	To Margaret Durritt When ca.1833
M	3	John	ca. 1818		To When
F	4	Sarah Henderson	18 March 1821 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca. 1834 Tusc. Co.,AL.	To When n/married
F	5	Mary Ann	9 July 1822 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To George Walzer When ca.1840
M	6	William Burch	5 February 1824 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Anna Eliza Fuller When 23 Jan. 1853
	7				To When
	8				To When
	9				To When
	10				To When

Lemuel Darden and his wife Rebecca Weaver came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. about 1819. Rebecca Weaver's father John Weaver was a Revolutionary War soldier from North Carolina. She married second in Tuscaloosa County a Ralph Camel, after Lemuel's death in 1826.

Son John was killed by a falling tree limb as a child - date unknown. William Burch Darden became a doctor.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL. Census p. 704
The Darden Family by Newton Darden

Pioneer Simeon DARDEN — Compiler Research Committee

When Born 3 May 1804 — Where Wilkes Co., GA — Address

When Died 1 November 1881 — Where Buried Union Co. Miss.

When Married 17 August 1826 — Where Fayette Co., AL. — Compiler

Father George Darden III — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth STROZIER — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Essa DOTSON

When Born 12 July 1807 — Where Abbeville, SC — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father William Dotson — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah PYLES

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1	Sarah Elizabeth DARDEN	17 February 1828 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	4 April 1918 Myrtle, Miss.	To James Monroe Frazier When 22 Apr. 1846 Tusc.Co.
M	2	James Lemuel	29 May 1829 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	31 December 1880 near Dallas, TX	To Lousiana Robertson When 14 Mar. 1854 AL
F	3	Martha Ann	8 November 1830 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	after 1900	To Robert Russell When ca. 1847
F	4	Nancy Burch	1 October 1832 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	12 June 1834 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To When
M	5	John B.	25 November 1833 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	20 February 1838 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To When
M	6	Newton Jasper	18 February 1836 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	18 April 1862- prison Chicago, IL.	To When
F	7	Parmelia Ann	18 December 1837 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca. 1910/20 Myrtle, Miss.	To Elijah Walker Collins When 3 Sept. 1857
M	8	Samuel Conazine	27 February 1840 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	25 October 1927	To Martha Jane Barnett When 6 Aug. 1865
M	9	Marion Washington	12 July 1842 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	25 April 1908	To Eliz. Serelda Emerson When 27 Feb. 1871 AL
F	10	Samantha Alcansa	9 October 1846 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	14 February 1873 Union Co., MS	To Dr. Jos. Benson Russell When 21 Jan. 1868
F	11	Amanda Adeline	4 August 1850 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	28 August 1850 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	
F	12	Esse Amanda	28 August 1852 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	2 December 1860 Tippah Co., MS.	

Simeon Darden came with his parents to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. about 1820. He joined the Gilgal Baptist Church 7 March 1829. He was either the sheriff or deputy sheriff in Tuscaloosa Co. for many years. He moved his family to Mississippin in 1855.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 686
Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records
The Darden Family by Newton Darden

Pioneer Daniel DAVIS, M.D. Compiler James H. Walker Jr.

When Born 1 May 1799 Where _____ Address McCalla, AL. 35111

When Died 9 July 1869 Where Buried Bucksville Cemetery Bucksville, AL.

When Married ca. 1820 Where S.C. Compiler _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____ Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Lanie BROWNLEE

When Born 29 March 1799 Where _____ Compiler _____

When Died 10 October 1880 Where Buried Gadsden, AL. Address _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	Ralph DAVIS			To When
M	2	Elias		ca. 1864 Petersburg, Va.	To Rhoda Georgia Ann Latham When
	3	plus others not known at	this time.		To When
	4				To When
	5				To When
	6				To When
	7				To When
	8				To When
	9				To When
	10				To When

Dr. Daniel Davis came to Alabama from North Carolina in 1818 and settled in Tuscaloosa. In 1820 he returned to South Carolina where he was married to Miss Lanie Brownlee. After their marriage, the Davises returned to Tuscaloosa where he began the practice of medicine, after a course of home study. He did not practice long in Tuscaloosa, as he acquired property in Roupe's Valley in Jefferson Co. where he moved in 1822. Dr. Daniel was descended from a Dr. Daniel Davis, a Welshman by birth, who practiced medicine in London, England during the 16th century.

In 1861 Dr. Davis fell from the platform of his plantation ginhouse and broke his right forearm, from the effects of which he never recovered. He died of pneumonia on the 12 July 1864 and was buried in the little cemetery at Bucksville. His wife Lanie Brownlee outlived him and at her death was buried, not beside the gallant old doctor, but in Gadsden, Ala.

Elias was the third son and studied with Dr. J. R. Smith at Elyton and later finished the Medical College of Georgia in 1858. He entered the Confederate service in which he was killed near Petersburg in 1864. He had two sons, John Daniel Sinkler and William Elias Brownlee, who both became doctors.

Ralph Davis, another son, resided in Montevallo, Ala. where he conducted a large practice. He also had a son who became a physician-Dr. Jeff S. Davis. Ralph was also in the Confederate Army.

Sources: 2,500 Tombstone Incriptions From Along the Huntsville Road by James H. Walker Jr.

Pioneer Nathaniel DAVIS — Compiler Herb & Jeanie P. Newell

When Born ca. 1771 — Where — Address P.O. Box 87

When Died Jan. 1848 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Fayette, AL. 35555

When Married — Where — Compiler

Father Nathaniel Davis — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 2- Elizabeth WILLINGHAM?

When Born — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	by first wife 1 Pallitiah "Palli" DAVIS	9 Oct. 1809 GA	22 April 1887 Fayette Co.,AL.	To Jeptha Rice When 29 July 1826
M	2 Willis			To Martha Willingham When 9 April 1829
M	3 Richard			To When
M	4 Oliver			To When
M	5 Arthur			To When
F	6 Eleanor "Nelly"			To Hugh Trawick When 11 Sept. 1832
F	7 Malinda			To Duncan Ray When 17 Jan. 1837
F	8 Margaret			To Benjamin Middleton When
F	9 Sarah			To Daniel Stanley When
	10			To When

Nathaniel Davis was in Tuscaloosa County, AL. as early as 8 February 1825, when he bought 160.43½ acres of land. Nathaniel had 9 children listed in his will. These children were by his first wife, name still unknown. His second marriage, after his first wife died, was to Elizabeth __. It is believed that she was a Willingham. Several of his children were married in Tuscaloosa County before 1830.

Pallatiah "Palli" Davis married Jeptha Rice 29 July 1826 by James Baines,M.G., Book 1 p. 86.

Willis Davis married Martha Willingham, 9 April 1829 by B. Willingham, J.P. Book 1 p. 173.

Eleanor Davis married Hugh Trawick 11 Sept. 1832 by B. Willingham, J.P. Book 1 p. 276

Nathaniel Davis Will recorded in Tuscaloosa Orphan's Court Minutes - Book III p. 126 24 March 1847.

Land located Sec. 7 Twp. 17 R 10W, SE¼ 160.43½ acres 8 Feb. 1825 Certificate No.4495.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co. Tract Book, Marriage Records, Numerous court records - Probate Minutes.

Pioneer Absalom DEASON, Sr. Compiler Marie Christian Rushing

When Born 23 March 1790 Where Surry Co., NC Address 89 Bellwood

When Died 18 Sept. 1857 Where Buried Bethel Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Northport, AL. 35476

When Married 1- ca. 1807/08 2- 5 August 1823 Where 1- TN, 2- Tuscaloosa Co.,AL. Compiler

Father Mother's Maiden Name Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 1- Mary Louise YERBY 2- Zepporah Apling POE

When Born 1-ca. 1791 2-ca. 1804 Where 1-NC 2-GA Compiler

When Died 1-Spring 1823 Where Buried Bethel Cemetery 1-Tuscalooca Co.,AL Address

Father 1-Everette Yerby Mother's Maiden Name 1-Sarah McMILLIAN

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
		children by first wife			
M	1	John Washington DEASON	7 Jan. 1809 Shelbyvl Bedford Co., TN		To 1-Rebecca Hassel* When 5 Mar. 1832
M	2	Absalom Jr.	22 June 1810 " Bedford Co., TN.	9 June 1890 Bethel Cm Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To 1-Elizabeth McClendan '41 When 2-Catherine Ray 1847
M	3	Asa	ca. 1812 " Bedford Co., TN.		To When n/married
F	4	Mary Louise	ca. 1814 " Bedford Co., TN.		To Joel J. Doss When
M	5	Michael Merrick	ca. 1816 " Bedford Co., TN.		To Marrah A. Russell When
F	6	Elizabeth	ca. 1818 " Bedford Co., TN		To James A. Wright When
M	7	William T	ca. 1821 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To 1-Netty C. Trawick '46 When 2-Nancy Ann Rushing**
M	8	Calaway	ca. 1823 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Nancy Ann Rose When 18 May 1848 Tusc. Co.
		children by second wife			
M	9	Ira Griffin	20 October 1824 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	13 January 1860	To n/married When
F	10	Martha A	ca. 1826 Tusc. Co.,AL		To Alpeni Condry When 1824
M	11	Gilbert Kindale	ca. 1828 "		Melissa McMillan 30 Mar. 1854
M	12	Washington Davis	ca. 1830 "		Diana Savage 5 Mar. 1861
F	13	Samantha	ca. 1833 "		? Setton
M	14	Elbert	ca. 1835 "		1- ? Stanley 2- ? Hardin
M	15	Newton	ca. 1837 "		1- ? Stanley 2- ? Hardin
M	16	Philam C.	ca. 1839 "		
M	17	Newell W.	ca. 1843 "		? Rushing
M	18	Pleasant J.	ca. 1846 "		Sally Evans
F	19	Sarah J.	ca. 1850		
F	20	Irene		died as small child	
M	21	Hugh L.		died in Civil War	n/married

The Deason and Yerby families came to Tuscaloosa Co. in 1817 and settled in the vicinity of the present site of Bethel Presbyterian Church. They were charter members of the Bethel Baptist Church that once claimed this location. Bethel Baptist Church was organized 31 January 1818 with 18 charter members. In May 1821 Absalom Deason Sr. was received by letter and Mary L. Deason was received by letter Dec. 1819.

*Married 2nd Catherine ?. **married Nancy Ann Rushing ca. 1848

The last son Hugh L. was an MD who died in Virginia during the Civil War.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 656; Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records
Bethel Church minutes preserved through the years by members of the Hassel family.

Pioneer Reuben DODSON (Rev.)

When Born 3 February 1804 Where Laurens Dist., SC

When Died 6 February 1860 Where Buried Macedonia Ch. Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

When Married 29 April 1827 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father William Dodson Mother's Maiden Name Sarah PYLES

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Elizabeth ANDERS

When Born Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Died Where Buried Macedonia Ch. Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

Father Ezekiel Mills Anders Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ABERCROMBIE

Compiler Mildred Black Faucett (Mrs. W. L.)
Address 11 Bellwood Dr.
Northport, AL. 35476
205 752-7645

Compiler Sarah Hamner Faucett (Mrs. Omar T.)
Address 2404 20th St.
Northport, Al. 35476
205 339-6765

Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William Rufus DODSON	16 November 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	21 October 1924 Northport, AL.	To Sarah "Annie" Palmer When 8 Jan. 1852
M	2 Ezekiel Kosciusko	15 December 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	September 1932 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Minerva Day When ca. 1866
F	3 Samantha Caroline	20 September 1844 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	ca. 1938 Birmingham, AL.	To Robert S. Cox When ca. 1865
M	4 Thomas Jefferson	Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	ca. 1859 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To When never married
F	5 Sarah Elizabeth	23 February 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	12 October 1892 Northport, AL.	To Richard Faucett Palmer When 29 October 1861
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Reuben Dodson, born in either Abbeville or Laurens District, SC. married Elizabeth Anders in the home of the bride's parents in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He was a Baptist minister. He served as pastor of Gilgal Baptist Church and Bethel Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa Co. and also at the Northport Baptist Church. He is buried at the Macedonia Church Cemetery about 10 miles out of Northport, Al.

Family tradition among the Alabama Dodsons alleges that they left Abbeville District, SC because they were harassed by Tories after the Revolutionary War.

William Dodson, father of Reuben, was born in Virginia about 1781. He came to Abbeville Co., SC about 1783 with his parents, Enoch and Elizabeth Dodson. The probate records in Abbeville in connection with the estate of Enoch Dodson (d. 12 April 1816) show that his son William, named in 1811 as one of the executors, had moved with his family to Alabama in or soon after 1812. William Dodson was married to Sarah Pyles, daughter of Reuben and Esther (Rochester) Pyles about 1798, probably in Abbeville Dist., SC. With their children they moved to lands on or near Black Warrior River near a small landing place on the river bank that is now known as Tuscaloosa, Al. At that time there were no villages settled by white people in that region, and the Dodson cabin was located in the wilderness among the Indians on land that was near the site that became Northport. Tne entire region was occupied by Indians with scattered white settlers, most of whom were adventerous, white traders who swapped their wares for hides.

Reuben was one of 15 children. He was the father of 5 children His oldest son, William Rufus, was one of the early surveyors of pioneer Tuscaloosa Co. His next son Ezekiel Kosciusko lived 101 years. His daughter Samantha Caroline lived to be 94 years. Sarah Elizabeth married Richard Faucett Palmer. They were the maternal grandparents of the husbands of the two compilers of this pioneer chart.

In Deed Book G. p. 322 Briton Embry sold to Reuben Dodson 14 February 1820 and recorded 14 Feb. 1829.

In Deed Book F p. 395 James Haley and wife Frances sold to William Embry 23 December 1826 and witnesses were Reuben Dodson and Mills Gay.

In Deed Book G. p. 321 Parks Middleton sold to Reuben Dodson 14 Feb. 1829.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 592; Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Marriage Records and Deed Books F and G; Jones & Gandrud's Alabama Records.

Pioneer John DORROH

When Born 16 March 1769 Where Antrim, Ireland

When Died 23 November 1851 Where Buried Big Hurricane Cemetery Brookwood, Tusc.Co.,AL.

When Married ____ Where ____

Father James Dorroh Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Rebecca JONES

When Born 27 August 1770 Where ____

When Died 4 August 1852 Where Buried Big Hurricane Cemetery Brookwood, AL.

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

Compiler Mrs. Lucile Dorroh Burton

Address 208 S. 59th Place Birmingham, AL. 35212

Compiler ____

Address ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1	Mary (Polly) DORROH	ca. 1795 SC		To Thomas Bennett When 20 Mar. 1809
F	2	Sarah (Sally)			To 1-Asa Mitchell When 2-David Mitchell
F	3	Jane (Jennie)			To 1-James Mitchell When 2-Arch. McDowell
M	4	James	ca. 1794 SC	before 1850 Pickens Co.,AL.	To Elizabeth Sullivant When 7 Dec. 1815
M	5	William	30 January 1797 Laurens, SC	18 August 1834 Caldwell Co.,KY	To Mary(Polly) Stone When 12 Mar. 1818
M	6	John			To Elizabeth Willingham When 30 August 1826
F	7	Rebecca	ca. 1800/01 SC	after 1880 Miss.	To Dudley Prewitt When
F	8	Elizabeth	KY	ca. 1849 Ark.	To William Sullivant When
F	9	Martha	8 April 1805 KY	9 Sept. 1876 Union Co,Ark.	To John R. Pumphrey When 23 Feb. 1826
F	10	Clarissa	11 November 1806 KY	20 March 1847 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To David Cole When 18 Jan. 1826
F	11	Margaret	25 November 1808 KY	5 May 1867 Tuscaloosa, AL.	Levin Pumphrey 19 Feb. 1829

John Dorroh's parents, Jane and James Dorroh, were born ca. 1738 and 1737 respectively and died ca 1836 and ca 1820 respectively in SC. The date of marriage on John and Rebecca Jones Dorroh is not known at this time. The family was living in Laurens Co., SC in 1800 and it is noted that by 1809 their oldest daughter Mary married in Livingston Co., KY.; their second daughter Sarah also married in this same county. The marriages of sons James and William took place in Caldwell Co., KY and William evidently remained there. By 1823 John Dorroh and some of his children had moved to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. The second marriage of daughter Sarah took place in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. on 28 August 1823. Son John and daughters Martha, Clarissa and Margaret married for the first time in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. and daughter Jane married for the second time on 8 August 1829 in Tuscaloosa Co.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 602; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records 1823-1845; Marriage Records for Livingston Co. and Caldwell Co., KY. John Dorroh is in the Tuscaloosa Co., AL. census from 1830 through 1850.

Pioneer Hamlett DOSS

When Born 4 November 1791 Where GA

When Died 9 December 1876 Where Buried Cripple Creek Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 2 January 1817 Where Wilkes Co., GA.

Father Joel Doss Mother's Maiden Name Mary EDWARDS

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Alpha Frances O. CRUMP

When Born _____ Where GA.

When Died May 1861 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father William M. Crump Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler J. D. Doss

Address 2834 Iola
Houston, TX 77017
649-2912

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	Joel J. DOSS	5 December 1817 Elbert Co., GA.		To Mary Louise Deason When 11 March 1844
F	2	Sarah Jane	3 October 1819 Elbert Co., GA		To When
F	3	Mary A.	13 January 1822 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	4	William A.	23 March 1827 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Mary A. Clements When 14 March 1846
M	5	Hope Well	1 July 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Annie E. Varwter When
F	6	Frances Carolina	2 December 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	13 March 1900	To Elliot Catlett Tierce When 17 Sept. 1857
F	7	Eugenia H.	30 December 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Dillion H. Lundsford When
M	8	Henry L.	20 March 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	9	Robert	27 September 1838 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	1839 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To When
F	10	Henrietta C.	27 July 1841 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To John Wesley Williamson When 26 Nov. 1857
M	11	Perry A.	18 April 1844 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	11 January 1926 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Addaline V. Simpson 17 Sept. 1867

The family of Joel Doss moved to Greene County, Alabama about 1820 from Elbert Co., GA. Hamlett Doss remained in Tuscaloosa County and was employed by Levi Windham, who later married his sister Ann H. Doss. Hamlett purchased land near Samantha, Alabama. He farmed this land. He owned about 100 acres and four slaves inherited from father Joel Doss.

Hamlett Doss resided in Tuscaloosa Co. in 1830. He was the administrator of his mother Mary Doss' will. Hamlett Doss is buried in the Cripple Creek Cemetery near Samantha. Robert Lee Doss, Route 2, Box 38, Berry, whose father was Perry A, - a Baptist minister and leading figure in the Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa Co. - has the bible of Hamlett Doss. Mr. Doss resides about one mile from the Samantha, AL. post office. He is about 85 years old at this time.

Hamlett Doss' brothers and sisters, according to the estate settlement, were: Alfred, Leroy, Elizabeth, Mary Jr. and Nancy.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 648; Family Bible of Hamlett Doss; Marriage Records, Tuscaloosa Co.

Pioneer Jeremiah DOUGHTY (DOTY) Compiler Herb & Jeanie P. Newell

When Born 14 May 1777 Where SC Address P.O. Box 87

When Died 15 April 1833 (38) Where Buried Big Creek Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Fayette, AL. 35555

When Married _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Father Joseph Doughty, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth

When Born ca. 1776 Where SC Compiler _____

When Died ca 1852/55 Where Buried Big Creek Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Address _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Nancy M. DOUGHTY	ca. 1805 SC	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To John W. Bealle When 24 Dec. 1829 Tusc.AL.
F	2 Sarah	ca. 1808 SC	ca. 1852 "	To Travis George When 27 Nov. 1834 Tusc.AL.
M	3 Joseph F.	ca. 1811 SC	ca. 1865/8 Texas	To Margaret Pryor When 1 June 1833
M	4 Mordecai Fulton	16 Sept. 1813 South Carolina	28 March 1871 Concord,Fayette Co.,AL	To Rebecca Pryor When 16 Jan. 1834
M	5 Jeremiah C.	30 Jan. 1816 South Carolina	14 Sept. 1852 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Martha Elizabeth Bealle When 23 May 1837 Tusc.AL.
F	6 Susannah	South Carolina		To Henry Fox When 18 Sept. 1823
F	7 Rhoda	29 Jan. 1801 South Carolina	18 March 1880 Bell Co.,TX.	To Andrew Caddell When 1818 Tusc.AL.
F	8 Elizabeth			To Spencer Griffin When 20 Nov. 1838 Tusc.AL.
	9			To When
	10			To When

Jeremiah Doughty was one of the early pioneers of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa County, Alabama Federal Census record. He and his wife, Nancy, had several children married in Tuscaloosa County before 1830. Both are buried in Big Creek Cemetery in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. The old Family Bible had many priceless records of this family as well as the Pyror and Rice Families.

Marriage records from Tuscaloosa of children include Nancy M. Doughty married 24 December 1829 to John W. Bealle, by Thomas Baines, M.G. Book 1 p. 191. The Family Bible was owned by M. F. Doughty now deceased.

Sources: Tuscaloosa County 1830 Census p. 618
Marriage Book 1 Tuscaloosa County, AL.
Cemetery Tombstones, Big Creek Cemetery, Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.
Family Bible

Pioneer Joseph DOUGHTY — Compiler Research Committee

When Born 12 October 1783 — Where South Carolina — Address

When Died 4 May 1848 — Where Buried Big Creek Cemetery Coker, Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1807 — Where SC — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth

When Born ca. 1792 — Where SC — Compiler

When Died by 1855 — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Mary DOUGHTY	ca. 1809 SC	AL	To Harmon Hyche When 29 Dec. 1826
M	2 Jeremiah	ca. 1811 SC	AL	To Nancy Smith When 13 Sept. 1832
M	3 John	SC	ca. 1836 TX	To Mary Hyche When
F	4 Nancy	ca. 1815 SC	AL	To Henry Hyche When 9 Jan. 1832
F	5 Rhoda	ca. 1817 SC	AL	To Samuel Hyche When 5 Feb. 1835
F	6 Elizabeth	ca. 1821 AL	AL	To Asa Darby Sanders When 17 Jan. 1838
M	7 Joseph M.	11 August 1823 AL	ca. 1902 Collinsville, TX	To Emily M. Parker When 28 Mar. 1843
M	8 Jesse	3 May 1826 AL.	26 April 1888 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Permelia Norris When 12 Jan. 1853
F	9 Catherine	ca. 1828 AL.	AL.	To William B. Mitchell When 15 Sept. 1847
M	10 Samuel Perry	ca. 1829 AL	Clay Co., Miss.	To 1-Martha Ann Gallant When 2-Sophia Ball
M	11. Andrew J.	18 Nov. 1835 AL.	ca. 1887 Collinsville, TX.	Tee E. Bridges ca. 1867

Joseph Doughty (Doty in the 1830 Census) is believed to be the brother of Jeremiah Doughty and the son of Joseph Doughty, Sr. He was in Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama by 1820.

Jeremiah married Nancy Smith 13 September 1832

Samuel Perry married Martha Ann Gallant 17 January 1855.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 618, Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8, Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History, Vol. 2, Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records

Pioneer Mary (Polly) BLOCKER DUCKWORTH

When Born ca. 1787 Where Edgefield Co., SC

When Died ca. 1845 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1805 Where Pendleton District, SC

Father Michael Blocker Mother's Maiden Name Rosannah GRIFFIN

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc George DUCKWORTH

When Born ca. 1780 Where NC

When Died ca. 1845 Where Buried Jones Co., Miss.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Helen J. Hopewell

Address 1243 Adell Street

Prattville, AL. 36067

Compiler Mrs. Marion Woodson
(Melba Grimes)

Address 1801 Glen Valley

Irving, TX 75061
(214) 579-9187

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Nancy DUCKWORTH	7 August 1807 Pendleton Dist., SC	5 August 1870 Pickens Co., AL.	To Barnabas Fair III When 1 January 1824
F	2 Ruth William	ca. 1809 Pendleton Dist., SC	ca. 1896 Pickens Co., AL.	To Josiah Green When 27 January 1825
F	3 Jane	ca. 1811 Pendleton Dist., SC		To George Halmark When 10 April 1828
M	4 George W.	ca. 1813 Pendleton Dist., SC	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Eleanor Norwood When 11 December 1834
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Mary (Polly) Blocker Duckworth brought her children to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in 1818 when her mother and step-father, Rosannah and Barnabas Fair II, came from SC. In 1813 Mary's husband George Duckworth left her and their four children in Pendleton District, SC and had gone to reside "in the State of Mississippi on Pearl River." Mary was granted a divorce in Tuscaloosa Co. in February 1826. She lived with her daughter and son-in-law, Nancy and Barnabas Fair III, in present-day Duncanville.

Sources: Tuscaloosa County, AL. Circuit Court Minues and Records, Book 3, Box 49, 1826-1829; Watson, Divorces of Alabama copied from Printed Acts of Alabama 1818-1864, p. 114.
Will of Michael Blocker, Edgefield Co., SC 1803.

Pioneer Winton DUNN — Compiler Almeda C. Dorroh

When Born 8 March 1805 — Where TN. Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Address Route 1, Box 145

When Died 1 Oct. 1870 — Where Buried Dunn family cemetery — Buhl, AL. 35446

When Married ____ — Where Walker Co., AL. — Compiler ____

Father ____ — Mother's Maiden Name ____ — Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Mary Catherine DAVIS

When Born ca. 1808 — Where SC — Compiler ____

When Died 1 Oct. 1879 — Where Buried Dunn Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Address ____

Father ____ — Mother's Maiden Name ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Thomas Tenyson DUNN	6 April 1831 AL.	13 April 1891 AL	To Claudia Easter Christian When
M	2 James Daniel			To Mary Winchester When 14 Feb. 1850
M	3 William W. (Bill)	22 June 1824 AL.	9 March 1902	To Phoeba Ann Fulton When
M	4 Thomas Ozz	22 June 1862	3 Jan. 1916	To Matilda Cannon When 20 Dec. 1883
M	5 Jasper Winton			To When
M	6 Michael			To When
M	7 Marion I. or J.	ca. 1839 AL.		To When
M	8 John G.	ca. 1841 AL		To When
M	9 Nathaniel	ca. 1842 AL		To When
M	10 Davis	ca. 1837 AL		To When
M	11 Winton O.	ca. 1834 AL		Marisa Louise Corley 17 Mar. 1857 Riley Lollar
F	12 Peggy Ann	ca. 1844 AL.		
M	13 Edward	ca. 1846 AL		
F	14 Martha	27 Sept. 1827	24 Mar. 1903	Nathaniel Banks
F	15 Nancy			Wm. Jackey Simpson 10 Feb. 1850

plus an additional 6 who died in infancy. There were 21 children in this marriage.

This is one of the first Dunn families to come to Alabama. These Dunns are emigrants from England.

They moved south from Virginia to North Carolina and west to Tennessee and then on to Alabama.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 598
Archives of AL. History, Montgomery, Al.

Pioneer Benjamin DURRETT — Compiler Mrs. James E. Wascomb

When Born ca. 1770 — Where VA. — Address 3315 6th St. East

When Died 12 May 1827 — Where Buried on family property near Holt — Tuscaloosa, Al. 35404

When Married ____ — Where ____ — Compiler ____

Father ____ — Mother's Maiden Name ____ — Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Peggy HOGG

When Born ____ — Where ____ — Compiler ____

When Died ____ — Where Buried ____ — Address ____

Father ____ — Mother's Maiden Name ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Jack DURRETT		SC	To When
M	2 William H.	10 Oct. 1795 Newberry Dist.,SC	20 Oct. 1885 Tusc. Co., AL.	To Elizabeth Arnold When
M	3 Thomas		ca. 1883 Mt. Zion Cem.,Tusc.	To When in SC
M	4 Louis			To When
F	5 Elizabeth			To When
F	6 Lucretia			To Felix Haupt When 25 June 1823
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Benjamin Durrett came to Tuscaloosa County about 1818 and settled on the Warrior River near Holt.

He owned hundreds of acres of land on either side of the river.

Jack, his oldest son, died as a young adult while they were still in SC.

Louis died at the age of 21 in a hunting accident near Big Hurricane Creek.

William taught school in Alabama and later settled on a plantation near his father and reared a family.

Thomas married in SC, moved to Louisiana in 1837. Then went to Texas and after his wife died moved back to Alabama in 1881.

Sources: Information compiled in 1932 by Miss Lucy Durrett who was descended from Thomas. Material in the possession of the compiler.

Pioneer Thomas DURRETT — Compiler Mrs. James E. Wascomb

When Born _____ Where _____ Address 3315 6th St. East

When Died ca. 1883 Where Buried Mt. Zion Cem., Tuscaloosa Co. Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

When Married _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Father Benjamin Durrett Mother's Maiden Name Peggy HOGG Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc _____

When Born _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____ Address _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John DURRETT	ca. 1815 Newberry SC	ca.1910 Tusc. Co.,AL.	To Ann Beauchamp When
M	2 Joseph Hogg	14 Feb. 1817 Newberry, SC.	9 June 1894 Hopewell Ch., Tuscaloosa, AL.	To Caroline Brown-1 When Malvina Miller-2
M	3 Ben			To When
M	4 Thomas Jr.			To When
	5 plus other daughters and			To When
	6 possibly another son or two.			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Thomas Durrett came to Tuscaloosa County with his father about 1818 from SC. After some of the children were grown and married, Thomas moved with his wife and younger children to Louisiana in 1837, leaving John and Joseph in Tuscaloosa. After living there several years, Ben and Thomas Jr. and one of the girls married there. Later Thomas and his wife and youngest children moved to Texas. When these children were grown and married and his wife had died, he came back to Tuscaloosa in 1881 and lived with son John near Duncanville.

Joseph Hogg married first Caroline Brown the daughter of John A. Brown. She was born 23 June 1821 and died 25 Oct. 1865. He then married a Mrs. Malvina Miller.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa County census p. 678 (spelled Derrett)
Information compiled by Miss Lucy Durrett in 1932 and is in the possession of compiler.

Pioneer William H. DURRETT — Compiler Mrs. James E. Mascomb

When Born 10 Oct. 1795 — Where Newberry Dist., SC — Address 3315 6th St. East

When Died 20 Oct. 1885 — Where Buried bur. on family land near Holt — Tuscaloosa, AL.35404

When Married _____ — Where _____ — Compiler _____

Father Benjamin Durrett — Mother's Maiden Name Peggy HOGG — Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth ARNOLD

When Born _____ — Where _____ — Compiler _____

When Died _____ — Where Buried _____ — Address _____

Father _____ — Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Zack DURRETT			To When
M	2 Stephen			To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

William H. Durrett came to Tuscaloosa in 1818 with his father Benjamin. He taught school and later settled on a plantation near his father and reared a family. Their family land was near Holt.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa County census p. 682 (spelled Derrett)
Information compiled by Miss Lucy Durrett in 1932 and is in the possession of compiler.

Pioneer Ezekiel ELLEDGE — Compiler June O. Reese*

When Born 12 Dec. 1798 — Where TN. — Address 2012 11th St.

When Died 21 July 1876 — Where Buried Mt. Olivet (Beaverdam) Tuscaloosa Co. AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

When Married 1-ca.1820 3-1864 — Where 1- TN, 2- AL, 3 - AL — Compiler Ernest Elledge

Father _____ — Mother's Maiden Name MORGAN — Address Elledge Lake

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 1. Eliza RICHARDSON, 2.Nancie KING 3. Cornelia SHIRLEY Slaughter — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

When Born 1-ca.1800 3-21 Sept.1840 — Where 1-KY 3-? — Compiler _____

When Died 3-21 Aug. 1904 — Where Buried Mt. Olivet Cem. — Address _____

Father 3- Beverly Shirley — Mother's Maiden Name 3-Elizabeth SAVAGE

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
by first wife Eliza Richardson					
M	1	Thomas Richardson ELLEDGE	ca. 1823 TN.		To Bethena ? When
F	2	Nancy	ca. 1825 Tusc Co.,AL.		To David Norwood When 22 Mar. 1853
F	3	Harriet Jane	ca. 1827 Tusc. Co.,AL	Mt. Olivet Cem.	To John C. Peebles When 12 Nov. 1852
M	4	Stephen	ca. 1829 Tusc.Co.,AL.	Pickens Co.,AL.	To Martha Yearby When 2 Feb. 1848
M	5	John H.*	Aug. 1830 Tusc.Co.,AL.	25 Oct. 1901 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To Nancy Jane Daniel When 8 June 1859
F	6	Sarah (Sally)	17 Feb. 1836 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL	20 Feb. 1911 Pickens Co.,AL.	To Charles Gent Mills When
F	7	Dovey Ann	23 Nov. 1838 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	Sept. 1895 Archibald, LA.	To James Barnett Archibald When 31 Oct. 1861
F	8	Susan Henrietta	16 June 1840 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	16 July 1913 Corinth Ch.,Tusc.Co.AL	To Francis R. Gallant When 11 Dec. 1860
by 3rd wife Cornelia Shirley Slaughter					
F	9	Mary E.	ca.1865 Tusc.Co.,AL.		To Tom J. Shirley When
F	10	Jesse C.	ca.1867 Tusc.Co.,AL.		To Robert Shirley When
F		Ella M.	ca. 1870 Tusc.Co.,AL.		Cole Barrett
M		Ezekiel Kelsey	9 Aug. 1973 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	Nov. 1941 Mt.Olivet Ch.,Tusc.Co.	Minnie Stovall
M		William	Aug. 1876 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		May Jones

Ezekiel Elledge is buried in Mt. Olivet Church which lies on the Tuscaloosa/Pickens County line. It is believed that his wives are all buried there, although there is no marker for Eliza Richardson or Nancie King. Family legend says that Eliza and Nancie are sisters but there is no information available that would confirm this. Ezekiel Elledge and his first wife Eliza Richardson are listed in the White Co., TN. census for 1820 with no children. They evidently had recently married. Ezekiel is listed in the 1830, 1840 and 1850 census with wife Eliza, then in 1860 with wife Nancie and in 1870 with wife Cornelia. It is not known exactly when he arrived in Tuscaloosa Co. and settled in the area on the far western boundary of what is now Tuscaloosa County but it was probably about 1824. His original homeplace is now owned by one of his granddaughters, Clara Belle Marquis.

Son #5 John H. married Nancy Jane Daniel of Sumter Co., Al. She was the daughter of Isaac Daniel and Nancy Parker of Edgecomb Co., NC.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 1830 Census p. 700; Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Marriage Records and Deed Records.

Pioneer John ELLEDGE

Compiler June O. Reese

When Born ca. 1791 Where SC

Address 2012 11th St.

When Died ca. 1856 Where Buried TEXAS

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

When Married _____ Where _____

Compiler _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name MORGAN

Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Sarah

When Born ca. 1794 Where Virginia

Compiler _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Address _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Ezekiel ELLEDGE	ca. 1821 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Anna When
	2			To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

John Elledge fought in the War of 1812 and was at the Battle of New Orleans in January 1814. He served under Capt. Asa Rains from Tennessee. His brothers Stephen and Ezekiel also came to Tuscaloosa Co., Al., probably because of John. John filed for bounty land for his service and died about 1856 in Texas. John and a Morgan Elledge were both discharged in McMinnville, TN. on the same date.

John owned land SW¼SE¼ Sec. 18 Twp. 21 R8W which he sold to Ninian Steele 1 February 1838-see Book S p. 352.

Ezekiel and wife Anna had three children listed in the 1850 Census: Samson, Zervie A., and William A. Legend says that John Elledge helped in the Indian Removal from Alabama about 1836 and that his wife died on the trail in Arkansas. This has not been substantiated.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 702 and Tuscaloosa Deed Book S.

Pioneer Stephen ELLEDGE — Compiler June Orr Reese

When Born ca. 1799 — Where Tennessee — Address 2012 11th St.

When Died — Where Buried — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

When Married — Where — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name MORGAN — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Elizabeth

When Born — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	1825/30		To When
F	2	1825/30		To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

He came to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. evidently because his brother John had settled there. The family was living in Tennessee and decided to move to Alabama when the State began to open up. He was living next door to his brother Ezekiel in 1830 and had 2 small children in the home-1 son and 1 daughter. He purchased land NW¼ and SE¼ Sec. 1 Twp. 21 R13W in Pickens Co., Al. on 16 October 1835. He was under a charge of murder of a Mr. Franks and escaped from the Tuscaloosa Co. jail in 1846. He left Tuscaloosa Co. and was never heard from again that anyone knew. A Stephen Ellage was found in Monroe Co., Tennessee in 1860 living with Amaziah and Isena Morgan. Family tradition says that Stephen changed his name by making an E into an A. This would appear to be the correct individual, especially since he was living in the household of a Morgan and his mother's maiden name was Morgan.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 700, Deed Book R p. 300 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

Pioneer Eli ELLIS — Compiler Dan Yarbrough

When Born ca. 1780 — Where NC — Address 4148 Aqua Vista Drive

When Died after 1827 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Pensacola, FL. 32504

When Married before 1806 — Where NC — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Nancy

When Born — Where — Compiler

When Died after 1827 — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Hester ELLIS			To ? Files When
F	2 Rebecca			To ? Sheppard When
M	3 Eli Jr.	before 1806		To When
M	4 Carson	ca. 1806/7	1870/80	To 1- Eady, 2-Catherine When Norwood, 3-Malinda ?
M	5 James			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Eli Ellis' will dated March 23, 1827 p. 83 Will Book I. lists his wife Nancy, slaves inherited by Nancy and five children. Have been unable to locate any of them in the 1830 Census of either Tuscaloosa or Bibb Co., Al. Carson Ellis' family is included in the census of 1840-1870 in Blocker Beat #19 of Tuscaloosa Co., AL., evidently in the southeast corner of the county. Family tradition is that Carson Ellis' first wife Eady was a Cherokee (Creek?) Indian. Carson Ellis was a minister and marriage records show he conducted weddings in Tuscaloosa County from 1852-1858.

Children listed above are the ones listed in Eli's will. Both daughters were married at the time (1827). Carson's second marriage to Catherine Norwood was in Bibb County 18 December 1851, his first marriage was about 1830-32 and his third marriage about 1860-70.

Eli Ellis' will was proved 16 March 1834, so this would indicate he died probably ca. 1834.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 608; Tuscaloosa Co. Will Book 1,

Pioneer Britain EMBRY — Compiler K. L. Burks

When Born 17 December 1779 — Where N.C. — Address 200 E. Dryden #11

When Died ca. 1821 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Glendale, CA. 91207

When Married 10 March 1804 — Where Oglethorpe Co., GA. — Compiler

Father Joseph Embry — Mother's Maiden Name Rachael OLIVE — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Catherine ELLIOTT

When Born — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Elijah EMBRY	GA.		To Martha H. Moore When 13 July 1830
	2			To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Britain Embry was the firstborn of Joseph Embry, Revolutionary Soldier from North Carolina. Joseph moved to Georgia from Wake County, N.C. and then to Talledega, Alabama where he is listed on the 1840 Census. He was in Coosa County, Alabama at the time of the 1850 census and is buried there. Britain's will is dated 6 December 1821 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He is listed twice in the Tuscaloosa Deed Book G 1818-1844.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co. Will Book 1 and Deed Book G, Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Courthouse.

Pioneer Adam FAIR

When Born ca. 1800 Where Pendleton District, SC

When Died ca. 1847 Where Buried Bibb Co., AL.

When Married 18 November 1830 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Barnabas Fair II Mother's Maiden Name Catharine WAGGONER

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary Keziah HERRIN

When Born _____ Where _____

When Died ca. 1852 Where Buried Bibb Co., AL.

Father Daniel Herrin Mother's Maiden Name Margaret ?

Compiler Helen J. Hopewell

Address 1243 Adell Street
Prattville, AL. 36067

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Jasper FAIR	ca. 1832 Tusc. Co.,AL.		To Elizabeth Shuttlesworth When 21 Oct. 1860
M	2 (Rev.) Andrew Jackson	17 June 1835 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	8 October 1881 Old Union Cem.,Tusc.Co.AL	To Sarah (Steele) Fulgham When
M	3 Pleasant	ca. 1837 Bibb Co.,AL.?		To When
M	4 William C.	ca. 1839 "		To When
F	5 Elizabeth	ca. 1840 "		To John W. Kornegay When 24 December 1859
M	6 George W.	ca. 1842 "		To When
F	7 Susannah	ca. 1844 "		To When
F	8 Mary Catharine	ca. 1847 "		To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Adam Fair came to Tuscaloosa County, AL. in 1818 when his father, Barnabas Fair, moved his family from Pendleton District, SC. Adam married in 1830 and about 1838 sold his property (W½NE¼ Sec. 26, Twp. 22, R8W) and moved his family to Bibb County where he lived until his death about 1847. His widow then married Joshua Creel.

Sources: Tuscaloosa County, AL. Marriage Records.

Pioneer Barnabus FAIR II

When Born ca. 1757/9 Where 60 miles from Philadelphia,PA.

When Died ca. 1836 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.
1- 1785 Surry Co., NC.

When Married 2- 1805 Where Pendleton Dist., SC

originally Johan Bernhard Fehr

Father Barnabus Fair Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy MOESCH
1- Catherine WAGGONER

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 2- Roseanna GRIFFIN Blocker (widow)

When Born ca. 1765-1774-2 Where 2-Edgefield Co., SC
ca. 1803-1 1-Pendleton Dist.,SC

When Died ca. 1820-2 Where Buried 2-Tuscaloosa Co.,AL
Philip Waggoner-1 1-Elizabeth ?

Father William GRIFFIN-2 Mother's Maiden Name 2-Sarah KIRKSEY

Compiler Mrs. Marion Woodson
(Melba Grimes)
Address 1801 Glen Valley
Irving, TX. 75060

Compiler Helen J. Hopewell
Address 1243 Adell Street
Prattville, AL. 36067

Compiler Mrs. Betty Fair Junkin
Address Route 5, Box 275
Gordo, AL.35466

Mrs.Josephine Fair Satcher
Box 286, Gordo, AL. 25466

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
children of Barnabas Fair and Catherine Waggoner	1			To When
M	2 John FAIR	ca. 1787 Surry Co.,NC	ca. 1835	To Mary When
M	3 Adam FAIR	ca. 1800 Pendleton Dist.,SC	ca.1847 Bibb Co.,AL.	To Mary Keziah Herrin When 18 Nov. 1830
M	4 Barnabas III FAIR	15 May 1802 Pendleton Dist.,SC	27 Dec. 1875 Pickens Co., AL.	To Nancy Duckworth When 1 Jan. 1824
M	5 William FAIR	ca. 1794 Pendleton Dist., SC.	ca.1853 Tusc. Co.,AL.	To Jane Elliott When 25 Feb. 1827
Children by Roseanna Griffin Blocker and Michael Blocker	6			To When
M	7 Michael B. BLOCKER	ca. 1794 Fairfield,SC	ca. 1859 Perry Co. AL.	To Mary Ann Graham When 16 Dec. 1815
M	8 William G. BLOCKER	ca. 1800 Edgefield,SC	after 1870 AL.	To Susan Slayton? When ca. 1821
F	9 Nancy BLOCKER	ca. 1796		To When
F	10 Mary "Polly" BLOCKER	ca. 1787 Edgefield,SC	ca. 1845 Tusc.Co.,AL.	To George Duckworth When ca. 1805 SC
M	Edward Robert Monroe BLOCKER	ca. 1802 SC	ca. 1880 Burleson Co.,TX.	Sarah Cole?

Barnabas Fair II was a Revolutionary War soldier in the North Carolina Militia. He was listed in the Census of Revolutionary War soldiers taken in 1833-34 in Alabama. He was at the Battle of Kings Mountain, an escort for the state representatives of North Carolina and at the battle of Guilford Courthouse. He moved to the Pendleton District, SC after the war and then in 1818 moved to Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. His Pension File Number is S12895.

Barnabas was mentioned in the 1787 will of his German immigrant father who died in Surry Co., NC. It was from Surry Co. that Barnabas was called into service during the Revolutionary War.

Barnabas and his second wife, Roseanna Griffin Blocker (widow of Michael Blocker of Edgefield Co., SC) settled in the presentday Duncanville, near Bear Creek. His land patent was for the NE¼ NW¼ Section 19, Twp. 24W, R7E.

There were 2 daughters born to Barnabas Fair and Catherine Waggoner Fair but information on them is not available.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa County Census p. 680.
Tuscaloosa County Orphans Court Book 2 pp. 22 and 27. Tuscaloosa Co. Tract Book
Strassburger & Hinke, Pennsylvania German Pioneers, p. 408; Surry Co., NC Minute Abstracts Vol. II p.79.

Pioneer Barnabas FAIR, III

When Born 15 May 1802 Where Pendleton Dist., SC

When Died 27 December 1882 Where Buried Pickens Co., AL.
1- 1 Jan. 1824 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married 2- 6 February 1878 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Barnabas Fair Mother's Maiden Name Catharine WAGGONER

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Nancy DUCKWORTH 2- Mahala J. O. JONES

When Born 1- 7 August 1807 2- unknown Where 1- Pendleton Dist., SC.

When Died 1- 5 August 1870 2- unknown Where Buried 1- Pickens Co., AL.

Father 1- George DUCKWORTH Mother's Maiden Name 1- Mary (Polly) BLOCKER

Compiler Helen J. Hopewell
Address 1243 Adell St.
Prattville, AL. 36067

Compiler Mrs. Betty Fair Junkin
Address Route 5, Box 275
Gordo, Al.

Compiler Mrs. Marion Woodson (Melba Grimes)
Address 1801 Glen Valley
Irving, TX. 75061
(214) 579-9187
* Josephine Fair Satcher

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	by 1st wife			
M	1 James Holley FAIR	2 August 1829 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	19 April 1884 Northport, AL.	To Mary Alice Elmore When 2 July 1856
F	2 Catharine W.	ca. 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To James L. F. Green When 25 Nov. 1847
F	3 Mary	9 November 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	21 July 1921 Gordo,Pickens Co.,AL	To John P. Hamner When
M	4 Silas	ca. 1835 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	5 Benjamin	ca. 1838 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	6 Susan J. (Susannah?)	ca. 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To John H. Miller When
M	(John Mack) 7 Josiah McLeod	15 February 1843 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	13 July 1928 Pickens Co.,AL.	To Mary Caroline E. Miller When ca. 1862
F	8 Ruthi M.	ca. 1846 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	9 Almeda C.	ca. 1848 Tuscaloosa co., AL.		To William H. Jones When 19 November 1869
	by 2nd wife			
F	10 Willie	Pickens Co., AL.		To When

Barnabas Fair III came to Tuscaloosa County in 1818 when his father moved his family from Pendleton District, SC. In 1827 he purchased the W½ NW¼ Section 19, Twp.24 R7E which adjoined the property of his father near present-day Duncanville. His name first appears in the Tract Book in 1836 for his land patent on the SE¼ NW¼ Section 19, Twp.24N, R7E. In August 1851, Barnabas sold his property in Tuscaloosa Co. and moved his family to Pickens County where he lived the remainder of his life. His son James who was teaching school and Catharine who was married remained in Tuscaloosa Co.

Compiler #3 above has indicated that there were two children, 1 male born 1825 and 1 female born 1827, born prior to the first son James Holley listed above. Their names are not known.

Son Josiah McLeod married second a Betty Mustin, date not known.

* P.O. Box 286
Gordo, AL. 35466

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co. Deed Book F p. 256; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records; Tuscaloosa Co. Tract Book. 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census.

Pioneer William FAIR

When Born ca. 1794 Where ~~Pendleton District, SC~~

When Died ca. 1853 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married 25 February 1827 Where Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Father Barnabas Fair II Mother's Maiden Name Catharine WAGGONER

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. (Virginia) Jane ELLIOTT

When Born ca. 1812 Where SC

When Died _____ Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Father Moses Elliott Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Helen J. Hopewell

Address 12343 Adell Street

Prattville, AL. 36067

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Adam FAIR	ca. 1829 Tusc. Co.,AL	Bibb Co.,AL.	To Martha Mitchell When 11 Jan. 1849
M	2 Carroll	ca. 1832 "		To Nancy Keeton When
M	3 Barnabas	ca. 1838 "		To When
F	4 Mary Catharine	ca. 1840 "		To 1-Franklin Tubs When 2-Joseph Mitchell
F	5 Sarah Elizabeth	ca. 1842 "		To When
F	6 Susannah Jane	ca. 1846 "		To When
M	7 Archibald	ca. 1850 "		To Sarah Jane When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

William Fair came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in 1818 when his father, Barnabas Fair, moved his family from Pendleton District, SC. The first land record in William's name is for the SE¼ SW¼ Section 21, Twp. 24 R7E. This property, in present-day Duncanville, adjoined the property of his father-in-law, Moses Elliott. By the middle of the 1830s, this family also owned 80 acres of land very near the present-day Shiloh Methodist Church in Duncanville.

After William's death, his widow married Obadiah Slayton.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census. Tuscaloosa Co., AL Marriage Records
Tuscaloosa Co. Tract Book.

Pioneer David FARR — Compiler Helen J. Hopewell

When Born ca. 1789 — Where Pendleton Dist., SC — Address 1243 Adell Street

When Died ca. 1845 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Prattville, AL. 36067

When Married _____ — Where _____ — Compiler _____

Father _____ — Mother's Maiden Name _____ — Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Elizabeth RUSH Betterton (widow)

When Born 27 December 1804 — Where South Carolina — Compiler _____

When Died 31 January 1888 — Where Buried Midlothian Cemetery Ellis Co., TX. — Address _____

Father Leonard Rush — Mother's Maiden Name Catharine Levicy PHILLIPS

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 unknown			To When
M	2 unknown			To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Not much is known about David's family. He appeared in the 1830 Tuscaloosa County census. His patented land was for 143½ acres in the SE portion West of the Black Warrior River Section 18, Township 19S, Range 8W. He died about 1845 and by 1855 his widow was living in Montgomery Co., Arkansas.

Elizabeth Rush Betterton was the widow of Thomas Betterton when she married David Farr.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 600
Tuscaloosa Co. Tract Book.

Pioneer Richard FILES, Sr. Compiler Mrs. Lucille Kitchens Swann

When Born 27 September 1804 Where S.C. Address 1401 6th Ave.

When Died 2 November 1891 Where Buried Samaria Church Cemetery Walker Co., AL. Jasper, AL. 35501 (221-2300)

When Married 16 February 1828 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Compiler

Father Abner Files, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Delila ? Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary LINDSEY

When Born 8 April 1810 Where Georgia Compiler

When Died 11 November 1890 Where Buried Samaria Church Cemetery Walker Co., Al. Address

Father Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John W. FILES	22 December 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	22 September 1915 Itawamba Co., MS	To Tabatha Jane Stephens When
F	2 Catherine	16 September 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	31 July 1872 Walker Co., AL.	To 1- Andleton When 2-John Stephenson
F	3 Martha	10 December 1838 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	12 August 1918 Walker Co., AL.	To Robert Garner When
M	4 Abner L.	12 July 1842 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	6 June 1904 Jasper, Al.	To Angeline Stanley When
M	5 William Thomas	30 April 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	9 September 1861 Walker Co., Al.	To When never married
F	6 Mary Delila	3 May 1835 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	6 November 1921 Jasper, Al.	To James M. Kitchens Jr. When 6 July 1865
F	7 Mildred	27 April 1846 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	18 September 1895 Jasper, Al.	To J. Henry Hayes When
F	8 Frances	16 January 1851 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	10 July 1890 Walker Co., AL.	To Isom Boshell When
F	9 Cornelia	17 October 1848 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	2 February 1932 Walker Co., Al.	To Manley Rice When 23 Sept. 1888
M	10 David Jasper	9 May 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	19 October 1897 Jasper, AL.	To Mary Barton When
M	Richard Manly	10 January 1844 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	28 November 1918 Jasper, AL.	Margaret Angie Carr

Abner Files, father of Richard Files, had a brother Manly Files who is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Census p. 646. Abner Files moved to Itawamba Co., Miss. and appears in the 1850 Census of that County. Manly Files had a daughter Maria who married James Rice 28 May 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Abner Files is also listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 648.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 646; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records and Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 1850 Census District 2 Family #424.

Pioneer John FINDLEY

When Born 3 December 1806 Where Pendleton District, SC Old Liberty Church

When Died 17 April 1892 Where Buried Coker, AL.

When Married 16 April 1830 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Kenneth Findley Mother's Maiden Name Catherine MURCHISON

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Katharine ROBERTSON

When Born 5 June 1811 Where Pendleton District, SC Old Liberty Church

When Died 1 November 1889 Where Buried Coker, AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler H. Lyman Findley, Jr.

Address 12 Woodland Hills

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William FINDLEY	11 September 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	5 July 1884 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Mary Ann Hyche -1 When 6 December 1853
F	2 Nancy (Nan)	29 December 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	4 January 1919	To Daniel W. Evans -1 When 4 April 1854
F	3 Edeline	9 September 1835 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	24 May 1874	To When
M	4 Kenneth M.	13 January 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	5 Elbert	7 December 1838 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Catherine D. Sanders When 21 November 1860
M	6 John	11 September 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	25 August 1927	To Mary Virginia Yerby When
F	7 Mary (Mollie)	20 January 1842 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	6 May 1931	To Ervin P. Pool When
F	8 Margaret (Peggy)	23 February 1844 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	17 September 1921	To James M. Johnson When 6 November 1862
F	9 Mildred (Milly)	3 September 1846 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	23 September 1846 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To When
M	10 Murchison	19 March 1848 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	24 April 1869 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To When

John Findley moved to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. about 1816, along with his parents and brothers and sisters. The family settled on the north side of the river a few miles from the present site of Tuscaloosa.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 656. Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Marriage and Probate Office Records; Findley Bible owned by Mr. Billy Davidson of Northport, AL.

Pioneer Kenneth FINDLEY

When Born 15 March 1769 Where Scotland

When Died 21 January 1828 Where Buried Robertson-Stone Cemetery Northport, AL.

When Married 1- ca. 1805 2- ca. 1818 Where 1- SC or GA 2- Tuscaloosa, AL.

Father John Findley, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Ann McKASKILL

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Catherine MURCHISON 2- Sarah MOFFIT

When Born 1- 14 November 1785 2- ca. 1800 Where 1- SC 2- TN

When Died 1- 20 November 1821 2- ca. 1870 Where Buried 1- Robertson Cem.,Northport 2- Jefferson, TX

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Mrs. Thelma Furlow

Address 124 Beach Drive

Pass Christian, MS.39571

Compiler H. Lyman Findley, Jr.

Address 12 Woodland Hills

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	children by 1st wife			
M	1 John FINDLEY	3 December 1806 Pendleton Dist.,SC	17 April 1892 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Katherine Robertson When 11 April 1830
M	2 William	4 October 1808 Pendleton Dist.,SC	3 July 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Nancy Adaline Cook When 9 April 1829
F	3 Mary (Polly)	19 July 1810 Franklin Co., GA	4 December 1893 Jefferson Co., AL.	To David Crockett Hawkins When ca. 1831
M	4 Kenneth Murchison	9 June 1812 Franklin Co., GA.	16 March 1900 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Lucy Virginia Keen-2 When 16 Nov. 1851
F	5 Nancy	11 September 1814 Franklin Co., GA.	15 March 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Travis George When 6 April 1831
	children by 2nd wife			
M	6 James	ca. 1819 Northport, AL.	Texas	To Mahala Goree When
M	7 Kenneth A.	ca. 1821 Northport, AL.	Knoxville, AL.	To Mary Coker When ca. 1845 Coker, AL.
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Kenneth Findley, son of John Findley of Camden, S.C., lived in Pendleton Dist., SC and also in Franklin Co., GA before he came to AL. When he sold his land in GA, he was already living in AL. From an old newspaper clipping, Kenneth Murchison Findley stated that he "moved with his parents to the Robertson place on the north side of the river a few miles from the present site of Tuscaloosa in 1816, when Alabama was a territory and the city of Tuscaloosa only a wild forest--the haunt of the Indian and game. He was then a lad between 4 and 5 years of age".

In 1812 Kenneth Findley bought 250 acres of land on Tugalo River for $4,000 in Franklin Co., GA. This can be found in Deed Book TT p. 81 in Franklin Co., GA records. In 1819 these 250 acres were sold for $400 from Kenneth Findley and Catherine Findley of Tuscaloosa in the Alabama Territory. This transaction is recorded in Deed Book B. p. 4 of Franklin Co., GA records.

Kenneth and his first wife Catherine are buried on the family land along with other Findleys. Kenneth's grave is marked as a soldier and spy in the War of 1812. He was a planter. Some of his heirs are now living on some of the land.

Note marriage date above of Kenneth and Sarah A. Moffit. This date was furnished by descendant of second marriage. Another reference is that the marriage took place about 1822/23. Therefore, there is some question as to the actual date of second marriage.

Sources: Scrapbook #4--Alabama Room, University of Alabama Library; Will Book Tuscaloosa Co., AL.; Deed Book E 1826-27 pp 124-134 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.; Deeds of Franklin Co., GA 1784-1826 abstracted by Martha Walters Acker, 1976; Findley Bible owned by Mr. Billy Davidson, Northport, AL. and Family Bible owned by Compiler #1 above.

Pioneer Collin FINNELL — Compiler Mrs. Charles Gross

When Born 9 July 1793 — Where Columbia Co., GA. — Address 1608 Alaca Place

When Died 10 Dec. 1848 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

When Married 24 Jan. 1821 — Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Compiler

Father Charles Finnell — Mother's Maiden Name Nancy SAUNDERS — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Nancy Ferguson BROWN

When Born — Where KY — Compiler

When Died 1 April 1875 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Address

Father Rev. Daniel Brown — Mother's Maiden Name Polly PEMBERTON

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Jesse Mercer FINNELL	29 Dec. 1821 Tuscaloosa, AL.	1 Aug. 1864, Tusc.,AL.	To When never married
M	2 Joseph Adison	23 June 1823 Tuscaloosa, AL.	"	To When never married
M	3 Daniel Brown		12 Nov. 1877 "	To When never married
M	4 Abraham Marshall	26 June 1826 Tuscaloosa, AL.		To Susannah Freeman When 1 Nov. 1855
M	5 Adoniram Judson	30 Sept. 1828 Tuscaloosa, AL.	5 March 1912 Tuscaloosa, Al.	To Narcissa Durrett When 12 Jan. 1858
F	6 Julia Judson	30 Sept. 1828 Tuscaloosa, Al.	Texas	To William Hall When
F	7 Polly Pemberton	2 July 1830 Tuscaloosa, AL.	Sept. 1831 Tuscaloosa, Al.	To When
M	8 Luther Rice	21 July 1831 Tuscaloosa, Al.	25 Feb. 1914 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To Ionia Mills When
M	9 John Calvin	22 May 1833 Tuscaloosa, AL.	27 Mar. 1897 Arkansas	To Willie Greer When
F	10 Harriet Newel	17 Mar. 1835 Tuscaloosa, AL.	20 Nov. 1878 Mississippi	To Dr. Milton Pope Burke When ca.1861

Collin Finnell moved to Tuscaloosa in 1817. He was the clerk of Ebenezer Baptist Church which was organized in 1818 as the first Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa. He was also an engineer.

Three of his sons, Jesse Mercer, Abraham Marshall, and Adoniram Judson, were all Confederate soldiers.

Jesse Mercer died between Selma and Tuscaloosa on his way home from service.

Joseph Adison Finnell was never married. He was a country school teacher and is buried in an unmarked grave.

Abraham Marshall was a Baptist preacher and farmer. He moved to Texas in 1854 and married a Susannah Freeman there.

Adoniram Judson was a country school teacher and a twin to Julia Judson. Julia Judson married a William Hall and moved to Texas where she died.

John Calvin was a Baptist minister in Mississippi but was living in Arkansas when he died. Harriet Newel married Dr. Milton Pope Burke and moved to Mississippi where she died in 1978.

The information on this chart was compiled by Woolsey Finnell, Sr., who was descended from Adoniram Judson. Woolsey Finnell was the father of the compiler shown above.

Collin Finnell made the survey for the "original town of Tuscaloosa" in 1821. Although he was busy serving the county and the city by surveying and supervising the building of the Byler and Crabbe roads, he always had time to do his full part in bring the Christian religion to Tuscaloosa. On January 24, 1818, he helped organize Ebenezer Baptist Church. The property for the church was deeded to Finnell from the U.S. Government as he was a trustee. He was also clerk for the Cahaba Baptist Association from its organization until the Tuscaloosa Association was formed 11 years later.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa County census p. 660; Tuscaloosa News November 26, 1978 "Finnells Important to City of Tuscaloosa since 1821" by Mrs. Marie Ball.

Pioneer John McWhirter FLEMING

When Born 13 October 1795 Where GA.

When Died 15 October 1882 Where Buried

When Married Where

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 2- Abigail JEFFREY

When Born 7 January 1898 Where TN

When Died ca. 1862 Where Buried Jeffrey Cemetery Caldwell Co., TX.

Father Jeremiah Jeffrey Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Compiler Larry D. Kirkpatrick
Address 8402 Silver Star
San Antonio, TX 78218
(512) 657-2473
Compiler
Address
Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William FLEMING	ca. 1823 Alabama		To Perlina Sharp When ca.1846
F	2 Sarah	6 August 1825 Alabama		To Thomas Farr When
F	3 Mary A.	ca. 1826 Alabama	17 May 1879 Caldwell Co., TX	To Thomas R. Putnam When
M	4 Jeremiah W.	ca. 1827 Alabama		To Harriet E. Barnett When 7 May 1851
F	5 Cyntha C.	ca. 1829 Alabama		To Benjamin E. Shipp When ca. 1848
F	6 Mariah Catherine	ca. 1832 Alabama		To Oliver Bishop When 22 Aug. 1850
M	7 John McWhirter, Jr.	13 July 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	11 February 1921 Kimble Co., TX	To Margaret E. Woods When 28 Dec. 1853
F	8 Martha E.	1 May 1835 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	15 February 1874 Caldwell Co., TX.	To 1- Henry Jones When 3 June 1852
M	9 Robert Franklin	2 July 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	18 June 1913 Palo Pinto, TX.	To Permelia Ann Berry When 18 Mar. 1859
	10			To When

John M. Fleming is named in three early deeds in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. - Amos and Sarah McGuire to John M. Fleming 18 February 1826, Benjamin & Rebecca Higginbottom to John M. 21 February 1828 and John and Jane Sharp to Johm M. 21 November 1834.

John M. and Abigail Fleming were members of the Bethel Baptist Church. The church records show that letters of dismission were applied for 12 September 1840.

John M. Fleming bought land in Caldwell Co., TX 2 November 1847. His last will and testament dated 25 December 1872 is recorded in Deed book N p. 584, Caldwell Co., TX.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census, p. 658, Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Deed Book A. p.691; Book F pp 391, 393; and Book K, p. 307. Caldwell Co., TX. Deed Book U p. 506 and A p. 330. Caldwell Co. Texas Cemetery Records by Appling, Fairchild & Gray; Caldwell Co. Court Records by Mrs. Thomas Neumayer.

Pioneer Elizabeth SAVIDGE FOSTER — Compiler Research Committee

When Born 22 April 1767 — Where — Address

When Died 16 March 1830 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 8 September 1785 — Where Augusta, Georgia — Compiler

Father Rev. Lovelace SAVIDGE — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. John FOSTER

When Born 18 January 1761 — Where Southampton Co., VA. — Compiler

When Died 6 March 1821 — Where Buried Columbia Co., GA. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 James FOSTER	21 July 1786 GA	ca. 1843	To Mary Ellen Hill When
M	2 Arthur	5 January 1788 Columbia Co, GA	24 September 1851	To When
M	3 Asa	30 April 1789 GA	died in infancy	To When
M	4 Collier	8 October 1790 GA		To When
M	5 Hardy	29 May 1792 Columbia Co., GA	18 August 1849 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Elizabeth Wyatt Hill When 12 Aug. 1813
M	6 John	3 December 1794 GA	died young	To When
M	7 Robert Savidge	3 August 1796 GA	ca. 1839	To Ann Thompkins When ca. 1817
F	8 Martha (Patsy)	8 May 1798 GA		To John Wynne Bealle When
M	9 John Lovelace Savidge	4 June 1800 GA	ca. 1875	To Susan Ann Holifield When 21 June 1821
F	10 Elizabeth	30 September 1802 GA		To Raymond Burroughs When
M	11. Benjamin	23 September 1804 GA	died at age 5 ca. 1809	
F	12. Rebecca	9 March 1808	died in infancy	

Elizabeth Savidge Foster moved to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in 1823. She was a member of Grants Creek Baptist Church in 1828. Husband John served with the Virginia Colonial Militia and American Continental Mililita. He was a private, then a Sergeant with the 2nd Va. Regiment, Capt. Augustine Tabb's Co., commanded successively by Cols. Gregory, Smith and William Brent. Elizabeth Foster's will was entered 13 March 1830 and proven 5 April 1830.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Will Book 1, p. 51; Gandrud's Alabama Records

Pioneer James Robert Washington FOSTER — Compiler Angie M. Cooper

When Born 22 May 1804 — Where Pendleton Dist., SC — Address 610 Prude Ave., E.

When Died 5 January 1856 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Tuscaloosa, Al. 35404

When Married 28 February 1847 — Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Compiler Mrs. Robert McKee

Father John Crowe Foster — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah KIRKSEY — Address 241 Cedar Crest

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary E. B. ROBERTSON — Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401

When Born 14 May 1827 — Where _____ — Compiler _____

When Died 1 May 1893 — Where Buried Mesopotamia Cem. Greene Co., AL. — Address _____

Father Simon Robertson — Mother's Maiden Name Lucretia SHANNON

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1	Harriett S. S. FOSTER	before 1851 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
F	2	Mary P. M. A.	ca. 1855 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	3	Elizabeth "Lizzie" COLVIN	children by Hiram Colvin-2nd husband of Mary E. B. Robertson Foster		To When
F	4	LeClare "Clara"			To When
F	5	Mollie S.	20 October 1870	27 November 1901 Eutaw, AL.	To never married When
M	6	Hiram Jr.			To When
F	7	Gertrude			To Robert B. Todd When
F	8	Mary			To When
F	9	Hattie			To Harrison Colvin When
F	10	Margaret "Muggie"		before 1893 Bastrop, LA.	To ? McMeans When

James R.W., his brothers (George E. W. and Josiah M.C.) and his mother Sarah Foster (widow of John Crowe Foster) moved to Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. prior to 1818. They came from the Greenville/Pickens area of SC. James R.W. owned a large number of slaves whom he brought with him to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. At his death, he left one slave family to his mother. The other slaves were to work. The money they earned was to be for the support and education of his two daughters. He also left his daughters horses, cattle, sheep, all household furnishings and all money due him at his death. His widow married Hiram Colvin and went to live out her life in Greene Co., Al.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 624; Gandrud's Alabama Records on Savilla Colvin and on Simon Robertson's Bible Record. Greene Co., Al. Will Records.

Pioneer Sarah KIRKSEY FOSTER

When Born 7 October 1777 Where NC

When Died 16 May 1852 Where Buried Grants Creek Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1797 Where SC

Father Christopher KIRKSEY Mother's Maiden Name Parthenia KIRKSEY

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. John Crowe FOSTER

When Born ca. 1765 Where VA

When Died ca. 1808 Where Buried Greenville Dist. Anderson Co., SC

Father John Foster Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor COLLINS

Compiler Angie Mills Cooper

Address 610 Prude Ave., E.

Tuscaloosa, Al. 35404

Compiler Mrs. Robert McKee

Address 241 Cedar Crest

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
John's Children by first wife Mary BROWN				
F	1 Eleanor(Nellie)CroweFOSTER	10 Sept. 1791, VA	8 March 1875 McKinley, AL	To Jehu Kirksey When 1 May 1808
M	2 John S. (Brown)	ca. 1793		To When
M	3 George "Elisha" W. (Earl)	ca. 1798 SC	ca. 1848 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To When
Children by Sarah Kirksey Foster		29 April 1801		
F	4 Mary "Parthenia" Margary Lucy	Pendleton Dist.,SC		To Jared Kirksey-1st cou. When 1819/20 SC
M	5 James "Robert Green" Washington	22 May 1804 Pendleton Dist.,SC	5 January 1856 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Mary E.B. Robertson When 28 Feb. 1847
F	6 Desdemonia Nancy Sally Harriet	7 June 1807 Greenville, SC ?	10 August 1847 Chickasaw Co., Miss.	To Dempsey Bonner When 14 July 1822 SC
M	7 Josiah Mark C.	ca. 1809 Pendleton Dist.,SC		To Julia Robertson When 24 July 1837
M	8 John Samuel Earle	before 1808	ca. 1822	To When
M	9 Christopher "Jesse"	before 1808		To When
	10			To When

John Crowe Foster's first wife was Mary Brown born ca. 1773 in VA. and died ca. 1795. They married 10 August 1790. His father was born ca. 1739, died ca. 1787 and married ca. 1764 Eleanor Collins born ca. 1745 and died ca. 1844. It is believed that Sarah Kirksey Foster's parents were cousins.

Sarah Kirksey Foster was the daughter of Christopher Kirksey born ca. 1755 in NC. He died in Anderson Co., SC in 1818. His wife Parthenia was born ca. 1757. They were married 2 August 1774 in NC. Christopher Kirksey's service in the Revolutionary War has been established. Their daughter Sarah was the second wife of John Crowe Foster-son of John Foster, a Virginian, of English ancestry, born ca. 1739 who married Eleanor Collins of Pickneyville, Union District, SC in 1764. John Foster had Revolutionary War service in Virginia as Ensign of 2nd Va. Regulars and while serving as Lieutenant at the Seige of Savannah was forced by cancer of the eye to resign his commission. He died in 1787.

In 1819 Sarah Foster, as a widow, moved to Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama with her children: Samuel E. Foster and Nancy S.H.D. Foster, according to Chancery Court Minutes Vol. I p. 394-406 (1830-1857) in the Tuscaloosa Co. Courthouse.

She was a woman of considerable wealth in that period of our County's history and was one of the earliest land owners in Tuscaloosa Co. She set up housekeeping in the Fosters Community and is buried in the Grants Creek Baptist Church Cemetery along side her children, grandchildren and other relatives.

It is interesting to note that Sarah's brother Jehu (one year younger than herself) married her step-daughter, Eleanor Crowe "Nellie" Foster-which made John Crowe Foster Jehu's brother-in-law and father-in-law. Also Sarah Kirksey Foster was "Nellie's" stepmother and sister-in-law.

To confuse matters even worse, Sarah and Jehu's older brother William had a son Jared who married Sarah's daughter-Mary P.M.L. Foster.

The Kirksey's descended from Scotish immigrants and the earliest known Kirkseys lived in Chatham Co., NC. It has always been speculated that Christopher married his cousin-Parthenia "Kirksey."

Much of the information on Sarah Kirksey such as vital names, dates, wills and other research information was found in the Bill of Complaint filed 25 February 1856 in the Chancery Court Minutes mentioned above.

Note: James R.G.W.'s widow Mary E.B. Robertson married second Hiram Colvin.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co. Chancery Court Records Vol. 1 (1830-1857) pp. 394-406; Marriage Records, Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

Pioneer Henry FOX — Compiler Mrs. Nancy Trimm Hughes

When Born 12 June 1768 — Where Richland Dist., SC — Address Star Route

When Died 18 January 1852 — Where Buried family cemetery Slate Springs, MS. — Buhl, AL. 35446

When Married — Where Richland Dist. SC — Compiler

Father William Fox — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah HARRELL

When Born 30 July 1772 — Where — Compiler

When Died ca. 1848 — Where Buried family cemetery Slate Springs, MS. — Address

Father William Harrell — Mother's Maiden Name Unity FOX

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	William FOX	6 March 1791 Richland Co., SC	23 July 1852 DeKalb, MS	To Priscilla Wooten When
M	2	John	3 February 1793 Richland Co., SC		To Rebecca Wooten When
M	3	Thomas	8 May 1795 Richland Co., SC	29 December 1876	To Elizabeth Johnson Brent When 19 Feb. 1815
M	4	Henry	11 March 1798 Richland Co., SC	2 November 1852 Slate Springs, MS.	To Susan Doughty (Doty) When
F	5	Winnie C.	25 March 1800 Richland Co., SC		To When
M	6	Joseph Carroll	25 January 1802 Richland Co., SC	30 June 1879 Slate Springs, MS.	To Margaret M. Crosslin When
F	7	Ann	10 January 1804 Richland Co., SC	died young	To never married When
F	8	Mary (Polly)	17 January 1806 Richland Co., SC	30 May 1857 Slate Springs, MS.	To David Denton When
M	9	Jacob	19 January 1808 Richland Co., SC	8 December 1884 Webster Co., MS.	To Mary Ann Hughes Finnell When 26 March 1829
F	10	Unity	3 May 1810 Richland Co., SC	1 November 1855 Choctaw Co., MS.	To Samuel Odle Pryor When 9 October 1828
F	11	Agnes	4 July 1812 Richland Co., SC	died young	never married
M	12	James Thigpen (Rev.)	30 May 1814 Richland Co., SC	30 July 1883 Slate Springs, MS	Delilah Baker
F	13	Dorcas	21 June 1816 Tenn.	ca. 1880 Shiloh Ceme., TX	Benagy Mills 9 Feb. 1832

Henry Fox lived on or near his father's place in Richland District, South Carolina until about 1814, then he moved his family to Cocke Co., Tenn. After seeing a fight between two women at a public gathering, he moved to Tuscaloosa County, Ala. and settled on the Sipsey River about 13 miles north of the city of Tuscaloosa about 1819.

Some of his children remained in Alabama, however several moved to Mississippi either with him or at a later date.

Henry and Sarah moved about 1835 to Choctaw County, Miss. near Slate Springs. He and his family were charter members of Bethany Baptist Church which was organized in 1836. Henry, Sarah and several of his children are buried in the family cemetery on his homeplace near Slate Springs, Miss.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 616; An Outline of Four Generations of the Family of Henry Fox and His Wife Sarah Harrell of South Carolina and Mississippi, by Shirley Faucette and William D. McCain.

Pioneer Jacob FOX

When Born 19 January 1808 Where Richland Dist., SC

When Died 8 December 1884 Where Buried Webster Co., MS.

When Married 26 March 1829 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Henry Fox Mother's Maiden Name Sarah HARRELL

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary Ann HUGHES Finnell

When Born 20 November 1811 Where

When Died 25 October 1895 Where Buried

Father Jesse Hughes Mother's Maiden Name Dorcas JOHNSON

Compiler Mrs. Nancy Trimm Hughes

Address Star Route

Buhl, AL. 35446

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Mary FOX	31 December 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	15 July 1904	To Josiah Prewitt When
F	2 Martha	15 August 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	9 January 1915	To Wm. Thompson Gregg When 31 Dec. 1851
F	3 Dorcas Ann	17 December 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	4 September 1893	To John P. Bennett When June 1849
F	4 Sarah	19 March 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	15 March 1919	To Stephen Dorroh When
M	5 John MIddleton	20 October 1839 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Sarah E. Carpenter-1 When Clarissa J. Prewitt-2
F	6 Julia Ann	23 January 1842 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	15 November 1926	To John Thomas Gregg When 28 Oct. 1858
F	7 Jerusha	25 October 1846 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Wm. Henry White When 28 May 1865
F	8 Angeline	5 July 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	16 February 1925	To John Thomas Hicks When 27 Feb. 1880
	9			To When
	10			To When

Jacob Fox came to Alabama from Cocke Co., Tennessee with his father Henry and his other brothers and sisters. He married in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama Mary Ann Hughes Finnell, the widow of Leroy Finnell. Jacob and his family lived in Tuscaloosa County until about 1866. He and his wife then moved to Mississippi.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 700; An Outline of Four Generations of the Family of Henry Fox and His Wife Sarah Harrell of South Carolina and Mississippi by Shirley Faucette and William D. McCain. Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records

Pioneer William Proctor GOULD — Compiler Research Committee

When Born 9 October 1793 — Where Salem, Mass. — Address

When Died ca. 1867 — Where Buried Greene Co., AL.

When Married 23 May 1823 — Where New Orleans, La. — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Eliza Williams CHOTARD

When Born — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father John Marie Chotard LaPlace — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah WILLIAMS Willis

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1			To When
F	2 Eliza Proctor GOULD			To Horace Harding When 31 May 1859
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

After their wedding in New Orleans, William Proctor Gould and Eliza Chotard returned to Tuscaloosa by way of Mobile. They boarded the Harriet and 8 days later reached Tuscaloosa. William was the Postmaster and Register of the Land Office at Tuscaloosa.

In 1828 he left Tuscaloosa and went to New Orleans to become the executor of the estate of his wife's uncle, James Williams. In 1829 he moved to Greene Co. to a tract of land given to him by Col. John McKee. He died at his home near Boligee in 1867.

Eliza Proctor Gould's husband Horace Harding was born 27 May 1828 at Boston, Mass. One of his ancestors, Abraham Harding, had come to the Plymouth colony in 1624.

Eliza Chotard's mother Sarah was one of the first women to actively and openly participate in the politics of the state. She petitioned for the capital to be located at Centreville. She died 8 December 1825 in Tuscaloosa.

Sources: Clinton's Scrapbook pp. 138-145.

Pioneer Robert GRAY — Compiler Alton Lambert

When Born ca. 1797 — Where SC — Address #8 Juanita Drive

When Died after 1860 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL .35404

When Married 26 May 1823 — Where Tuscaloosa, AL. — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Martha STONE

When Born ca.1804 — Where GA — Compiler

When Died after 1870 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	William B. GRAY	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Sarah Watkins When 30 Jan. 1853
F	2	Nancy M.	"		To Calvin Stack When 18 Sept. 1851
M	3	David I.	"		To When
F	4	Jane	"		To When
M	5	Henry	"		To When
F	6	Elizabeth	"		To When
F	7	Martha Ann	"		To William M. Cain When 16 June 1859
M	8	James Thomas	"	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Permelia Price When 6 May 1851
M	9	Jarrett	"	Arlington, VA.	To Martha Ann Watkins When ca. 1851
	10				To When

Sources: Tuscaloosa County Marriage Book.

Pioneer Josiah GREEN

When Born 16 November 1797 Where GA.

When Died ca. 1868 Where Buried

When Married 27 January 1825 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Mother's Maiden Name Frances

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Ruth William DUCKWORTH

When Born ca. 1809 Where Pendleton Co., SC

When Died ca. 1896 Where Buried

Father George Duckworth Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Polly) BLOCKER

Compiler Mrs. Marion Woodson
(Melba Grimes)
Address 1801 Glen Valley
Irving, TX 75061
(214) 579-9187
Compiler
Address
Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	1			To When
	2			To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Josiah Green's mother Frances was born ca. 1760 in SC. His wife Ruth William Duckworth came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in 1818 with her mother. Josiah Green was living in Pickens Co., AL. in 1850.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 666. Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Book 1823-45 p. 49.

Pioneer Richard GRIFFIN

When Born 12 May 1808 Where TN

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

When Married 10 June 1830 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Terresa MITCHELL

When Born 28 February 1811 Where SC

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Emma D. Jones Shoemaker
(Mrs. J.)
Address 5919 E. 26th Street
Tulsa, OK 74114
(918) 835 5382
Compiler _____
Address _____

Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Hezekiah GRIFFIN	ca. 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	5 Feb. 1918 Parker Co., TX	To Martha Ann Stone When 27 Nov. 1866
F	2 Tobitha	ca. 1836 AL		To When
F	3 M. Emma	26 September 1843 AL	21 July 1931 Wynnewood, Okla.	To John Landron Miller When
M	4 Ira M.	ca. 1845 Mississippi		To Eliza C. Barton When 3 Jan. 1871
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

The dates concerning Richard and Terresa Mitchell Griffin are from Miller family records in the possession of a grandson of Emma. Dates regarding Emma are from Miller family records in the possession of a grand daughter of Emma. The marriages of Hezekiah and Ira were performed in DeSoto County, Miss.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa County, AL. Census p. 694. Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records.
DeSoto Co., MS. Marriage Records, Book D p. 290 and Book F p. 127.

Pioneer Spencer GRIFFIN — Compiler Lewis P. Griffin

When Born ca. 1786 — Where Virginia — Address 3303 56th Street

When Died — Where Buried — Lubbock, TX. 79413

When Married — Where — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 2-Elizabeth WHITE 1- ? DAY

When Born ca. 1790/1800 — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father 2-John White — Mother's Maiden Name 2-Cannie THOMPSON

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
children by 2nd wife				
M	1 Jack Taylor GRIFFIN	13 August 1815 Union Co., KY	25 January 1890 Houston, Miss.	To Elizabeth McConnell When 26 Sept. 1837
M	2 Spencer S.	S.C.	ca. 1862 Chickasaw Co., Miss.	To Elizabeth Doughty When 16 Nov. 1838
M	3 Philip T.	30 November 1818 SC	22 June 1877 Jefferson Co., AL.	To Mary Ann Byers When
M	4 James Milton			To When
F	5 Arbuna			To ? Miller When
F	6 Averill			To ? Cox When
F	7 Ann			To ? Wyman When
children by 1st wife				
M	8 Richard			To When
F	9 Susan			To When
	10			To When

Spencer Griffin appears in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. It would appear at that time that his 2 oldest children were not living in his household and that he had already married the second time.

Jack Taylor Griffin married Elizabeth McConnell in Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

He patented land in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. in 1821, 1834, 1835 and 1836. Most of this land was in Township 20S, Range 11 West near the present Lake Lurleen. Spencer and his wife were recorded in the 1840 Census of Tuscaloosa Co. but no records have been located on them past that date.

Jack Taylor moved to Chickasaw Co., Miss. in 1846 where he became a large landholder and prominent member of the Mississippi state legislature and senate.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 618; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

Pioneer Troy GRIFFIN

When Born ca. 1801 Where Georgia

When Died 4 July 1868 Where Buried

When Married 18 December 1823-1 Where

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Martha WILLINGHAM 2- Adeline SHEPARD

When Born 1- 10 September 1794 Where

When Died 1- 2 November 1849 Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Lewis P. Griffin

Address 3303 56th St.

Lubbock, TX 79408

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
children by 1st wife				
F	1 Martha	19 September 1824		To When
M	2 Thomas J.	14 August 1826		To When
M	3 William	12 August 1828		To When
M	4 Ira	July 1830	ca. 1895	To When
F	5 Elizabeth	29 April 1833		To When
children by 2nd wife				
M	6 John	ca. 1854		To When
F	7 Laura	ca. 1855		To When
M	8 Michael	ca. 1856		To When
M	9 David	ca. 1857		To When
	10			To When

Troy Griffin is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census but it is not known just when he came to Tuscaloosa Co.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 648 and Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 81

Pioneer Asa GUIN, Jr. Compiler Marie Christian Rushing

When Born ca. 1786 Where Anson Co., NC Address 89 Bellwood

When Died ____ Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Northport, AL. 35476

When Married ____ Where ____ Compiler Henry J. Mayfield

Father Asabel Guin Mother's Maiden Name ____ Address 10-A Terrace Court

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

When Born ____ Where ____ Compiler ____

When Died ____ Where Buried ____ Address ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Cader GUIN	Anson Co., NC		To Mychal Freeman When 4 Sept. 1836 Tusc.Co.
M	2 Asa III	14 October 1819 Anson Co., NC	8 February 1864 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Rachel Emiline Brezeal When 17 Mar. 1842 Tusc.Co.
F	3 Holly	ca. 1822 NC	Marion Co., AL.	To William Lucas When 29 July 1841
F	4 Amanda			To James Gambles When 27 Jan. 1845 Tusc.Co.
M	5 Holden	NC	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To 1- Permelia Harris When 2-Sally Clanton
F	6 Mariah	NC		To James Trimm When 3 August 1854
M	7 Alfred	NC	ca. 1880	To Minerva Freshour When
M	8 Michael	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Eliza Howell When
M	9 Jeremiah (Jason)	13 November 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	20 June 1890 Marion Co., AL.	To Elizabeth Watson When 13 Oct. 1852
	10			To When

Asa Guin, Jr. or II came into Alabama about 1830 or a short time before. He came with two or three brothers. Jeremiah and Asa settled around the Moore's Bridge area. Levi (Eli) Guin settled in the area now called Guin, AL. Jeremiah's son, Jeremiah, Jr., left Tuscaloosa around 1860 because of his views on issues of the Civil War. He was a militant unionist which did not set well with his friends and neighbors. He moved to Lamar Co., AL and found on the Union side. It is said he changed his name to Jason Guin when he left Tuscaloosa Co.

In the Orphans Court settlement dated 30 August 1856, additional heirs shown were Holden Guin of Tuscaloosa Co., Alfred Guin the administrator, Michael Guin of Marion and Jerry Guin of Tuscaloosa. His widow was listed as named Mary of Marion County. The land was located in Section 5 Twp. 18 R12W. Tract Books list land in Section 5 as E½ NE¼ purchased 25 November 1829 and W½ NE¼ purchased 7 Sept. 1835.

In Deed Book H. p. 599 4 August 1828 Green Richards sold to Asa Guin W½ NW¼ Section 4, Twp. 18 R 12W 80 acres for $104.

It is believed that Asa Jr. died intestate sometime after the 1830 census tas taken. This is according to the petition filed in Tuscaloosa Co. by Alfred Guin, a son named as administrator of Asa's estate in 1856.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 626
Judge Henry Mayfield's Mother's Bible; Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records
Material compiled by J. Foy Guin, a descendent of Jason Guin of Lamar Co.,AL.
Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Deed Book H, p. 599; Tract Books Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Pioneer Rev. Joshua HALBERT (HOLBERT)

When Born 4 October 1785 Where SC

When Died ca. 1842 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married _____ Where _____

Father William Halbert Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth HILL

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Matilda NASH

When Born _____ Where _____

When Died ca. 1834 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Mrs. Pat McKee

Address 241 Cedar Crest

Tuscaloosa, Al.35401

Compiler Mrs. Sam W. Crawford

Address Route 2, Box 50

Hamilton, MS.39746

Compiler Joel Joshua Halbert

Address 3905 Graves St.

Jackson, MS.39206
(601 366-4536

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 (Hinda) Mary Theodosia HALBERT	ca. 1813	20 December 1865 Aberdeen, Miss.	To Reuben Davis When 17 Sept. 1829 Tusc.Co
F	2 Eliza Malinda	ca. 1814	ca. 1868	To Wm. Sylvester Simonton When 11 May 1831 Tusc.Co.
M	3 Lucius Nash	summer 1816 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To 1- Miss Shortridge When2- Rebecca Alford
F	4 Martha Lucinda	ca. 1824 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1880	To William P. Rogers When ca. 1841
F	5 Frances Matilda	ca. 1826 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1918	To Rev. Jacob B. Stitler When18 Apr. 1850 Miss.
F	6 Susannah A. Louisa	ca. 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1881	To Robert AndersonConnelly When ca. 1850
F	7 Helen Amanda	7 November 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1904	To Wm. Joshua Gordon When 31 May 1849 Miss.
M	8 Joshua Long	ca. 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1874	To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Rev. Joshua Halbert was one of the first men to drive a horse and wagon to the site of the present city of Tuscaloosa. Tuscaloosa was first called Matildaville and it is believed this was in honor of Matilda Nash Halbert. Their son Lucius was the first white male born in Tuscaloosa.*

According to M. W. Clinton, Joshua Halbert operated both a hotel and the tavern in Tuscaloosa. It was at his hotel that Capt. James H. Dearing stopped in 1816 when he came to Tuscaloosa on an exploratory trip. Joshua Halbert became a Methodist minister. He is buried in the North River area of Tuscaloosa County. His father, William Halbert, was a Revolutionary War soldier from Pendleton District, S.C.

Sources: *Tuscaloosa Alabama, Its Early Days 1816-1865 by Matthew W. Clinton pp. 17, 34, 39. 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 644; Southside Virginia Families by Boddie p. 231. Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Will Book 1 p. 210 16 October 1842.

Pioneer Samuel Torbert HALL

When Born ca. 1792 Where Union District, SC

When Died Will dated 16 May 1854 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married ca. 1818 Where SC

Father William Hall Mother's Maiden Name Ann TORBERT

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Nancy Allen FAUCETT

When Born ca. 1795 Where Union District, SC

When Died ca. 1882 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Richard Faucett Mother's Maiden Name Nancy WHITLOCK

Compiler Margaret K. Findley

Address 12 Woodland Hills

Tuscaloosa, AL.35405

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William R. HALL			To Julia Judson Finnell When
F	2 Sarah F.			To George W. Hassell When 22 Sept. 1840
F	3 Nancy Faucett	8 August 1823 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	22 Jan. 1896 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Thos. Jefferson Naugher When 27 Aug. 1840
F	4 Elizabeth Catherine	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Martin Springer When 16 Dec. 1844
M	5 Richard	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
M	6 Samuel T.	ca. 1830 Tusc. Co.,AL.		To ? Pounds When
M	7 Thomas J.	ca. 1835 "	1 Dec. 1891	To Sarah Runell Maddox When 17 Dec. 1861
F	8 Loduska C.	13 May 1838 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	6 Jan. 1876 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To James Monroe Darden When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Samuel Torbert Hall was the son of William Hall, a Revolutionary War soldier in South Carolina. Samuel Torbert Hall's maternal grandfather, Samuel Torbert, also served in the Revolutionary War from SC.

Samuel Torbert Hall was reared and married in Union District, SC and came to Tuscaloosa County, AL. soon after 1820. He served in the War of 1812 from Union District, SC and received bounty land in Tuscaloosa County for this service.

Sources: Tuscaloosa County 1830 Census p. 592; Will Record Book #3, Tuscaloosa County, AL. p. 22 names wife and children.

Pioneer Turner HAMNER, JR. Compiler Mrs. Marie Christian Rushing

When Born 1 March 1791 Where Albermarle Co., VA. Address 89 Bellwood

When Died _____ Where Buried _____ Northport, AL. 35476

When Married ca. 1813 Where Wilkes Co., GA.? Compiler _____

Father Turner Hamner Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann (Nancy)MOORE Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Martha (Patsy) COOPER _____

When Born ca. 1793 Where GA. Compiler _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____ Address _____

Father James Cooper Mother's Maiden Name Debra OWEN _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William Taylor HAMNER	ca. 1814 Georgia		To 2-Permelia Pruett When 3-Egloutine Brittain
M	2 John	ca. 1819 SC		To Amanda Rose When 29 Jan. 1842
F	3 Mary Ann	ca. 1820		To Clessen Shirley When
M	4 James	11 August 1823 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Mahala McGuire When 23 Sept. 1847
M	5 Samuel M.	8 May 1827 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	14 Jan. 1914 Northport, AL.	To Sarah Johnson When 25 Nov. 1856
M	6 Edward C.	ca. 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Elizabeth Cooper When 30 Sept. 1852
F	7 Martha	ca. 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To 1-John M. Rose When 2-Berry Simpson
M	8 Johnson I.	ca. 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.		To Julia Faucett When 31 Jan. 1860
M	9 Robert	ca. 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Martha Bernice Shephard When
M	10 Francis M.	ca. 1839 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Elizabeth Moore When

Turner Hamner Jr. was the 4th son of Turner Hamner Sr. and was already married when he came to Tuscaloosa Co. Alabama. He settled on what came to be known as the Watermelon Road in the North River area.

His oldest son, William Taylor Hamner, married three times. His first wife is unknown but they had two sons, Thomas W. and George F. The second time, William married his cousin Permelia Pruett and they had 5 sons and 7 daughters. The third marriage to Egloutine (Tiny) Brittain produced one child, Matilda.

James Hamner and his wife Mahala McGuire are buried at Backbone Cemetery at Elrod, AL.

Samuel M. Hamner settled in Northport. He served as a Justice of the Peace for Beat 6 and was sworn in 18 August 1884.

Johnson I. and Julia Faucett Hamner had two sons who were minors when Julia died.

The last three sons--Robert, Francis M. and Richard--were living in the household of Laschal G. House when the 1850 census was taken, which has led the compiler to believe they were left orphans by 1850.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 614; Millers of Millersville by John Bailey Nicklin, Jr.; Orphans Court Records of Tuscaloosa Co., AL.; Oglethorpe Co., Ga. Court Records; Francis and Elizabeth Moore Hamner family Bible in possession of Mrs. Katie Hamner; Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Marriage Records.

Pioneer Turner HAMNER, Sr.

When Born 27 Dec. 1752 Where Albemarle Co., VA Taylorville

When Died 15 Feb. 1845 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1775/76 Where Albemarle Co., VA.

Father William Hamner Mother's Maiden Name HEN(D)LEY Mary Elizabeth

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Maryann (Nancy) MOORE

When Born 17 May 1755 Where Albemarle or Louisa Co.,VA Taylorville

When Died 2 Nov. 1833 Where Buried Tuscaloosa, AL.

Father John Moore Mother's Maiden Name Mary BULLOCK

Compiler Sarah Hamner Faucett (Mrs. Omar T.)
Address 2404 20th Street
Northport, AL. 35476

Compiler Mrs. James C. Rushing
Address 89 Bellwood
Northport, AL. 35476

Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John HAMNER	30 Apr. 1777 Albemarle Co.,VA.	ca. 1865 Jennings Chapel,Tusc.AL	To Mary Bullock Moor* When 2 Feb. 1807 GA.
M	2 William	7 June 1788 Albemarle Co.,VA.	21 Apr. 1859 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Elizabeth Hendley Hamner When 9 June 1804 GA *
F	3 Elizabeth (Betsy)	18 Feb. 1780 Albemarle Co.,VA.		To John W. Mann When 4 May 1806 GA
F	4 Mary Henley	18 Feb. 1783 Albemarle Co.,VA.	1 March 1846 Chambers Co.,AL.	To Thomas Wiley When ca. 1807/08
F	5 Martha (Patsy)	20 May 1784 Albemarle Co.,VA.	17 Aug. 1813 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To never married When
M	6 Mathew	25 June 1787 Albemarle Co.,VA.		To Sally Speaks (Spikes) When 22 June 1811 GA.**
F	7 Sarah (Sally)	17 June 1789 Albemarle Co.,VA.	Louisiana	To John Moore Jr. When 19 Sept. 1809 GA**
M	8 Turner, Jr.	1 March 1791 Albemarle Co.,VA	26 Aug. 1851 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To Martha (Betsy) Cooper When ca. 1816 Wilkes Co.GA
M	9 Samuel R.	16 Oct. 1793 Albemarle Co.,VA.	Georgia	To Elizabeth Hamner When 30 April 1818
F	10 Susannah Bullock	16 Nov. 1796 Albemarle Co.,VA	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Louis Appling When 2 Oct. 1815 GA
F	11 Lucy Pattison	8 June 1800 Oglethorpe Co.,GA	11 Aug. 1894 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	Thomas W. Potts 7 July 1826 Tusc. Co.

According to research done by Ruth Hamner, Turner Hamner came to Tuscaloosa Territory in 1809, but returned to Albemarle County, VA. This family held rich lands on the Hardware River, 270 acres owned by Turner Hamner were sold 5 October 1795 to Jeremiah Cleveland for 300 pounds (current money of Virginia) October term of court 1795 Charlottesville, VA. The Turner Hamner family bible and Episcopal prayer book were given to Lucy Pattison Hamner Potts and then to her children. In 1924 they were in the possession of Mrs. John W. Scurry of Comanche, Texas. On the fly leaf of the old prayer book was printed - "First Edition of the Episcopal Book of Prayer, arranged by the Church of England for the use of the Episcopal Church of U.S.A. Printed by Hugh Gaine, Bible Hanover Square London 1794."

Turner Hamner and son William lived in Jones Valley, now part of Birmingham, shortly after he sold his land in Oglethorpe Co., GA. (deed bk J, p.256). About 1821 they moved to the land which they had purchased on the east side of the Black Warrior River at Taylorville. His home was on what came to be known as the "Watermelon Road" and the "Jug Factory Road". Turner is buried in the same grave with his wife, by her side, on their family plantation. Later, daughter Elizabeth Mann was buried at their feet.

* married first cousin ** married in Oglethorpe Co., GA.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa County Census
Original Land Records. Tuscaloosa State Public Land Record of 1821-31 p. 26 to Turner Hamner on Oct. 27, 1821. Turner Hamner Family Bible-Ruth Hamner's descendants. Settlement of Estate by Court order (no will) 4 March 1845. Orphans Court of Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Vol.3 1843-46, pp. 214, 216, 299.; Vol. 4 1846-50 pp. 50, 110, 145; and Vol. 5 1845-46 pp. 12, 31 and 80.

Pioneer William HAMNER

When Born 7 June 1788 Where Albemarle Co., VA.

When Died 21 April 1859 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 9 June 1804 Where Oglethorpe Co., GA.

Father Turner Hamner Mother's Maiden Name Ann (Nancy) MOOR(e)

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth Hen(d)ley HAMNER

When Born 2 May 1789 Where Albemarle Co., VA.

When Died 25 September 1850 Where Buried Tuscaloosa, AL.

Father Richardson Hamner Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann WINGFIELD

Compiler Sarah Hamner Faucett (Mrs. Omar T.)
Address 2404 20th Street
Northport, Al. 35476

Compiler Mrs. Sarah Stanley Kornegay
Address 1605 N. Midkiff Apt.138
Midland, TX 79701

Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1	Elvira HAMNER	9 June 1807 Georgia	17 July 1808	To When
F	2	Polly Anne W.	8 Nov. 1808 Georgia	13 Sept. 1810	To When
F	3	Martha Henley	14 June 1811 Georgia	6 Nov. 1889 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Chapman Hester When 16 Feb. 1832
M	4	Turner Pendleton	6 October 1813 Georgia	12 Oct. 1886 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Mary Harper in Marshall When 1846 Co.,AL.
F	5	Nancy Moore	12 Sept. 1815 Georgia	ca. 1890 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Dr. William Hester When
M	6	Samuel Richardson	2 January 1818 Georgia	18 Jan. 1893 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To (1) Elizabeth Adeline Gunn When (2) Lotta Norris
M	7	John Smith	30 August 1820 Alabama	4 Sept. 1907 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Nancy Ann Harper When 3 Dec. 1846
F	8	Elizabeth Jane	25 Feb. 1823 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	27June 1855 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To (1) Farrar When (2) Oliver Bridges
M	9	William Walter	7 Nov. 1827 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	15 July 1864 Starksville, MS.	To Louisa Sophronia Zuber When 2 Dec. 1847 MS.
F	10	Lucy Patterson	2 January 1825 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	11 August 1894 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To never married When
M	11	Gabriel Moore	27 Nov. 1829 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	21 July 1845 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	never married
M	12	Henley W. J.	22 Dec. 1832 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	23 July 1864 Battle of Atlanta	Adaline Willingham 13 Nov. 1850 Tusc.Co.AL
F	13	Sarah Martin	25 Feb. 1835 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	27 Dec. 1842 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	

William Hamner, son of Turner Hamner and (Nancy) Ann Moore, moved from his birthplace in Albemarle County, VA. to the Goosepond section of Oglethorpe County, Georgia about 1797/98. He married his cousin, Elizabeth Henley Hamner 9 June 1804 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, where she had also come with her parents about 1795.

William Hamner acquired many acres of land in Oglethorpe County before moving his family to Putnam County, Georgia. William Hamner sold his last property in Putnam County, Georgia on 10 August 1818 and moved to Elyton (now Birmingham) where he lived approximately one year. His father, Turner Hamner, sold his land in 1819 in Oglethorpe County Georgia and joined his son William at Old Elyton until they both purchased land at Taylorville, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama on the east side of the Black Warrior River, where both of them settled about 3 miles southeast of Tuscaloosa 27 Oct. 1821.

Tuscaloosa State Public Land Records for 1821-31 and the Huntsville Land Area Records for 25 Jan. 1825 show much valuable original land sold to William Hamner and to his father Turner Hamner, and also to his brother, Turner, Jr.

Samuel Richardson Hamner above married twice. First married Elizabeth Adeline Gunn 3 November 1842 in Kemper Co., MS. and later married Lotta Norris. Elizabeth Gunn Hamner died 15 Sept. 1853.

Henley W.J. Hamner was a lieutenant in the CSA. He was killed in the Battle of Atlanta.

Sources Marriage Book A. p. 196, #597 - Georgia
Georgia Land Lottery of 1804; Putnam County Ga. Superior Court Records, Book 1.
Tuscaloosa County, AL. 1830 Census p. 614
Tuscaloosa State Public Land Records of 1821-31.

Pioneer Jonathan HARDIN — Compiler Margaret K. Findley

When Born 12 March 1787 — Where NC — Address 12 Woodland Hills

When Died 8 Nov./Dec. 1863 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

When Married 2 December 1812 — Where NC — Compiler

Father Joseph Hardin — Mother's Maiden Name Unity MARTIN — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Jane ALEXANDER

When Born 13 October 1786 — Where Lincoln Co., NC — Compiler

When Died 28 June 1860 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Address

Father John Alexander — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah DEVORE

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Sarah Catherine HARDIN	29 January 1821 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	20 May 1913 Northport, AL.	To When never married
F	2 Elizabeth	ca. 1823 Tusc. Co.,AL.		To When
M	3 E. R.	ca. 1825 "		To Mary Jane Harkey When 20 January 1858
F	4 Jane	ca. 1827 "		To Daniel Wiley When
M	5 Jonathan Thomas	9 July 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	23 November 1910 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Nancy Caroline Wiley When 30 Nov. 1857
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Jonathan Hardin served as witness to deed by Isaac Denton to James Fortson in 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. There are several land records after 1830 in Tuscaloosa Co. Probate Office.

The obituary of Jane Alexander Hardin in Tennessee Baptist states that this couple lived in White County, Tennessee for a year (1818) and from there moved to Tuskaloosa Co., State of Alabama. They were both active members of the Friendship Primitive Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa County.

Sarah Catherine Hardin is buried in Williamson Cemetery, Northport, AL. Jonathan Thomas Hardin is buried at Jennings Chapel Church cemetery in the Flatwoods community of Tuscaloosa County.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 592 (listed as John); Book G, p. 758 Deeds, Tuscaloosa Co. Probate Office; Print-out of obituary from Tennessee Baptist, issue of 8 September 1860; Cemetery Records; 1850 Census Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Pioneer William HARDIN

Compiler Diane H. Norton (Mrs.G.B.)

When Born ca. 1806 Where NC

Address 5 Cantrell Road

When Died ca. 1895 Where Buried Shirley Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Little Rock, AR.72207

When Married ca. 1831/32-1 Where AL.?

Compiler

Father Elijah Hardin Mother's Maiden Name 2-Emma ?

Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Elizabeth MOORE PICKARD 3- Minerva Elizabeth CHISM

1- ca. 1805; 2-ca. 1816 1- TN; 2- NC

When Born 3- 9 April 1845 Where 3- AL

Compiler

When Died 3- 29 May 1888 Where Buried 3-Shirley Cemetery

Address

1- Edward MOORE

Father 3- Lewis CHISM Mother's Maiden Name 3- Rilla FREEMAN

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	children by 1st wife			
F	1 Lucretia Jane HARDIN	ca. 1834 AL.		To Midey Wm. Sudduth When 10 Feb. 1851
F	2 Tobitha (Tabitha?)	ca. 1837 AL.		To When
F	3 Louisza	ca. 1838 Al		To When
M	4 James M.	4 October 1842 AL.	1 Dec. 1891 Jackson Co., AR.	To Elizabeth Barnes When
	child by 2nd wife			
M	5 Young J.	ca. 1862 AL.		To When
	children by 3rd wife			
M	6 Zimri	13 June 1868 AL		To When
F	7 Mary Emma	ca. 1870 AL.		To ? Eads When
F	8 Fannie Belle	19 October 1871 AL	12 May 1888 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To When
F	9 Vista Ann	ca. 1875 AL		To When
F	10 Amanda Ellen	ca. 1876 AL		To When
M	11 Samuel Terrell	18 Feb. 1877 AL.	16 May 1949 Northport, AL.	Susie Deason

William Hardin came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. with his father Elijah Hardin.

His first wife Elizabeth Moore was married the first time to a Henry Pickard. The child Young J. was listed in the William Hardin household in the 1870 census as a child of 8 years. The only record of his mother Emma was referenced in this census and the 1860 census. Emma's maiden name is not known and she evidently died before William Hardin's third marriage in 1865.

William Hardin was listed in the 1860 census as a farmer and blacksmith. His relationship with Elijah is verified by deed transaction Deed Book P, p. 466 and relationship of Edward Moore and Elizabeth Moore Pickard in Will Book 1, p. 11, Tuscaloosa Co. Courthouse. Edward Moore died about 1821.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 650; Tuscaloosa Co. Deed Book P, p. 466, Will Book 1, p.11; Tombstones in Shirley Cemetery, Tuscaloosa Co. and San Hill Cemetery, Jackson Co., AR.

Pioneer Dudley HARGROVE — Compiler H. Lyman Findley, Jr.

When Born ca. 1760 — Where VA. — Address 12 Woodland Hills

When Died October 1823 — Where Buried Sand Hill Cemetery, Pickens Co., AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

1- 19 January 1791 — 1- Greensville Co., VA

When Married 2- 27 Sept. 1814 — Where — Compiler

Father William Thomas Hargrove — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth DUDLEY — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Mary (Polly) COLEMAN, 2- Margaret DEJARNETTE

When Born — Where 1- VA — Compiler

When Died 1- ca. 1814 — Where Buried 1- Hancock Co., GA — Address

Father 1- Col. Daniel Coleman — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	by first wife			
M	1 Benjamin Coleman HARGROVE	3 May 1794 VA.	26 October 1853 Putnam Co., GA.	To Rebecca Rosser When 14 Feb. 1819
M	2 William			To Charlotte Chappell When
M	3 John Harris (Jack)	10 December 1796 Georgia		To Martha Hinton When
M	4 Daniel Jones	ca. 1797 GA	3 November 1869 Pickens Co., AL.	To Laodicy Brantley When 23 Dec. 1813
F	5 Martha	Hancock Co., GA	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Hardy Clements When 31 Dec. 1822
M	6 Hope Hull	6 February 1806 Hancock Co., GA	29 November 1887 Tuscaloosa Co., AL	To Nancy Duncan When 15 March 1827
	by second wife			
F	7 Rebecca			To ? Norsworthy When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Leaving his oldest son in Georgia, Dudley Hargrove came to Tuscaloosa County, Alabama in 1818, settling on Big Sandy Creek. He did not remain long in Tuscaloosa Co. but moved on to Pickens Co., Alabama in 1820 with his son, Daniel Jones Hargrove. Dudley Hargrove was killed accidentally in 1823. Two sons, John Harris and Hope Hull, remained in Tuscaloosa Co. where they raised large families. Many of their descendants still live in this area.

This pioneer was a local Methodist preacher and an ardent missionary. While in Tuscaloosa Co., he was one of the prime movers in the organization of Pleasant Hill Methodist Church and then in Pickens Co. he was one of the founders of Hargrove Chapel near Gordo, AL. One of his grandsons, Robert Kennon Hargrove, became a Bishop of the Methodist Church and president of the Board of Trust of Vanderbilt University in Nashville, TN.

Hargrove Road in the city and county of Tuscaloosa is named for this family.

Sources Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Marriage Records; "The Family of Benjamin Coleman Hargrove" by W. H. Forsyth; Family Records; 40,000 Early Georgia Marriages, Maddox-Carter, 1976, p. 138; History of Methodism In Alabama and West Florida by Marion E. Lazenby, pp. 92-93.

Pioneer Hope Hull HARGROVE — Compiler H. Lyman Findley, Jr.

When Born 6 February 1806 — Where Hancock Co., GA. — Address 12 Woodland Hills

When Died 29 November 1887 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Hargrove Family Cemetery — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

When Married 15 March 1827 — Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Compiler

Father Dudley Hargrove — Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Polly) COLEMAN — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Nancy DUNCAN 2- Nancy HALL

When Born 1- 14 November 1806/08 2- ca. 1877 — Where 1- Elbert Co., GA. 2- Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Compiler

When Died 1- 27 July 1871 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Hargrove Family Cemetery — Address

Father 1- William Duncan — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Tenedus Allen HARGROVE	14 September 1828 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	20 November 1882 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Minerva Eugenia Thomas When 29 Nov. 1854
M	2 William Dudley	ca. 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Sarah Morgan Ogburn When 12 December 1854
M	3 John	25 October 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	5 October 1853 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To When
M	4 Daniel Jones	ca. 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Elizabeth Thomas When
M	5 Rufus Coleman	ca. 1842 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Harriett Durrett When 15 January 1874
M	6 James W.	ca. 1839 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	died in Federal prison Vicksburg, Miss.	To n/m When
M	7 Arthur Franklin	ca. 1845 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Helen Durrett When 4 February 1869
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Hope Hull Hargrove came to Tuscaloosa Co. at the age of 12 years with his father, Dudley Hargrove who settled near Duncanville on Big Sandy Creek. After marriage, he and his wife continued to live in the Duncanville area and raised a large family. At least two of his sons served in the Confederate Army, Tenedus Allen and James who died in a Federal Military prison in Vicksburg, Miss.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 674; Tuscaloosa County Will Record Book 4, p. 269; Marriage Records Tuscaloosa Co. Book April 1823-Feb. 1845 p. 107 and Book December 8 1869 to August 29, 1874 p. 571.

Pioneer Jacob HARRELL

When Born ca. 1761 Where

When Died Where Buried

When Married Where

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary

When Born Where

When Died Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. J. W. Sherwood (Meryl Reynolds)
Address 1322 Indian Hills
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35406
345-2413

Compiler
Address

Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William HARRELL	ca. 1784	ca. 1815 Battle of New Orleans	To Winnefred Jennings When 18 Aug. 1804
F	2 Elizabeth	10 July 1789 Virginia	10 November 1868 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To John Norris When 26 Jan. 1809
F	3 Martha (Patsy)			To Thomas Franklin Jr. When 10 May 1810
M	4 James	ca. 1792		To Jane Rush When 30 Jan. 1812
M	5 John			To Betsy D. Gillum When 25 Dec. 1813
F	6 Rebecca			To Thomas L. Ritch When 5 Nov. 1816
M	7 Reuben			To Rachel Wolf When 27 Nov. 1820
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

On 20 November 1798 Jacob Harrell received 160 acres of land on the waters of Flynn's Fork of the Tradewater in Christian Co. Kentucky (later Caldwell Co., KY).

From 1815 to 1819 Jacob Harrell was administrator for the estate of his son William who died in the campaign of New Orleans.

On 29 September 1819, Jacob and his wife Mary sold land in Caldwell Co., KY and came to Tuscaloosa County, Alabama along with several sons and daughters.

According to records in Tuscaloosa County, AL. on 27 November 1819 Winifred Harrold, widow of William Harrold (Harrell) appointed an attorney of Christian Co., KY to secure money due her for services performed by William in the late war and who died during the campaign of New Orleans. Her brother stated that she was the wife of William.

In the 1850 Tuscaloosa County census, Elizabeth Harrell Norris, daughter of Jacob and Mary Harrell, gave her birthplace as Virginia in 1789.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa County, AL. Census p. 662 listed Harrold; The Kentucky Land Grants by Jillson; Caldwell Co., KY Will Book A, 1810 Census, Deed Book C, p. 177 and Marriage Books; Livingston Co., KY Marriage Books. 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census.

Pioneer The Reverend Henry Willian HART — Compiler Mrs. John L. Carmichael

When Born ca. 1798 — Where Richland District, SC — Address 2916 Thornhill Road

When Died Sept. 1836 — Where Buried — Birmingham, AL. 35213

When Married ca. 1822 — Where Edgefield, SC — Compiler

Father John Hart — Mother's Maiden Name Mary ? — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Harriet W. BEAMS

When Born ca. 1806 — Where Edgefield,SC — Compiler

When Died 5 June 1876 — Where Buried — Address

Father James Beams — Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca WALKER

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	1			To When
	2			To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Henry W. Hart served as an apprentice in coach-making in Columbia, S.C. after which he moved to Edgefield village where he married Harriet W. Beams in 1822 and on the Friday following joined the Baptist Church. He was licensed to preach in 1834, ordained by Gilgal Church and was later one of the founders and first minister of LIttle Sandy Baptist Church.

In his death notice in 1836 the Alabama Sentinel says that he and his wife moved to Tuscaloosa in 1826 and that he died of inflammatory bilious fever. The Hart residence was 8½ miles southeast of Tuscaloosa.

Sources: Will of Samuel Walker, Edgefield Co., SC, Will Book A; Jones-Gandrud Alabama Newspapers; Minutes of Gilgal Baptist Church; Tuscaloosa County Census 1830 p. 694.

Pioneer Lavinia BAINES HASSELL

When Born ca. 1784 Where NC

When Died Nov. 1858 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL

When Married 8 April 1805 Where Edenton, NC

Father George BAINES Mother's Maiden Name Sarah CHARLTON

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Miles HASSELL

When Born _____ Where NC

When Died ca. 1819 Where Buried Chowon Co., NC

Father Benjamin Hassell Mother's Maiden Name Ann SNELL

Compiler Mrs. Artie McCool Hallman (Mrs. G.H.)

Address 910 2nd Avenue NE

Fayette, AL. 35555

Compiler Lawrence H. Stone

Address 208 No. 18th Avenue

Hattiesburg, MS 39401

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Ann Gorham HASSELL	13 February 1806 Edenton, NC	1 January 1878 Prescott, Ark.	To John Yerby When 18 Sept, 1828
M	2 Benjamin	22 September 1807 Edenton, NC	14 January 1890	To Joanah Durret When
F	3 Elizabeth Rebecca Baines	2 July 1807 Edenton, NC	13 April 1867	To John Washington Deason When 5 Mar. 1832
M	4 Miles Baines*	18 March 1812 Edenton, NC	19 March 1890 Fayette Co., AL.	To Martha Johnson When 27 October 1835
F	5 Katherine	27 July 1814 Edenton, NC	July 1889	To Alfeus A. Condre When 27 Mar. 1859
M	6 George Washington	11 May 1817 Edenton, NC	12 June 1884 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Sarah F. Hall ** When 21 Sept. 1840
F	7 Lavinia B.			To Henry W. Hall When 11 Sept. 1848
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

In 1821 Lavinia Baines Hassell, widow of Miles (Myles) Hassell of Edenton, NC, came to Tuscaloosa County, AL with her seven children to be near relatives Rev. James and Rev. Thomas Baines, ministers. She and her children settled in the Bethel Church community and on the Watermelon Road. On 5 January 1822 Lavinia joined Bethel Church by letter. The church was founded by James and Thomas Baines in 1818.

On 2 April 1823 Lavinia Baines Hassell, a widow, purchased public land in Tuscaloosa County, AL. on Section 35 E½ sw¼ Twp 19S, R11W, being about 81.59½ acres.

Census record for 1850 show her to be living with a son George W. Hassell.

*Miles Baines Hassell was the father of compiler #1's grandmother Martha Frances H. Dickinson-known as "Fannie." She was born on the Watermelon Road 21 Jan. 1851 and came to Fayette Co. as a teenager where she lived, married and died in 1941. She told her children and grandchildren vivid stories of her childhood on the "Watermelon Road."

** married second a Martha R. Sarah Frances Hall was born 18 October 1821 and died 22 October 1869. George W. had 10 children listed in the Tuscaloosa Co. 1880 census. It would appear that 4 of these children were from his last marriage.

In Lavinia's will dated 9 September 1858 and proved 10 November 1858, she states that her money came to her from Benjamin Hassell, deceased, of Montgomery Co., AL.

Sources: Tuscaloosa County 1830 Census p. 656. History of Fayette County by Jeanie and Herb Newell, Alabama Records by Jones and Gandrud Vol 50, History of Bethel Baptist Church. Tuscaloosa Co. Will Book 3 p. 61.

Pioneer John HENDERSON — Compiler Richard C. Owens

When Born ____ Where NC — Address Chateaux Holly Hills C-6

When Died by 1 June 1841 — Where Buried ____ — Columbus, MS.39701

When Married ____ Where ____ — Compiler ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____ — Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Nancy ____

When Born ____ Where NC — Compiler ____

When Died ____ Where Buried ____ — Address ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Hugh HENDERSON			To When
F	2 Margaret			To William H. Johnson When 16 February 1826
M	3 John	ca. 1800	ca.1855-60 Fayette (Lamar Co.)AL	To Lucinda Cook When 20 January 1831
F	4 Elizabeth			To McGirt Ivy Ray When
F	5 Catherine			To Jared Sudduth When 1 Jan. 1824 Tusc.Co.
F	6 Nancy			To William Archibald Calhoun When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

The marriage of Catherine Henderson to Jared Sudduth 1 January 1824 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. is the first known date of the Henderson family in the county. John Henderson was dead by 1841 when his estate was settled.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 656; Orphans Court, Deed and Marriage Records of Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Pioneer James HENDRIX — Compiler Richard C. Owens

When Born 8 April 1772 — Where SC — Address Chateaux Holly Hills C-6

When Died 27 January 1849 — Where Buried Choctaw-Winston line Miss. — Columbus, MS. 39701

When Married — Where — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Jane McGILL

When Born ca. 1778 — Where SC — Compiler

When Died 12 January 1859 — Where Buried Choctaw-Winston line Miss. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Eleanor HENDRIX	ca. 1800 SC	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Joseph Evens When
F	2 Nancy	4 July 1804 SC	Winston Co., MS	To Joahua Vance When 12 Aug. 1819 Tusc.Co.
M	3 Henry C. L.	ca. 1807 SC	ca. 1863 Demopolis, AL.	To Irene Vance When 11 Oct. 1827 "
M	4 William B.	ca. 1808 SC		To 1- Elizabeth Hardy When 17 July 1831 Tusc.Co.
F	5 Margaret	22 August 1810 SC	15 May 1890 Winston Co., MS.	To Henry Vanlandingham When
M	6 James Jackson	5 February 1814 SC	8 January 1900 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To 1-Elizabeth Johnson When 23 Jan. 1839 Tusc.Co
M	7 John Jefferson	5 February 1814 SC	20 May 1895 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To 1-Mary Ann Pool When 12 Sept. 1839 "
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

James Hendrix (Hendricks) and Jane McGill Hendrix came from SC with their seven children and settled in the area west of Northport, AL. Their house was just north of what is now Highway 82 when Caffee surveyed the area. James Hendrix received the title to land from the Federal government in 1821, which would mean he was in Tuscaloosa by 1819. An individual had to live on and make improvements on land for two years before receiving the title. According to the church records, Sister Jane Hendricks joined Big Creek Baptist by letter 26 May 1821. James Hendrix gave land to the Big Creek Church 12 Nov. 1825. John Jefferson, son of James and Jane, reared large families by each of his two wives. He married second Frances Catherine Malone 5 November 1857 in Tuscaloosa. John J. received the title to the NE¼ SW¼ Sec.12 Twp. 20 R12W on 19 March 1836 and built a log house which is standing today. In December 1858 John J. Hendrix sold his land and moved to Arkansas. He returned within two years, settled and bought land north of Northport.

James Jackson Hendrix, twin of John J., married second Mary Ann McForlove 14 October1875 in Tuscaloosa Co. John J, Hendrix, James J. Hendrix and Eleanor Hendrix Evans all died in Tuscaloosa County. Descendents of John J. and Catherine Hendrix now living in Tuscaloosa County include Annie Lucille Hendrix Culpepper, E. L. Hendrix and Argle Hendrix Hall.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 622; Big Creek Baptist records, Will of James Hendrix, page 248-9 Book B; Probate Records Book 1849-51 p. 142, Winston Co., Miss.; P. 137 Tuscaloosa Co., AL, Tract Book D Bk F, p. 168.

Pioneer Nimrod HENDRICK

When Born 28 September 1778 Where North Carolina

When Died 16 July 1862 Where Buried Sand Mountain Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

When Married 7 August 1813 Where Elbert Co., Ga.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Martha MOORE

When Born 21 October 1791 Where _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father James Moore Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth HAMNER

Compiler Beasey Hendrix

Address 2803 7th St.

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Elizabeth M. HENDRICK	26 October 1814 GA		To When
F	2 Mary L.	31 January 1816 GA	27 October 1854	To Daniel Loggins When
M	3 George Wiley	2 June 1818 GA		To Elizabeth ? When
M	4 Jeremiah	16 October 1820 GA		To Eliza Rogers When
F	5 Rebecca D.	14 December 1823 Tuscaloosa, AL.		To Duncan M. Brown When 16 Jan. 1839
F	6 Emily	21 March 1826 Tuscaloosa, AL.		To Howel D. Peterson When
F	7 Martha Ann	7 November 1828 Tuscaloosa, AL.		To James H. Dearing Jr. When 12 April 1851
F	8 Lucinda	8 February 1831 Tuscaloosa, AL.	24 October 1891 Pickens Co., AL.	To Rev. Hiram N. Glass When 1 Nov. 1853
M	9 Thomas A. S.	5 March 1834 Tuscaloosa, AL.	Pickens Co., AL.	To Emma Poyas? When
	10			To When

Nimrod Hendrick was of the Methodist faith. In West's "A History of Methodism in Alabama" it was said that"Nimrod Hendrick was a member of that society and meeting place called Purity after a Methodist Meeting House in Jasper Co., Ga. By 1820 a number of thst society's members had emigrated and joined themselves in a community about 12 miles east of south from Tuscaloosa, Ala. Nimrod Hendrick was through life a man of usefulness and he met death with a triumphant faith."

He resided in Franklin and Elbert counties in Georgia and in Tuscaloosa. He was a private in the Georgia Mounted Volunteers under Capt. Patterson and Major Freeman in the War of 1812. He came to Tuscaloosa, Al. about late 1820 or 1821. He received Land Warrent #2663 19 March 1851 for his service. On 19 Feb. 1839 he deeded to Sand Mountain Meeting House land near his home. He is buried in the cemetery there located about a mile off Bear Creek Road.

Martha Ann and James H. Dearing Jr. were given as a wedding gift from his father a plantation in Monroe Co., Miss.

Lucinda's husband Rev. Hiram N. Glass was an early pioneer Methodist minister in Blount County, they later moved to Gordo in Pickens, Co.

Rebecca D. and Duncan M. Brown moved to Mississippi after their marriage. and George Wiley and his wife Elizabeth moved to Conway, Ark.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 676; Deed Book P. p.145 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.; West's A History of Methodism in Alabama.

Pioneer Daniel HERRING

When Born ca. 1770-80 Where _____

When Died ca. 1842 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married _____ Where _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Margaret ?

When Born ca. 1780 Where _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Mrs. P.B. Roycroft
(Saby Nona Herren)
Address Route 3, Box 400
Cottondale, AL. 35453
(205) 553-8553

Compiler Mrs. Clara Mae Burgin Rolen
Address 13621 Bennington
Grandview, MO 64030

Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William Henry HERRING	ca. 1800 SC	ca. 1844 Tusc. Co.,AL.	To Harriett Matthews When 5 Jan. 1830 Tusc.Co.
F	2 Lucelia	ca. 1801/06		To Abraham Watts When 15 Aug. 1826 "
F	3 Elizabeth			To John Elam When 8 May 1827 "
F	4 Mary Kesiah		ca. 1852 Bibb Co., AL.	To Adam Fair When 18 Nov. 1830 "
M	5 Elkany	ca. 1806		To Marie Eliot (Elliott) When 18 Aug. 1836 "
F	6 Malinda Obedience			To John Slayton When 23 July 1840 "
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

The story has been passed down by word of mouth that William Henry Herring came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in a caravan from Lexington Co., SC in 1818 and settled around Cedar Cove, AL., located about 15 miles east of Tuscaloosa on old #11 Highway. The caravan consisted of 15 men. At the time of the 1830 census, Daniel Herren or Herring lived on the Hargrove Road. His land was located in Section 17, Twp.22 R8W.

Five of the children above (all except Elkany) were married by Jolly Jones, Justice of the Peace. Elkany's marriage was performed by Rev. Joab Pratt. It is believed that William Fair, a brother of Adam Fair, was married to a sister of Marie Eliot, Elkany Herrin's wife. After William Fair's death, Virginia Jane Elliott married Obediah Slayton. It is believed that Obediah Slayton was the father of John who married Malinda Obedience Herring.

The Spring at Liberty Church was known as John Elam's Spring, so evidently this was the location of John Elam's land before the church located there.

After the death of Adam Fair, Mary Keziah married Joshua Creel. They had one son named Elkan Creel. They lived in Bibb County and that is where Mary Keziah Fair Creel died.

Compiler #2 is a descendant of son William Henry. His son William Jackson married Lucinda Jane Harris, daughter of Page Harris of Greene Co., AL.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 674; Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Marriage Records; Deed Book S pages 140-150. History of Tuscaloosa Co. by Alton Lambert Vol. II.; some information from Charles E. Boyd, New York. 21 March 1842 Estate Settlement of Daniel Herring.

Pioneer George HEWETT

When Born ca. 1790 Where NC

When Died 1 March 1855 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married _____ Where _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sophia

When Born ca. 1795 Where NC

When Died ca. 1860 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Mary P. Wilbanks(Mrs.J.W.)
Address 311 South Jackson
San Angelo, TX 76901
915 653-7029
Compiler _____
Address _____

Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Andrew Jackson HEWETT	ca.1816 Fayetteville Lincoln Co.,TN.	26 July 1901 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Mary Raines When
M	2 John	ca. 1819 "		To Rebecca When
F	3 Mary	ca. 1823 Cottondale Tuscaloosa Co.,AL		To Henry Rhodes When
M	4 George	ca. 1824 "		To Sarah Ratliff When 20 Feb. 1853
M	5 Calvin	ca. 1826 "		To When
M	6 Phillip	ca. 1827 "	10 Sept. 1862	To Oma Rowe When 11 Feb. 1853
M	7 Israel	4 July 1828 "	24 Dec. 1917 Eddy Falls Co.,TX	To 2-Eliz.Ann Wheatley When 21 Dec. 1856
F	8 Elizabeth	ca. 1832 "		To Eli Rowe When 5 Feb. 1853
F	9 Lee Roy	ca. 1837 "	8 Sept. 1931 Brandon Hill Co., TX	To Sarah Ann Eliz.Shows When 9 Feb. 1876
M	10 William Harrison	ca. 1839 ?		To When

It would appear that George Hewitt and his wife Sophia came to Tuscaloosa County between 1819 and 1823 from Lincoln Co., TN. Sophia's maiden name is not known at this time. The children were born at what is now known as Cottondale and was originally known as Kennedale.

Child #7 Israel was married first to Hetta Ann Rowe 24 Dec. 1851 in Tuscaloosa Co. by T. B. Moore, J.P.

Compiler #1 above is descended through Israel and his 2nd wife Elizabeth Ann Wheatley.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 676. Will Book #1 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.; Marriage Book 2 p. 173 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Pioneer John HEWETT (HUIT) Compiler Oala Matthews

When Born ca. 1802 Where North Carolina Address Coaling, AL. 35449

When Died 5 April 1879 Where Buried Mt. Zion Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. (205) 553-2452

When Married 12 Feb. 1824 Where Compiler

Father Mother's Maiden Name Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc (1)Elizabeth Louisa STROTHER (2)Mildred Agnes FARMER Ray (widow)

When Born (1)ca. 1806 Where (1)South Carolina Compiler

When Died (1) 18 Oct. 1864 Where Buried Mt. Zion Cemetery (1) Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Address

Father Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
from 1st wife				
M	1 James (Jim) HEWETT			To Elizabeth Mathews When 18 Nov. 1847
M	2 Jesse			To Priscilla Durrett When 4 Jan. 1853
F	3 Mary Ann			To George W. Norris When Mar. 1845
F	4 Martha Carolyn Jane			To (1)Presley J.Mathews When (2)Andrew JacksonBurns
F	5 Irene			To When never married
F	6 Augusta (Gus)			To Ken Latham When
F	7 Elizabeth			To Obediah Slayton Jr. When 29 Dec. 1853
F	8 Amanda Jane			To William Burns When 13 Nov. 1858
M	9 Jeremiah (Jerry			To When
M	10 John			To When
from 2nd wife				
M	11. John Walter	10 Dec. 1867 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	16 July 1961 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	Donnie Cornelia Foster 10 Dec. 1890
F	12. Ella	ca. 1869 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca. 1930 Texas	Robert H. Huckabee
M	13. Joseph Farmer	7 Jan. 1877 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	12 June 1951 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	(1) Elizabeth Durrett (2) Addie Hunt

John Hewett professed religion at an early age. He was a Deacon in the Baptist Church for many years (from marker in Mt. Zion Cemetery). He was one of the founders of Gilgal Baptist Church in September 1828. According to Amanda Burns Lewis, daughter of Andrew Jackson Burns and Martha Carolina Hewett Mathews Burns, the Old Hewett place is 2 miles south of Mt. Zion Church on Bunches Creek.

After the death of his wife Louisa, he married Mildred Agnes Farmer Ray, widow of ? Ray, according to Mrs. Linnie Ray Douglass, 5602 Southwestern, Dallas, TX. 75209. Linnie is the daughter of John William Ray, who is a descendant of Mildred Agnes.

Sources: Tuscaloosa County Census 1830 p.678

Pioneer John HINTON — Compiler Charles Barnett Lampkin,Jr.

When Born _____ Where _____ Address P.O.Box 1022

When Died ca. 1843 Where Buried _____ University, AL. 35486

When Married 11 September 1823 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Compiler Julia McCain Lampkin Asam

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____ Address P.O. Box 1022

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Esther MONTGOMERY University, AL. 35486

When Born _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____ Address _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William HINTON			To When
M	2 James			To When
F	3 Mary			To When
M	4 John			To When
F	5 Sarah			To When
M	6 Solomon			To When
F	7 Elizabeth			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

John Hinton was one of the founders of Gilgal Baptist Church in September 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Alabama Records Vol. 7 pages 88-89 shows that John Hinton was in Tuscaloosa Co. by 1823.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 610. Tuscaloosa Co. Orphans Court Book 3 p. 47 16 Aug. 1843.

Pioneer William HINTON — Compiler Research Committee

When Born ca. 1789 — Where Johnston Co., NC — Address

When Died ca. 1866 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1817 — Where Johnston Co., NC — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1-Elizabeth (Betsy) Vinson BRYAN 2- Nancy A. ?

When Born 1-ca. 1800 — Where Johnston Co., NC — Compiler

When Died 1-ca. 1840 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Address

Father 1-William Washington Bryan — Mother's Maiden Name 1-Edith VINSON

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
children by first wife				
M	1 Jesse Woodruff HINTON			To Nancy Rogers When 28 Dec. 1837
M	2 Rufus Bryan			To Martha E. Rogers When 13 July 1842
M	3 Woodruff Hardy			To Bedith P. Clements When 14 Nov. 1849
M	4 William Troy			To Anna M. Crane Burns When 22 Augu. 1848 *
M	5 Needham Eriyo			To Martha R. Clements When 21 Dec. 1857
F	6 Elizabeth			To 1-Samuel Rogers When 2-Tinchus Conaway
children by second wife				
M	7 John			To Sally Deason When
M	8 George Lycurgis			To 1-Carrie Watkins When 2-Elon Eliz.Thompson
F	9 Elnora			To J. Henry Ryan When
F	10 Isabella			To Clarence McCain When

M 11. Amaziah — died young

*Son William Troy married second Elizabeth Hall. They had no children and he married third Mary Jane Addington. Daughter Elizabeth married Samuel Rogers 17 July 1852 (shown as M. E. Hinton).

It has not been determined when William Hinton arrived in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census and Deed Book J. p. 25 dated 10 December 1832 lists 80 acres purchased by him from Daniel Simpson and wife Martha.

William Troy's first wife Anna Matilda Crane was the widow of Lewellen Burns. Rufus Bryan's wife Martha E. Rogers was the daughter of Humphrey B. Rogers who died ca. 1869.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 614; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 7.

Pioneer Edward HOCUTT III — Compiler Alton Lambert

When Born ____ Where ____ — Address #8 Juanita Drive

When Died ____ Where Buried ____ — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

When Married ____ Where ____ — Compiler ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____ — Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Elnora TRAWEEK ____

When Born ____ Where ____ — Compiler ____

When Died ____ Where Buried ____ — Address ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Richard HOCUTT	ca. 1793 NC		To Jane McFail When 18 Aug. 1824
M	2 Rufus			To When
M	3 Elijah			To Elizabeth When
M	4 George			To Nancy Lyon When 13 August 1827
M	5 William			To Adeline Traywick When 1 December 1826
M	6 Osburn			To Mary Traywick When ca. 1826
M	7 Robert			To Anna Bryant When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Edward Hocutt received a land grant in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. 5 April 1826.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 668
Hocutts of Alabama, Mr. Paul Hocutt

Pioneer Elijah HOCUTT (HOKUT) Compiler Billie Irene Fowler

When Born ca. 1802 Where NC Address Route 1, Box 96

When Died between 1850-1860 Where Buried Bankston, AL. 35542

When Married Where Compiler

Father Edward Hocutt III Mother's Maiden Name Elnora TRAWEEK Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Elizabeth E.

When Born ca. 1804 Where GA Compiler

When Died Where Buried Address

Father Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Angeline HOCUTT	ca. 1828 Tuscaloosa,AL		To When never married
F	2 Samantha	ca. 1829 "		To John Marcum When 29 Dec. 1860
F	3 Sarah A.	ca. 1830 "		To When never married
F	4 Martha E.	ca. 1832 "		To James Sawyer When 4 June 1855
M	5 John L.	ca. 1834 "		To Nancy Swindle When 13 Sept. 1855
F	6 Anna	ca. 1837 "		To When
F	7 Helen	ca. 1837 "	died young	To When
M	8 Rufus Elijah	6 April 1840 Tuscaloosa, AL		To Harriett Edmonson When 25 Nov. 1861
M	9 Horace	ca. 1841 Tuscaloosa,AL		To When
M	10 Lucious Thornton	23 Oct. 1843 Tuscaloosa, AL.	ca. 1927 Birmingham, AL.	To Jane Crownover-1 When Carrie Ann Baker-2

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 650
Hocutts of Alabama, Paul Hocutt

Pioneer Osburn HOCUTT

When Born ca. 1798 Where Wake Co.,NC

When Died after 1860 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1826 Where Tuscaloosa, AL.

Father Edward Hocutt Mother's Maiden Name Elnora TRAYWICK

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Mary TRAWEEK

When Born ca. 1799 Where Wake Co., NC.

When Died after 1860 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Othniel TRAWEEK Mother's Maiden Name Sarah EASON

Compiler Alton Lambert

Address #8 Juanita Drive

Tuscaloosa, Al. 35404

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Noah HOCUTT	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
F	2 Delila	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When Esra Holloway
M	3 Alford Marshall	ca. 1828 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
M	4 William	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
F	5 Virginia			To When
M	6 Manasses			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 690

Pioneer Josiah HOLLOMAN (Holman) Compiler Angie Mills Cooper

When Born before 1774 Where prob. in NC Address 610 Prude Ave., E.

When Died ca. 1820s Where Buried Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

When Married Where Compiler

Father Mother's Maiden Name Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc.

When Born Where Compiler

When Died Where Buried Address

Father Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1	Elizabeth HOLLOMAN			To ? Thompson When
F	2	Sarah			To ? Dalton When
M	3	John			To When
M	4	William			To When
M	5	Nathaniel Elijah		ca. 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Jemima Yerby When 24 March 1837
F	6	Cecelia	4 August 1801 Moore Co., NC	20 March 1871 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Robert H. Patterson When 1 July 1830
	7				To When
	8				To When
	9				To When
	10				To When

There many different spellings of this name: Holloman, Holliman, Holman, Holleman and Holeman. Son John is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as J. Holman.

There is little known about Josiah. He is entered into our Pioneer Book because two of his children are listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census. The identity of his wife is still unknown, although there are speculations of a Polly, Nancy or Mary (Polly being the most likely).

Charts in this book on Jemima Holloman and Robert Patterson need to be referenced because of family ties.

In checking the 1800 Moore Co., NC Census, we know Josiah resided once in that county, because his daughter Cecelia was born there. We find either this Josiah or his father: 77 Josiah 1/2/0/1/0 2/1/0/1/0 Hollomons
77 Godden 0/0/0/1/0 0/0/1/0/0

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 690; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

Pioneer Samuel HOLLOWAY — Compiler Mrs. John L. Carmichael

When Born 26 Jan. 1801 — Where Edgefield, SC — Address 2916 Thornhill Road

When Died 18 Sept. 1858 — Where Buried Aberdeen, Monroe Co.,MS. — Birmingham, AL. 35213

When Married 6 July 1826 — Where believe Tuscaloosa, AL. — Compiler

Father Thomas Holloway — Mother's Maiden Name Lucretia HALKER* — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sophia MITCHELL, his first cousin

When Born 9 Oct. 1808 — Where Edgefield, SC. — Compiler

When Died ca.1889 — Where Buried DeSoto Co.,MS. — Address

Father Hinchey Mitchell — Mother's Maiden Name Rachel WALKER*

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Milton W. HOLLOWAY	27 April 1827 Tuscaloosa, AL.	5 May 1827 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To When
F	2 Drances (Frances?)	10 Aug. 1828 Tuscaloosa, AL.	3 July 1829 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To When
F	3 Cornelia S.	15 Dec. 1829 Tuscaloosa, AL.	11 Feb. 1866 Miss.	To James McClendon When 16 Jul. 1846
M	4 Ira Griffin	7 Jan. 1832 Tuscaloosa, Al.	17 Dec. 1902 Miss.	To Elizabeth Love When
F	5 Lucretia	23 Oct. 1833 Tuscaloosa, AL.	Mar. 1834 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To When
M	6 Henry W. H.	8 Mar. 1835 Tuscaloosa, AL.	4 Sept. 1848 Miss.	To When
M	7 Zadoc Mitchell	12 Apr. 1837 Tuscaloosa, AL.	5 Apr. 1862 Battle of Shiloh	To When
F	8 Virginia S.	17 Jan. 1839 Tuscaloosa, Al.	21 Jul. 1872	To Dr. John Sims When 13 Jan. 1859
M	9 Jabez Lawrence	14 Sept. 1843 Aberdeen, MS	9 Dec. 1915 Miss.	To Jerusha Eudora Mosby When 13 Nov. 1863
F	10 Samuella	7 Nov. 1845 Aberdeen, MS	Dec. 1926 Miss.	To Dr. George Cairns When

Several early Tuscaloosa families were related through ties of marriage to four daughters of Samuel Walker and his wife, Martha Bell Walker of Edgefield, SC. They were:

Rachel Walker married Hinchey Mitchell - their daughter Sophia married her first cousin Samuel Holloway.
Lucretia Walker married Thomas Holloway - their son Samuel married Sophia Mitchell.
Elizabeth Walker married Joseph B. Eddins
Rebecca Walker married James Beams - their daughter Harriet married Henry W. Hart. Henry Hart was ordained a minister while at Gilgal Church. James and Rebecca Walker Beams were two of the founders of Gilgal Baptist Church in Sept. 1828 on Little Sandy Creek.

In 1836 Henry Hart and his wife Harriet Beams Hart, along with Samuel and Sophia Holloway, their cousins, founded Little Sandy Baptist Church. Henry Hart was the first preacher, but died within a few months of the church's founding.

The Mitchell-Holloway properties included what is now the Bryce-Partlow complex, and the Mitchell graves are located in an overgrown corner of the Partlow property near the new Tuscaloosa water works. This area was made into a resort in the late 1800s and was known as Lake Lorraine.

The earliest record the compiler has found of Samuel Holloway in Tuscaloosa County is the Tuscaloosa Co. Court Road Book now in the possession of Samford Library. In it Samuel Holloway is mentioned in 1823 charged with overseeing a road to be built in Tuscaloosa.

Samuel Holloway transferred his letter from the Salem Meetinghouse, Greene County, Alabama to Gilgal Baptist Church on 7 Feb. 1829.

Orphans Court Book 9 p. 289 names his brother as William E. Holloway and sisters Agnes Davenport and Hannah Holloway.

Sources: Holloway Family Bible extracts; Deed Books of Tuscaloosa Co., Minutes of Gilgal Baptist Chruch; tombstones of Mitchell cemetery; Will Book A, Edgefield, S.C.; Inventory Book 13, Monroe Co., MS.; Probate file #1923, DeSoto Co., MS; Will Book 13, Monroe Co., MS; 1850 Miss. Census, Monroe Co.; Jones-Gandrud Alabama Records, Tuscaloosa Co. and Alabama Newspapers; Tuscaloosa Co. Court Road Bk.; 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 612.

Pioneer George W. HOLMARK (HALMARK)

When Born ca. 1804 Where TN

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

When Married 10 April 1828 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Jane DUCKWORTH

When Born ca. 1811 Where Pendleton Co., SC

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father George Duckworth Mother's Maiden Name Mary (Polly) BLOCKER

Compiler Mrs. Marion Woodson
(Melba Grimes)
Address 1801 Glen Valley
(214) 579-9187
Irving, TX. 75061

Compiler _____
Address _____

Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Thomas HOLMARK	ca. 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	2 Susan	ca. 1832 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
F	3 Elizabeth	ca. 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	4 Alan?	ca. 1835 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
F	5 Mahala	ca. 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	6 Sarah	ca. 1838 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
M	7 George	ca. 1840 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
F	8 Fanny	ca. 1842 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
M	9 John M	ca. 1844 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
F	10 Nancy	ca. 1846 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When

George W. Holmark (Halmark) was listed in the 1830 and 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. census records. Then in 1850 he was listed as living in Fayette Co., AL.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 676; Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records p. 134 1823-45.

Pioneer Benjamin HUBBERT — Compiler Allie M. Seale

When Born 3 July 1790 — Where Tennessee — Address 5100 Arbardee Dr.

When Died 2 November 1854 — Where Buried Saline, Arkansas — Fair Oaks, Ca.95628

When Married 19 January 1809 — Where Sevier, TN. — Compiler

Father James Hubbert — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ANDERSON — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Rebecca CALVERT

When Born ca. 1791 — Where — Compiler

When Died 16 March 1872 — Where Buried TN. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Elizabeth HUBBERT	9 June 1810 TN	28 August 1863	To Josiah Stover When 8 Aug. 1826 Tusc.AL.
F	2 Jane	13 July 1812		To 1-Solomon Johnson When 2-a Benson
F	3 Margaret (Peggy)	9 January 1815 AL	Missouri	To Alexander P. Kerr When 31 Dec. 1835
M	4 Robert Calvert	1 June 1817 AL	15 April 1864 Saline, Ark.	To Nancy Ann McClung When 20 Dec. 1838
F	5 Melinda	5 March 1821 AL		To Wm. A. McClung When 20 Dec. 1838
M	6 James A.	13 February 1823 AL	11 Sept. 1827 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To When
M	7 William	14 May 1825 AL	11 Sept. 1831 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To When
F	8 Amanda Ann	25 September 1827 Tuscaloosa, AL.	7 July 1855	To McFarling When
M	9 Benjamin F.		19 October 1832 AL.	To When
F	10 Rebecca	3 September 1837 Talladega, AL.	3 September 1847 Saline, Ark.	To When

Benjamin Hubbert, spelled Hubbard in the 1830 Census, served in the War of 1812, as his widow applied for a pension 5 May 1855. Evidently the 9th child Benjamin F. was born and died on the same day as the bible record only gives death date. Daughter Jane married Solomon Johnson on 22 March 1831 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. per marriage records. Nancy Ann McClung, wife of Robert Calvert, was the daughter of Charles and Margaret McClung.

Jane Benson, a 38 year old widow with 5 children and Rebecca Sawyers, 18 year old widow with a 2 year old son (probably also the child of Jane) were listed in the same household with Benjamin and Rebecca in 1850 Saline Co., Ark. census.

Information on Elizabeth Hubbert Stover is from descendant Thelma Farrar Ferguson, Ark. and information on Melinda Hubbert McClung is from Mrs. J. O. Luttrell, Sylacauga, Ala.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 680, Tuscaloosa Co., Marriage Records, Family Bible in possession of Thelma Farrar Ferguson.

Pioneer Jesse HUGHES

When Born 14 October 1788 Where Laurens Co., SC

When Died 6 November 1858 Where Buried Choctaw Co., Miss.

When Married ca. 1810 Where Laurens Co., SC

Father John Hughes Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Dorcas JOHNSON

When Born 10 July 1792 Where Union or Chester Co., SC

When Died 29 July 1856 Where Buried Choctaw Co., Miss.

Father James Moorman Johnson Mother's Maiden Name Ann COTTRELL

Compiler Mrs. W. S. Hughes (Nancy Trimm)

Address Star Route

Buhl, AL. 35446

339-0794

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Mary Ann Caroline HUGHES	20 November 1811 Laurens Co., SC	25 October 1895 Choctaw Co., Miss.	To 1-Leroy Finnell When 2- Jacob Fox
M	2 Joseph	3 November 1813 Laurens Co., SC	29 July 1829 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To n/m When
M	3 Daniel	17 August 1815 Cocke Co., TN.	14 February 1859 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Charlotte Bell When 28 Sept. 1833
F	4 Nancy Ann	14 June 1817 Cocke Co., TN.	21 December 1850 Choctaw Co., MS.	To Malachi Fox (cousin) When 12 April 1832
F	5 Sarah	12 June 1819 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	18 January 1863 Choctaw Co., MS	To Henry Fox, Jr. When
F	6 Unity	29 August 1821 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	9 April 1890 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To James Milton Mills When
F	7 Elizabeth	19 August 1823 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Choctaw Co., MS.	To Pascal McGuire When
F	8 Gracy	20 October 1826 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	30 December 1865 Miss.	To Thomas Perry Macon When
M	9 Joel	20 November 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	6 April 1862 Battle of Shiloh	To Elizabeth Ann Gary When
M	10 William	29 December 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Harriett Moore When
F	11. Martha	11 December 1838 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	15 March 1908	Reuben D. Ransom 10 Sept. 1857

Jesse Hughes, with his wife and two children, emigrated from Laurens County, SC about 1814 with a wagon train. They settled in Cocke County, TN. for a short time, then migrated to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. by way of the recently opened Byler Road. Jesse Hughes settled, with others in the wagon train, 13 miles northwest of Tuscaloosa while it was still wilderness and cane brakes near Sipsey River (now Bethany Community) in 1819. He was chosen a deacon of the Bethany Baptist Church January 23, 1836. At regular conference on March 24, 1838, a committee reported to the church that they had received title for 3 acres of land where the "meetinghouse" now stands from "Brother Jesse Hughes." He, with his wife and most of their children, moved to Choctaw County, Miss. in 1842. Jesse Hughes and his wife Dorcas are buried beside Henry Fox, Jr., Sarah Harrell Fox, David Denton and his wife, with whom they left SC in the wagon train, in the Fox Cemetery 8 miles south of Slate Springs, Miss., now Webster Co. In Deed Book T Jesse Hughes and Dorcas Hughes signed deed to Daniel Hughes when they sold their Alabama property and moved to Choctaw Co., Miss.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 616. 1790 and 1800 Census Laurens Co., SC.
Original Church Records of Bethany Baptist Church
Research done in Morman Library, Salt Lake City, Utah by Mrs. Grace M. Woodbury, Monroe, Utah.

Pioneer Richard INGE Sr.

Compiler Mrs. Reuben Wright (Nancy Selden)

When Born ca. 1754 Where King & Queen Co., VA. Address P.O. Box 124

When Died 13 August 1833 Where Buried Tuscaloosa, AL. Greenwood Cemetery

1- 9 November 1785 Mecklenburg Co., VA. Greensboro, AL. 36744

When Married 2- 28 August 1806 Where Granville Co., NC Compiler

Father Mother's Maiden Name Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Sarah (Sally) JOHNSON 2- Mary STURDIVANT

When Born 2- 29 March 1785 Where Dinwiddie Co., VA. 1- NC Compiler

When Died 2- 8 December 1848 Where Buried Tuscaloosa, AL. Address

1- Isaac JOHNSON 1- Mary HALEY

Father 2- Robert STURDIVANT Mother's Maiden Name 2- Elizabeth TURNER

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
children by first wife				
M	1 Hzley I. INGE	ca. 1786	31 October 1819	To Eliza W. Coxe When ca. 1809
F	2 Mary Talbot	22 July 1788 Granville Co.,NC	ca. 1853 Texas	To Judge Wm. Morton Murphy When 17 May 1804
M	3 Richard Jr. (M.D.)	29 July 1790 Granville Co., NC	28 July 1841 Greene Co., AL.	To 1-Elizabeth Bullock When 2-widow Freer 3-*
M	4 John Johnson	ca. 1793 Franklin Co., NC	26 August 1822 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To Anne Richmond Hill When
M	5 Philamon Hawkins	ca. 1794 NC		To When
M	6 Francis	ca. 1796 NC	2 December 1848 Aberdeen, Miss.	To Rebecca Coke Williams When ca. 1815
M	7 William Marshall	ca. 1802 Granville Co., NC	Dec. 1846 Sumter Co., AL.	To Susan Marr When
children by second wife				
F	8 Sarah Johnson	ca. 1807 Granville Co., NC	ca. 1886 Weatherford, TX	To James Hogan When 4 Feb. 1824 Tusc.AL.
F	9 Elizabeth Turner	ca. 1808 Granville Co., NC	Peosta, Iowa	To Gen. George W. Crabb When
M	10 Robert Sturdivant	1 August 1810 Virginia	23 August 1850 Sumter Co., AL.	To Agatha Susan Marr When 11 Dec. 1832
M	11. Zebulon Montgomery Pike	ca. 1814 Granville Co., NC	9 May 1846 Mexican War	Rosa Williams
F	12. Martha Ann			Dr. John Marrast
F	13. Evalina Belmont	20 April 1819 Oxford, NC	4 December 1843 Tuscaloosa, AL.	Robert Hardy Smith 12 Jan. 1839
F	14. Emily Caroline Stuart	12 February 1824 Tuscaloosa, AL.	24 October 1846 Tuscaloosa, AL.	Robert Hardy Smith (his 2nd wife)

*Dr. Richard Inge, Jr. married Elizabeth Bullock ca. 1812 in Granville Co., NC.; married 2nd the widow Freer and married 3rd 18 December 1827 Rebecca Eaton Browlow.

Richard Inge Sr. was a Revolutionary War soldier in the Virginia Militia. He was one of the first settlers of New Town of Tuscaloosa, Al. About 1820 he built a little house with dormer windows, about 1½ miles from the courthouse in Tuscaloosa on the Sanders Ferry Road, nearly opposite the present residence of Mrs. Matthew Clinton. Tradition says he also built and occupied a 2-story residence in New Town called "The Grove" which was afterwards the home of his son-in-law Gen. George W. Crabbe, then the home of the Rt. Rev. Nicholas Hamner Cobbs-first Episcopal Bishop of Alabama, and then the home of Col. James M. VanHoose. His son Richard became a doctor- his son William Bullock was one of the first students at the University of Alabama. The compiler is descended from Dr. Richard and Elizabeh Bullock Inge.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 608; Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Marriage Records and Will Book 1 p. 68.

Pioneer Garrett JENNINGS

When Born ca. 1778 Where SC

When Died 8 May 1859 Where Buried

When Married Where

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Letta

When Born ca/ 1780/90 Where

When Died Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Beasey Hendrix

Address 2803 7th St.

Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Mary JENNINGS			To Jolly Nabors When 27 Dec. 1829
M	2 Caleb			To Sarah McElroy When 15 Dec. 1830
M	3 Joshua			To Elizabeth McElroy When 27 June 1833
M	4 James			To Pernecia Mitchell When 14 Dec. 1838
M	5 Reuben			To Mary Bruner When 12 April 1840
M	6 John J.			To Mary Madison When 5 Nov. 1846
M	7 Balous	20 July 1817	4 July 1870	To Sary Pemulton When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Garrett Jennings lived in the Eastern part of Tuscaloosa Co. He received his letter of dismission from Gilgal Baptist Church 9 May 1829. Mary & Jolly Nabors, Caleb and Sarah Jennings were all charter members of the Mt. Zion Baptist Church on Hargrove Road.

Balous' wife Sary was born 12 April 1820.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Al. Census p. 672, Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records

Pioneer James JENNINGS — Compiler Research Committee

When Born 3 December 1777 — Where SC — Address

When Died 26 July 1856 — Where Buried Bethel Baptist Church Ralph, Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married — Where — Compiler

Father David Jennings — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Phoebe

When Born ca. 1784 — Where — Compiler

When Died ca. 1857 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William JENNINGS	20 February 1801	5 November 1848	To Martha B. Roberts When 22 June 1824
M	2 Hiram B.			To When
F	3 Rebecca	9 September 1813 Kentucky	9 February 1893 Ralph, Al.	To Fielding Peter Poole When ca. 1834
F	4 Huldah Jane	9 September 1815 Kentucky	29 September 1877 Ralph, AL.	To John B. Park When ca. 1840
F	5 Elizabeth	10 December 1817 Kentucky	23 December 1896	To George Alvin Stewart When
F	6 Martha Ann E.			To A. W. Spears When ca. 1847
M	7 George W.			To Sarah Ann Calhoun When ca. 1851
M	8 John Harrison			To Sophia Coats When ca. 1852
F	9 Margaret Julia			To Napoleon B. Smith When ca. 1850
M	10 Rufus H.			To Mary J. ? When
F	11. Miriam			

Joseph Prude
12 February 1824

James Jennings received a land grant in 1825 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. His will in Will Book 3 p. 13 entered 6 July 1845 and proved 30 August 1856.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 614, Morrow Cousins by Ophelia M. Phillips, Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Will Book and Marriage Records.

Pioneer Edward JOHNS

When Born ca. 1792 Where NC (Stokes or Surry Co.)

When Died after 1850 Where Buried

When Married 7 Feb. 1827 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father (Arthur?) Johns Mother's Maiden Name (Sarah ?)

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth McKinney BOONE

When Born ca. 1807 Where SC

When Died 1 Jan. 1884 Where Buried AL.

Father Daniel Boone Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth McKINNEY

Compiler * Mrs. Sarah Stanley Kornegay
Chateau Apt. #128
1605 N. Midkiff Rd.
Midland, TX 79701

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Eliza Hester JOHNS	26 Nov. 1828 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	21 May 1886 Grandview, TX	To John Wheeler Stanley When 24 Dec. 1846
M	2 Alfred Jefferson	ca. 1830		To When after 1850
F	3 Sarah E.	ca. 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When after 1850
M	4 Squire Albert	10 Apr. 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	28 Jan. 1929	To When
F	5 Narcissa	ca. 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Joseph A. Stewart When
F	6 Frances	ca. 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	7 Matilda	ca. 1839 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Joseph F. Appling When
F	8 Susan Jane	ca. 1842 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

There was an Arthur Johns family in Stokes and Surry Co. 1790 and 1800 Census for NC. Again deed records of South Carolina shows an Arthur Johns owning land adjacent to that of Benjamin Franklin Stanley brother. With the exception of Edward Johns in Tuscaloosa Co. 1830 and 1850, the only other Johns was Arthur and Sarah in Coosa Co. at the same time. There is no proof of this being the same family.

The Boone's resided in Tennessee several years and then came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. where one child "Mahala" was born in 1822 and their next child was born in Georgia.

Some family history is set out in Stanley and Kindred Families by Florence and John McQueen Guttery of Jasper, copies of same are in libraries and universities in Alabama.

*Compiler is gr. gr. grand daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Johns.

Sources: Page 646,1830 Census of Tuscaloosa Co., AL.
Marriage records, Tuscaloosa Co., AL. 1790 and 1800 Census of NC.
Family tradition.

Pioneer Thomas H. JOHNSON, Sr. Compiler Mrs. J. H. Cochran (Lucille Johnson)

When Born _____ Where _____ Address 4905 Auburn Dr. No.

When Died ca. 1838 Where Buried AL. Mobile, AL. 36118

When Married _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____ Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah R. ROSS?

When Born ca. 1812 Where GA Compiler _____

When Died before 1876 Where Buried Hardin Co., TN. Address _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Thomas Howard, Jr. JOHNSON	28 April 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	1 May 1881 Fayette Co., AL.	To Frances Cotton When
M	2 James M.	ca. 1825 "		To R. A. Wright When ca. 1870
F	3 Mary Ann "Polly"	ca. 1825 "	Fayette, AL.	To Joseph S. Phillips When ca. 1845
M	4 Frederick	10 August 1828 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	8 September 1915 Fayette, AL.	To Caroline Berry -1 When ca. 1856
F	5 Mathilda Jane		Jefferson Ark.	To Berry When
M	6 George W.	ca. 1834 "	before 1876 Franklin Co., AL.	To When
F	7 Sarah	ca. 1836 "	Texas	To Sylvester Berry When
F	8 Nancy	ca. 1842 "	Hardin Co., TN.	To ? Hall When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Compiler #1 is descended through Thomas Howard, Jr., who is buried at the Zion Methodist Church, Bankston, Fayette Co., Al. He served in the Civil War and the Tax Assessors Office in Fayette Co., AL. in 1864. Will of Thomas Howard Johnson, Sr. is in the Fayette Co. Courthouse.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 594

Pioneer Jolly JONES

When Born ca. 1788 Where SC

When Died 7 June 1866 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married _____ Where _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary "Polly"

When Born ca. 1790 Where _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Cecil Sealy (researcher)
Address 4416 Bass Drive
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405
Compiler _____
Address _____
Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 W. F. JONES	ca. 1810/15		To When
M	2 Jolly	24 July 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL	2 March 1905 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Caroline Herring When 6 October 1858
F	3 Sarah (Sallie)	ca. 1824		To Edwin Mitchell When
F	4 Rebecca	ca. 1820/25		To Isaac Mitchell When
F	5 Mary J	ca. 1834		To William M. Hayes When ca. 1855
F	6 Nancy			To John Blaylock When 5 March 1833
M	7 John	ca. 1820/25		To When
M	8 Alva (Andrew?) J.	ca. 1820		To Mary C. When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Jolly Jones was in Tuscaloosa County as early as 27 November 1819 with a deed to property.

In his will of 7 June 1866 were listed his heirs as his children and grandchildren. Children of John were listed by names of Jolly, Edwin and Alva. Children of A. J. were listed as David C., Elizabeth V., Martha J, Cynthia C., and Margaret A.

Jolly Jones was a justice of the peace and performed many marriages in Tuscaloosa County.

Jolly Jones Jr. who married Caroline Herring is buried in the Coaling Cemetery. Caroline Herring Jones was born 13 Sept. 1841 and died 25 January 1913, according to her tombstone.

Sources: 1830 Census Tuscaloosa County p. 670. Orphans Court Book 9 p. 444
Alabama Records, Jones & Gandrud, V. 125 p. 42, Vol. 3 p. 33 and 80.

Pioneer John KEATON (KEETON) Compiler Wayne E. Wakefield

When Born ca. 1775 Where Pasquotank Co., NC Address #4 Vestavia Hills

When Died after 1837 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Northport, AL. 35476

When Married _____ Where Pendleton Dist., SC ? Compiler _____

Father William Keeton Mother's Maiden Name Cathrine Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1 - Easter ?

When Born ca. 1780 Where _____ Compiler _____

When Died after 1840 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Address _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Polly KEATON	SC		To ? Hobson When
F	2 Elizabeth	SC		To Archibald Smith When
F	3 Amy	SC		To James Wall When
F	4 ?	SC		To John Williams When
F	5 ?	SC		To Owen Williams When
F	6 ?	SC		To George Williams When
M	7 Kader B.	ca. 1796 SC	Lowdnes Co., Miss.	To Lucy J. Williams When
M	8 Sherrod	SC		To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

The dictionary of American names gives an explanation of the family name as English - "one who comes from from Ketton, the Kesteven people, in Putland."

The first church, in North Carolina, was founded at Symons Creek in 1672 as a Quaker meeting house. Henry Keeton is mentioned as one of the earliest settlers and members in the minutes of 1677 meeting held on the west side of Little River. Henry Keeton's will 20 September 1810 bequeathed his plantation, located at New Begum Creek, to his son Joseph, the will also listed his wife Elizabeth (she apparently was Elizabeth Scott) and his sisters Elizabeth and Merriam.

Joseph Keaton died in 1781 and his will listed his children as follows: William Stephen, Merriam, Henry, Joseph, John, Patrick and Clarky.

William Keaton was enumerated in Pendleton District, SC in 1790, the only Keaton by name listed in South Carolina and this appears to be the same family that had long been in Pasquotank Co., NC. Juding from estate records (Anderson Co., SC Estate Records Box p. 362) William Keaton died in the fall of 1827 near Antriville Co., SC survived by the following children: Abner, Archibald, Jesse, John, Reuben, Ephraim, Andrew, James, William, Polly, Sally, Mariah and Drucilla and wife Cathrine. Records indicate that three of his sons remained in Abbeville Co., SC. but the others moved to different states. John and Jesse moved to Tuscaloosa Co., Al.; Reuben to Walker Co., Al.; James, Abner and Ephraim moved to Monroe Co., Miss.and Andrew moved to Jackson Co., Ohio.

Some of the Keatons are still found in Abbeville Co., SC. William's ggg. grandson is an agriculture teacher at the high school in Abbeville. Reuben has a great host of descendants in Walker and Franklin counties, Al. James and his descendants are through to be in Lowdnes Co., Miss.

Several land records of Jesse Keaton were found in the Tuscaloosa Co., Al. courthouse but no records of his death and where he could be located. It is possible that Cathrine Keaton, who was a widow in Lowdnes Co., Miss. in 1850 could have been his wife and family. Cader B. Keaton and family were listed on the same age of the 1850 census records of this county.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 632; Will Book 1821-55 p. 110-111 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Pioneer Oliver Towles KEEN

When Born 7 January 1800 Where Fairfax Co., VA.

When Died 13 January 1876 Where Buried Hopewell Church Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL.

When Married 1831 Where Huntsville, Alabama

Father James Keen Mother's Maiden Name Jane CLARK (2nd)

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Ann Dudley GARRETT

When Born 1805 (6?) Where GA.

When Died 2 August 1889 Where Buried Hopewell Church Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL.

Father Garrett Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Meredith K. WARD
Address 400 Crescent Lane
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404
(205) 553-0675
Compiler
Address
Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Frank Johnson KEEN	8 October 1831 Huntsville, AL.	16 September 1911 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To When
F	2 Lucy Virginia	6 January 1834	18 July 1908 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To Murchison Findley When 11 Nov. 1851
F	3 Louisiana M.	14 February 1841 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	5 May 1904 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To ____ Goree (1) When ____ Appleyard (2)
F	4 Laura Josephine	11 December 1842 Tuscaloosa Co, AL	14 January 1914 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To J.M. Corry When
F	5 Calladonia	29 October 1844 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	10 March 1895	To ____ Hester When
M	6 James			To When
M	7 Bourbon			To When
M	8 Eli Taylor	23 May 1846 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	21 December 1930 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Alice Sophronia Lewis When 13 Dec. 1877
F	9 Mary Jane			To Dr. David L. Darden When 11 Jan. 1851 Tusc.Co.
	10			To When

From hand written record (Old James Keene(e)'s Records in Alexandria, VA. Fairfax Courthouse) "Son, Oliver, rode to Alabama with a Mr. Johnson, Franklin Johnson, horseback. Johnson died of Malaria near Montgomery."

Oliver Keen invented a rice mill (tread mill) sold patent for $500. He came to Tuscaloosa to attend a dance and stayed. In 1831 he went from Tuscaloosa up to Huntsville to marry a girl he had met visiting the Ben Taliaferro's in Tuscaloosa. He later brought her back to Tuscaloosa (Ann Dudley Garrett Keen) and brought the old Ben Taliaferro home.

(This record and others place him in Tuscaloosa earlier than 1830. A granddaughter of his, Kate Keene Seay, stated that her father had told her he came first in 1820.)

In 1980 3 of his grandsons still live on some of his original lands--Oliver Maxwellton Keene, James Francis Keene, and Wiley Lewis Keene, in Tuscaloosa County.

Old James Keen was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Keene Mill Road was named for Oliver Keen's Mill. It branches off from the Old Birmingham Highway near Tuscaloosa Memorial Park Cemetery--has a marble marker at branch. He built the mill far from his home place because he did not want his children near it.

The compiler is a great granddaughter of Oliver Towles Keen (via Taylor...) (Jane Clark was a blood relative of the Clark of the Lewis and Clark explorers.) Compiler has lived for more than 30 years on a corner lot which formerly was a part of the pioneer's Cherry Orchard.

"On May 6, 1839 the Court of Revenue and Roads of Tuscaloosa County ordered the establishment of a road at the instance of OliverKeene..."*

Sources: Family records; Old James Keene's handwritten records, Alexandria, VA. deeds, family Bible in hands of Compiler; headstones in Hopewell Church Cemetery, Tuscaloosa, AL.
Clipping and other records preserved by compiler's Mother, Belle Keene Ward, granddaughter of the pioneer.
*printed booklet for Annual Labor Day Program 1 Sept. 1958 p. 26.

Pioneer Maxfield KENNEDY Sr. Compiler Grady Kennedy

When Born ca. 1784 Where SC Address 9610 Todd Mill Rd.

When Died ca. 1856 Where Buried Kennedy Chapel Itawamba Co., MS. Huntsville, AL. 35803 (205) 881-1739

When Married ca. 1805 Where SC Compiler

Father Dr. Joseph Kennedy Mother's Maiden Name Mary DICK Hinson Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah DAVIS

When Born Where Compiler

When Died after 1844 Where Buried Hampton Cemetery Itawamba Co., MS. Address

Father Edward Davis Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Sarah KENNEDY	ca. 1806 GA or SC	Itawamba Co., MS.	To Solomon Sallis When 12 May 1831 Tusc.Co.AL
M	2 Andrew	ca. 1807 GA or SC		To Hannah CLARDY Lipscomb When 9 Sept. 1827 Bibb Co
M	3 Samuel Dick	8 March 1808 GA or SC	4 March 1881 Itawamba Co., MS	To Bernetta Thompson When 3 Jan. 1834 Tusc.Co.
M	4 Silas Maxfield Jr.	ca. 1810 GA or SC	after 1858 Itawamba Co., MS	To Nancy Ann Herndon When ca. 1847
M	5 Edward Davis	30 Sept. 1812 GA or SC	28 Sept. 1876 Itawamba Co., MS	To Lucy Ann Goodman When 8 Aug. 1836 Tusc.Co.AL
M	6 Reubin L.	ca. 1813 GA		To Lucy Hosmer When 28 June 1828 Tusc.Co.
M	7 Elias D.	6 Feb. 1814 GA	23 March 1874 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Ailsey Parsons When
F	8 Elizabeth	ca. 1816 GA	Itawamba Co., MS	To James Dockery When 19 Dec. 1835 Tusc.Co.
M	9 Joshua	ca. 1817 GA	Itawamba Co., MS	To Elizabeth Betts When 28 May 1841 Ita.Co.MS
	10			To When

Maxfield Kennedy Sr. and his wife Sarah Davis came to Tuscaloosa County, AL. at least by 1828, as their son Reubin L. married Lucy Hosmer 28 June 1828. There are numerous land deed and other transactions recorded, the earliest being in 1832. At least five of his children were married in Tuscaloosa County. In the early 1840s, Maxfield Sr. and several of his children moved to Itawamba County, Miss. Some of his children may have moved there earlier. His wife, Sarah Davis Kennedy, died about 1844 and is buried in the Hampton Cemetery, which is now overgrown by forest. Maxfield is buried about five miles away in the Kennedy Chapel Cemeter, located between Tremont and Smithville, Miss. Many of their descendents still live in that area.

The earliest record found of Maxfield Kennedy is where he is listed with the children of Dr. Joseph Kennedy, whose will was signed 1 August 1795 and recorded 25 March 1796 in Abbeville, S.C. Dr. Kennedy lived in Abbeville District, although his land was situated between Anderson and Greenville, SC. Dr. Kennedy married a widow, Mrs. Mary Dick Hinson. She had two children by her former marriage: a son John Hinson and a daughter Mary. Mrs. Kennedy was apparently deceased by late 1797-98. Her son John was born 1763 in Maryland and died 13 April 1824 in Mobile. He married a Mary ___ born 5 October 1784 in Georgia, died 16 January 1853 in Mobile. Mary (who went by the name Kennedy rather than her surname Hinson) was born 1765 and married a James Barr ca. 1794/5 in SC. She died 5 May 1835 in Jackson Co., Ga. James died 4 June 1837 in Jackson County.

The children of Dr. Joseph and Mary Kennedy were: 1) Dr. William E. Kennedy b. 1769 in Philadelphia, d. 3 April 1825 married Martha E. D'Olive (1790-1822). Both are buried in Mobile. 2) Josiah N. Kennedy b. 1770, d. 1803 in Washington Co., Ga. Was sheriff and died in office; no record of any marriage. 3) Elizabeth Kennedy b. ca. 1775 Fairfield Dist. married Hosea Camp July 1806 in Jackson Co., Ga. Both died in Pauling Co., GA. 5) Joshua Kennedy b. December 1777 Fairfield Dist. SC d. 20 December 1838 in Mobile. He married 25 May 1818 Susannah Kitchen b. 1800 GA, d. 10 November 1868 Baldwin Co., AL. 6) Joseph Pulaski Kennedy b. 1781 Fairfield Co., SC, d. 1825 Mobile, AL. married Joyce Rain 1810 Washington Co., MS. Terr. He became an Attorney and served in the Alabama Territorial Legislature. 7) was Maxfield Kennedy-pioneer of Tuscaloosa County.

The compiler has requested anyone working on the descendents of Dr. Joseph Kennedy please exchange correspondence with him.

Child #4 above-Silas Maxfield Jr. married Nancy Ann Herndon - she in turn married again to a Byrd and is buried in the Davis Creek Cemetery near Abernant, AL. One of Silas and Nancy's sons married a Mary Jane Snider, daughter of Henry Snider and Martha Williams and they moved to Franklin Co., AL. They are buried in Gray Rock Cemetery.

Child #7 above-Elias served as a Lieutenant in the Confederate Army. Elias is buried in the Hepzibah Cemetery near Abernant. It is not known where his wife Ailsey is buried. She was living with a son Melvin Canady in the 1900 census of Tuscaloosa Co.

It is believed that all of the other children of Maxfield Sr. moved from the state of Alabama.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 604 (Kenida); 1840-1900 Census Tuscaloosa Co., AL. and Itawamba Co., MS; Marriage & Probate Records Tuscaloosa Co. & Itawamba Co.; Alabama Records by Gandrud; Mary Little Deer Chapter, DAR Gen. Records-Will of Joshua; Probate Records Franklin & Washington Co.,GA; Revolutionary Claims in SC No.11 Book O; 1805 Land Lotter of Ga.and Abbeville Dist. SC Marriages 1777-1852 by S. E. Lucas, Jr.; Abstracts of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist. SC Wills & Bonds by Pauline Young.

Pioneer Jehu KIRKSEY — Compiler Angie Mills Cooper

When Born 6 May 1776 — Where Pendleton Dist., SC — Address 610 Prude Ave., E.

When Died 9 August 1841 — Where Buried Mesopotamia Greene Co., AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

When Married 1808 — Where — Compiler Mrs. Robert McKee

Father Christopher Kirksey — Mother's Maiden Name Perthany KIRKSEY — Address 241 Cedar Crest

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Eleanor "Nellie" Crowe FOSTER — Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401

When Born 10 September 1791 — Where Virginia — Compiler

When Died 8 March 1875 — Where Buried McKinley, AL. — Address

Father John Crowe Foster — Mother's Maiden Name Mary Elinor BROWN

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John Madison C. KIRKSEY	ca. 1808	ca. 1860	To Martha H. Thompson When 7 Oct. 1832
M	2 Isaiah A. Jackson	1 March 1816	30 November 1891 McKinley, Marengo Co.	To Mary Ann King When 9 January 1838
M	3 Foster Mark	10 June 1817 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	14 February 1906 Greene Co., AL.	To 1- Jane Merriweather When 2-Margaret Liston
M	4 Robert Brown W.	ca. 1818 Alabama	ca. 1857	To Anna Parker When (1830-1861)
F	5 Mary Ann Elinor P.	ca. 1825 Alabama		To Stephen Fowler Hale When 12 June 1844
M	6 Elisha B. W.	ca. 1814	ca. 1896	To Permelia Foster When 12 Feb. 1840
M	7 Cicero Luther	ca. 1812		To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Jehu was the son of Christopher Kirksey (see the narrative in Sarah Kirksey Foster's Chart for Biographical information and Sarah's relationship to Jehu and his wife Nellie).

Jehu moved his family to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. in the early days of its history. Several of the 7 children were born in Tuscaloosa before the family moved to Greene Co., Al. in 1822. Son Foster Mark was a planter, elected official, agent for the Confederate government, cotton factor, and commissioned merchant. He was a part of Greene Co. history for more than 50 years. He built the lovely antebellum home "Kirkwood" in Eutaw, Al. - now owned and being restored by Mr. Roy Swayze. Foster Mark served as deputy sheriff and was later elected Sheriff of Greene Co. Through his post-Confederate War partnerships in factorage and commission merchandizing, he helped the Greene Co. area prosper. In 1845 he married Jane Merriwether, daughter of Dr. Zachary Merriwether of Greene Co. She died, however, in 1857, leaving no known issue. In 1860 FMK married again, this time to Margaretta Lucretia Liston, daughter of Senator Jonathan A. Liston of Indianapolis and South Bend, Ind. Of their 7 children, three: Mary Liston, Earl Brown and Foster Mark K., Jr., died young. One surviving son, Robert Elisha born 28 Feb. 1871 was a freshman at the University of Alabama in 1887 and his uniform was uncovered in "Kirkwood" along with 41 volumes (2,617 items and 2,878 pieces) of personal family belongings, papers and information all of which are now in the Special Collections Room in the University of Alabama Library, donated by Mr. Swayze. Another son, Harold A., was a dentist and he and wife Janie C. were life-long residents in Eutaw, where Dr. Kirksey died in 1953. These were the last "family members" to occupy Kirkwood, with the widow Kirksey selling the lovely homeplace and leaving no heirs.

Jehu's daughter, Mary Eleanor, married Stephen Fowler Hale, one of Alabama's most distinguished citizens. They built a home on Wilson Ave. in Eutaw, Al. in the 1840s which has been occupied by the Jarvis family for many years. Hale Co., Al. was named for this famous Alabamian whose legal career was cut short by his death in 1864 during his military service for the Confederacy. They had 3 children: William being an 1861 law graduate of the University of Alabama; Isaiah Jackson married Mary Ann King, daughter of Benjamin Seawell King and Mary Ann Cummings, they had 3 children.

As evidenced by estate settlements, Jehu Kirksey served in the legal capacity as a lawyer.

Just recently a Hollywood film crew chose Kirkwood Mansion to be a focal shooting location for the film "King Cobra."

Elisha B.W. above is the ancestor of Judge Robert Hugh Kirksey, Probate Judge of Pickens Co., Al.

Sources: A Goodly Heritage: Memories of Greene Co. p. 40; Kirkwood Papers, University of Alabama Library; and A Register of Officers and Students of the University of Alabama 1831-1901. Gandrud's Alabama Records, Vol. 168 p. 8.

Pioneer David KYZER

Compiler Mrs. L. E. Ford (Rubye Scales)

When Born 1 June 1800 Where SC (or Germany?)

Address Route 3, Box 430

When Died 14 October 1856 Where Buried Kyzer Cemetery Bibb Co., AL.

Cottondale, AL. 35453

When Married ca. 1821/2 Where SC

Compiler

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Redemia CROCKETT (CROOKWELL)

When Born 20 September 1804 Where

Compiler

When Died 16 March 1897 Where Buried Kyzer Cemetery Bibb Co., AL.

Address

Father Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Emanuel KYZER	4 August 1823 SC	9 November 1903 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Mary (Polly) Oswalt When 6 Jan. 1842
M	2 William	ca. 1825 SC	Fayette Co., AL?	To When
M	3 Levi	ca. 1827 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
F	4 Susanny Elizabeth	29 July 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	17 Dec. 1839 Bibb Co., AL.	To When
F	5 Margaret	19 January 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Daniel Black When 21 Jan. 1848
M	6 James M.	ca. 1835 AL		To When
F	7 Gamina	27 November 1836 Alabama	21 Nov. 1845 Bibb Co., AL.	To When
M	8 Paul H.			To When
M	9 Silas H.			To When
M	10 Samuel S.			To When

M 11 Daniel (David?) Edward

F 12 Mary ? Clark ca. 1855/56

David Kyzer was a doctor and a Methodist minister. His son Emanuel was 24 in the 1850 Census born in SC. Therefore, David must have come to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. before 1830 as Levi was born in Alabama in 1827.

Sources Bible Records, Alabama Records by Gandrud, Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Tract Book.

Pioneer Asa LANGSTON — Compiler Marvin R. Langston, Jr.

When Born 1774/80 — Where South Carolina — Address 2063 Johnstone Ave.

When Died before 1840 — Where Buried — Bartlesville, OK 74003

When Married — Where — Compiler

Father James Langston — Mother's Maiden Name Joannah ? — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc

When Born — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	Matthew LANGSTON	ca. 1797 Pendleton, SC		To Margaret Milton When
F	2	?	1790/1800 Pendleton, SC		To When
M	3	Uriah (Ezariah)	1800/05 Pendleton, SC.		To When
F	4	Joannah	ca. 1806 Pendleton, SC.		To Henry Snider When 8 July 1830
F	5	Nancy	ca. 1812 Alabama		To John Birt When ca. 1833
M	6	Asa	3 January 1819 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	18 March 1899 Gerty, Ind.Territory	To Juliann Smith When 17 Sept. 1839
M	7	William Davis	15 March 1821 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	14 October 1899 Calhoun, Miss.	To Elizabeth J. Walker When
F	8	Frances	1825/30 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	9	Sarah	1825/30 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	10	John	ca. 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.		To When

Asa Langston was a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church. His father James was a Revolutionary War soldier from South Carolina who died in 1818. He was a descendant of the earliest Langstons who settled in Jamestown, Va. in about 1635.

Even though Asa did not buy land in Tuscaloosa County until 1821, he was in the county as early as 1819 as proven by the birth of son Asa, the great, great grandfather of the compiler.

It is believed that Asa died in Tuscaloosa Co. about 1835, since he is not on the 1840 Census and most of his children, except for Matthew, moved to Chickasaw Co., Miss. in 1836. Matthew remained in the Tuscaloosa area until sometime between 1845 and 1850, when he either died or moved away. He was quite prominent in the community.

It is thought that Tabitha Langston mentioned in the early records of the Bethel Baptist Church was the wife of Asa Langston. It is also the compiler's opinion that James Langston who married Delila Webb in Tuscaloosa Co. 1 March 1826 was actually the son of Asa, but this has not been proved.

It is not known exactly when Asa Langston moved into the Tuscaloosa area, but it is believed he was somewhere in Alabama by as early as 1812. He sold his property in Pendleton District, SC in 1810 and it is believed he went to Tennessee briefly, then on to Alabama. He purchased land from the Federal Government in 1821. The site was on the Black Warrior River on the north bank where the present Holt Lock and Dam is located.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 598; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records and Land Records; 1800 Census Pendleton Dist., SC; and personal information from other family members.

Pioneer Isaac LEE

When Born ca. 1776 Where SC

When Died 26 June 1856 Where Buried Robinson Cemetery Northport, AL.

When Married ____ Where ____

Father William Lee Mother's Maiden Name ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth PREWITT

When Born 27 April 1791 Where TN

When Died 8 January 1867 Where Buried Robinson Cemetery Northport, AL.

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

Compiler Mrs.Charles Gross

Address 1608 Alaca Place

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

Compiler ____

Address ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William P. LEE	14 April 1807		To Susannah Hill When
M	2 John H.	20 August 1809		To Agnes Mann Jenkins When
F	3 Catherine	20 August 1811	21 October 1895	To John J. Samuel When 22 Nov. 1832
F	4 Missouri Ann	24 March 1814	27 Sept. 1837	To Reuben Robinson When
F	5 Hazy Ann	27 November 1816 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	12 December 1905	To Wylie Alexander Hagler When 27 June 1838
F	6 Louisa	22 March 1818 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1902	To 1-Winston Brown 2-Wm. When Smith,3-Washtn.Ware
F	7 Diana Amelia	25 March 1821 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	6 November 1907	To Swan Harden Skelton When 18 June 1840
F	8 Amanda Melvina	27 March 1826 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	9 March 1872	To Col.Ezekiel Abner Powell When 22 Dec. 1846
F	9 Adeline E.	5 February 1826 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Judge Wm. Norman Jones When 28 Nov. 1844
M	10 Isaac James	1 February 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Susan Lee Bolling When
M	11. Jacob Prewitt	6 December 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	Florentina Reid 8 Nov. 1854 Eliza Ann Crawford
M	12. Samuel Franklin	5 October 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		

Isaac Lee was the son of Revolutionary War Soldier William Lee. Isaac served in the War of 1812 and was at the Battle of Horseshoe Bend. He built the Darden House ca. 1830 located at 1702 20th Ave., Northport which was a 3-room dogtrot house. He also built the Clement House ca. 1820 located at 1802 20th Ave., Northport which was originally a 4-room brick house. The Lee family had a large plantation in the North River section of the county and also owned approximately 40 acres of land near Northport between the Byler and Crabbe roads.

Daughter Louisa married Winston Brown 28 September 1837. Dates of her other marriages are not listed.

Elizabeth Prewitt Lee was the sister of John Welch Prewitt, another Tuscaloosa Co. Pioneer.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 654, Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Will Book 3 p. 11; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records, Information from Marvin L. Harper, Past Horizons by Tuscaloosa Preservation Society.

Pioneer Abraham LINDSEY

When Born ca. 1798 Where GA

When Died after 1860 Where Buried Lindsey Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married 7 April 1829 Where Tuscaloosa, AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah TRAWEEK

When Born ca. 1807 Where Wake Co., NC

When Died after 1860 Where Buried Lindsey Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Othniel Traweek Mother's Maiden Name Sarah EASON

Compiler Alton Lambert

Address #8 Juanita Drive

Tuscaloosa, AL.35404

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Sarah LINDSEY	ca. 1835 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
M	2 John	ca. 1837 Tusc. Co.,AL.		To When
M	3 Josiah	ca. 1844 "		To When
F	4 Hannah	ca. 1847 "		To When
M	5 George W.	ca. 1830 "		To When
M	6 Thomas	ca. 1831 "		To When
F	7 Mary	ca. 1833 "		To When
M	8 Robert	ca. 1834 "		To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

According to the 1850 Census, Abraham Lindsey was a farmer. His father-in-law Othniel Trawick was living in his household in 1850 at the age of 83.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 648

Pioneer Dabney LIPSCOMB — Compiler Dr. H. Lyman Findley

When Born ca. 1800/1810 — Where — Address #12 Woodland Hills

When Died — Where Buried — Tuscaloosa, Al. 35405

When Married 25 October 1826 — Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Compiler

Father Joel Lipscomb — Mother's Maiden Name Betsey CHILES — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Jane Elizabeth HARDWICK

When Born ca. 1800/1810 — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	ca. 1825/30 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
M	2	ca. 1825/30 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.		To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Dabney was probably the son of Joel Lipscomb, the Revolutionary War soldier born in 1750 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia and died ca. 1836 in Greene Co., Alabama. Betsey Chiles was the daughter of William Chiles and Agnes White-according to the VA. Historical Magazine Vol. 20 p. 102.

Joel Lipscomb's will was made 13 April 1834, probated 14 November 1836 in Greene Co., Al. and recorded in Will Book B p. 165. It names his wife Betsey Lipscomb and children: Nathan, William C., Elihu, Dabney, Joel, Polly Eddins, Sally Pawatt (deceased) and Betsey Wier.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 628; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records; Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 17 p. 9; Greene Co., Al. Will Book B p. 165.

Pioneer Hugh Gauntt (Gant) LOLLAR, Sr. Compiler Mrs. W. L. Wilson

When Born 1780-85 Where N.C. (probably Lincoln Co.) Address 430 Dogwood Lane

When Died _____ Where Buried _____ Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

When Married ca.1807 Where S.C. Compiler _____

Father Jacob Lawler Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth GANT Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. ? GAUNT(his first cousin) _____

When Born _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____ Address _____

Father Giles Gant Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ARMSTRONG _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John A. LOLLAR	30 Jan. 1809, SC.	11 May 1888 Walker Co., Al	To Susan Gillen When
M	2 Isaac	8 Jan. 1810, SC	18 June 1855 Rusk Co., TX	To Susan Orrick When 15 Feb. 1814 TN.
M	3 Henry	ca. 1811 SC	March 1872 Rusk Co.,TX	To (1) Jane? (2) SarahDorsey When 12 Apr. 1863
F	4 Nancy	ca. 1810 SC		To Redden Garrison When ca.1828
M	5 Hugh Gauntt, Jr.	ca.1817	after 1880 Flatwoods Cem.,Tusc, AL	To (1) Nancy Bagwell (2)* When 23 Dec. 1839
M	6 William Riley	20 May 1818 Walker Co., AL.	15 May 1893	To Charity Adaline Henson When 5 Aug. 1841 Tusc.AL.
F	7 Euphemia	ca. 1825	ca. 1840 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Wiley Bagwell When
M	8 Francis Marion	ca. 1829 Walker Co., AL.	24 Jan. 1862 Choctaw Co., MS.	To Elmira Phillips When ca.1847
M	9 Redden Jasper	ca. 1831 Walker Co., AL.		To Parthenia Cummings When
M	10 David James	29 June 1834	17 Nov. 1909 Meridian MS	To Amanda M. Easterwood When
F	11. Martha J.	ca. 1836		? Arnold
M	13. Seaborn	ca. 1838	Choctaw Co., MS	

The Lawler Family came from the Pendleton District of S.C. to Madison County in 1822. They had "squatters rights" for two years in St. Clair County, AL. before moving on to Walker and Tuscaloosa Counties.

Hugh Gauntt Lollar served on the first Petit Jury of Tuscaloosa County (Early Tuscaloosa County Records, Matt Clinton). Jacob Lollar and his wife Elizabeth Gauntt came to live with their daughter Jediah Lawler Townley. He is buried in the Inman Fikes Cemetery (Townley, AL.). with a Revolutionary War Patriot marker. He was postmaster of Oregonia, a storekeeper and ginner.

* 2nd wife - Sarah Ann Kitchens.

Sources: Family Bible
Jacob Lollar Family - compiled by Mrs. Jeff Wade, Jr.

Pioneer George Vance LUSK — Compiler Ruth Land Hatten

When Born ca. 1772 — Where Union District South Carolina — Address 3323 Highland Drive

When Died after 1853 — Where Buried Shelby Co., TX.? — Vicksburg, MS 39180

When Married 28 December 1802 — Where Madison Co., IL. — Compiler

Father Robert Lusk — Mother's Maiden Name Mary VANCE — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Elizabeth Hopper LACY 2- ?

When Born 1- ? — Where 1- SC — Compiler

When Died 1- 26 August 1849 — Where Buried Shelby Co., TX. — Address

Father Brig. Gen. Edward Lacy — Mother's Maiden Name Jane HARPER

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Jane LUSK	ca/ 1804/10 KY?		To When
M	2 Robert	ca. 1810/20 Ill.		To When
F	3			To ? Burks When
F	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

George Lusk's brother, Major James Vance Lusk, was the grandfather of James Lusk Alcorn, who was Governor of Mississippi, U.S. Senator from Ms. and State Representative to the Miss. Legislature. James Lusk Alcorn married (2) Amelia Tillman Walton Glover 19 December 1850 in Greene Co., AL. George Vance Lusk was in Livingston Co., KY in 1810, and in 1815 in Johnson Co., IL. In 1817 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Deed Book, he witnessed a deed of gift from Dr. William Smith of Shelbyville, Ala. Terr. (Falls of the Black Warrior) to his son and only heir James F. Smith of Mecklenburg Co., N.C. In 1820, George Lusk appears on the Monroe Co., Miss. census and in 1830 he is in Pickens Co., Ala. By 1834 he is in Texas--Leon Co. He became Judge of County Court, Judge of Probate Court and President of the Board of Land Commissioners. One of George V. Lusk's granddaughters married a Methodist preacher and by 1850 was living in Alabama. This information comes from two letters written by George Vance Lusk.

Sources Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Deed Book L. p. 9 of 1817.; Census Records and personal letters.

Pioneer Presley MATHEWS

When Born 5 April 1791 Where NC

When Died 30 Sept. 1973 Where Buried on hill near his home Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married Oct. 1812 Where

Father William Matthews Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane MILLER?

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth BRUNER

When Born 1 Aug. 1791 Where Georgia

When Died 16 Jan. 1857 Where Buried on hill near her home Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Oala Matthews
Address Coaling, AL. 35449
(205) 553-2452
Compiler
Address
Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Hariette MATHEWS	12 Oct. 1813		To William Henry Herrin When 2 Jan. 1830
F	2 Eliza	10 Feb. 1816 GA	20 Dec. 1880	To When never married
F	3 Lucinda	25 April 1818 GA		To When never married
M	4 Littleton	8 Jan. 1820		To When
M	5 Hampton B.	26 Feb. 1822	13 Aug. 1848	To Nancy C. When
M	6 Jordan W.	25 Mar. 1824		To Nancy Kyle When
F	7 Temperance Elizabeth	20 May 1828		To James J. Hewett When 13 Dec. 1849
M	8 Presly Jackson	30 Oct. 1830		To Martha Carolyn Hewitt When 13 Dec. 1849
M	9 Richard	17 Nov. 1826		To Sarah Crider When 25 July 1849
F	10 Martha	17 Nov. 1832		To ? Jones When

Presley Mathews and his wife Elizabeth Bruner Mathews came from Georgia to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. and located on Hargrove Road near Hardy Clements place and the Big Sandy Spring, about 7 miles south of Coaling, AL. Do not have a land description but Book M Deeds, Tuscaloosa Co. records sale from John Williams to Presley Mathews 11 May 1836 for $50.00 NW¼ of the SW¼ Sec. 23 Twp.22 Range 8W containing 39.91 acres. Additional land transactions were from William Smith and his wife Elizabeth F. Smith Deed Book P p. 249 for $60.00 20 Dec. 1838 NW¼ of NW¼ Sec. 26 Twp. 22 R8W for 40.01 acres; Book S p. 146 4 Dec. 1840 $300.00 from Caleb Jennings to Presley Mathews W½ of SW¼ R8W containing 79.90 acres and N½ of SE¼ Sec. 22 Twp.22 R8W 80 acres; and from William S. Elliott and wife Rebecca to Presley Mathews 7 Jan. 1837.

Presley Mathews was the fourth child and second son of William Mathews and Mary Jane Miller? His will is recorded in Will Book 8 Page. 178 records of Oglethorpe Co., GA and names 8 children: Littleberry (Berry) who married Jerusha Hopper, Cason who married a Hamner, Mary who married a Mosely, Presley who married Elizabeth Bruner, William Jr., Lucy, Sarah who married a Vaughn and Coleman T. who married Sarah Ann Griffith.

Hampton B. Mathews the 5th child of Presley and the 2nd son was a Baptist minister and died in the pulpit while preaching in Bethel Church in what was then Greene County, now Hale County, AL.

Sources: Tuscaloosa County Deed Books M; Book S p. 146; P p. 249.
Tuscaloosa County Census 1830 p.670
Oglethorpe Co., AL. Will Book 8 p.178

Pioneer Archibald MAYFIELD

When Born 13 Feb. 1794 Where SC

When Died 23 June 1833 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married ca. 1814/15 Where SC

Father Samuel Mayfield Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Tabitha BENNETT

When Born 2 April 1798 Where Pendleton Dist., SC

When Died 24 Aug. 1842 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Elisha BENNETT Mother's Maiden Name Sarah TODD

Compiler John H. Ward
Address 931 Kings Lane
Glenview, IL. 60025

Compiler Gladys Ward Drake
Address 2103 20th St.
Northport, AL. 35476

Compiler Jettie V. Ernst
Address 1109A Iris
McAllen, TX 78501

* Compiler #4 below

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Andrew Jackson MAYFIELD	9 Nov. 1815 Pendleton Dist.,SC	2 Feb. 1859 Caledonia, Ark.	To Rachel Brazeal Cobb When 9 Sept. 1841
F	2 Arena Amanda	29 July 1817 SC		To John H. Pittman When 11 Oct. 1832
F	3 Sarah Elizabeth	17 June 1819 SC	8 Jan. 1888	To Hosea Bright Brazeal When 2 Feb. 1836
M	4 Elisha Bennett	4 Dec. 1820 SC	29 Jan. 1862 (CSA)	To Sarah Ann Creel When 18 June 1848
M	5 Samuel Jenkins	29 Oct. 1822	23 July 1840 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To When
F	6 Jane Adeline	18 Feb. 1825 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	13 Dec. 1902 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To John H. Ward When 12 Sept. 1841
F	7 Tabitha Ann twin	15 Aug. 1829 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	21 Feb. 1866 Grant Co., Ark.	To David McDaniel When 20 Nov. 1844
F	8 Talitha Cumi twin	15 Aug. 1829 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
M	9 Archibald Pinckney	16 Dec. 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
	10			To When

Archibald Mayfield was born in Pendleton Dist. or Union Dist. SC on 13 Feb. 1794. He appears to have been a son of Samuel Mayfield (1759-183?), a revolutionary veteran who had served in the SC Militia as a private and quartermaster sergeant. Samuel Mayfield is known to have been born 23 May 1759 in or near Halifax Co., NC. His wife was named Jane, but her maiden name is presently unknown. Samuel Mayfield's revolutionary service included the sieges of Savannah and Ninety Six.

Archibald was living in Pendleton Dist. SC when the War of 1812 broke out. He enlisted in Capt. Moses Kelly's troop of dragoons on 20 Jan. 1814 (for 6 months) and served in the forces defending the frontier at Ft. Hawkins. His regimental commander was Col. Nash.

In late 1824 or early 1825, Archibald Mayfield moved his family from South Carolina to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He first patented land (E½SW¼ Sec. 24 Twp.24 R7E) on 24 Jan. 1826, receiving the formal patent dated 1 Dec. 1826. Samuel Mayfield followed his son to Tuscaloosa Co. in about 1825, joining Sardis Baptist Church "by letter" in March of that year.

Archibald had married Tabitha Bennett in about 1814. She joined Sardis Church "by experience" on 2 Sept. 1826 and her husband joined, also "by experience," on 4 Oct. 1828. Archibald became very active in the affairs of Sardis Church and was chosen deacon on 5 Nov. 1831 and ordained on 31 March 1832.

Archibald Mayfield's mother, Jane Mayfield, died on 5 Aug 1832 and he himself died on 23 June 1833, leaving a large family of young children. His widow, Tabitha (Bennett) Mayfield lost her father, a revolutionary veteran, at about the same time, but managed to carry on for another 9 years before herself dying on 24 Aug. 1842.

* Brenda S. Wilson
2135 Lake Hills Drive
Kingwood, TX. 77339

Sources S.C. Census records 1800, 10 and 20; Samuel Mayfield SC Revolutionary accounts; Samuel Mayfield Rev. pension file #S16930; Sardis Church Minutes; Archibald Mayfield Military Record; U.S. Land Office Records Tuscaloosa Land Office files #5325 and 5641; McDaniel Family Bible Record; Probate Records for Archibald and Tabitha Mayfield, Tuscaloosa Co. courthouse; Probate Records of Elisha Bennett at Anderson Co., SC courthouse; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records, family traditions; 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 680.

Pioneer Edmond Robin MAYFIELD

When Born _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married _____ Where _____

Father Robert Mayfield Mother's Maiden Name Dorcas ?

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Mary SANDERS

When Born _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Ezekiel Sanders Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Henry J. Mayfield
Address 10-A Terrace Court
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

Compiler Brenda S. Wilson
Address 2135 Lake Hills Dr.#1904
Kingwood, TX 77339

Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Obadiah MAYFIELD	ca. 1800 SC	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Harriet Mills When 21 Sept. 1824 Tusc Co.
M	2 Samuel	SC	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Eliza Mills When 18 Nov. 1828 "
F	3 Savilla			To Thomas Merritt When
M	4 Ezekiel			To Elizabeth When
M	5 Robert			To When
M	6 Sanders			To When
F	7 Catherine			To Eldridge Nalls When 18 August 1825
F	8 Fanny			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Edmond Mayfield served duty in Brandon's regiment in South Carolina during the Revolution. He is listed in the 1790 Census in Chester Co., SC and in the 1810 census in the Pendleton District in Anderson Co., SC. He sold land in Chester Co., SC in 1790 and in 1809 he sold land in Anderson, SC. He was mentioned in the 1817 will of his father Robert Mayfield in Chester Co., SC.

Edmond and his family moved to the Bethany community of Tuscaloosa County where he entered 78.15 acres E½ NW¼ Section 33, Twp. 20 South, Range 11W on 20 November 1821. He entered 80.34 acres E½ SW¼ Section 4, Twp. 22 South, Range 11W 16 January 1822.

Edmond & Ezekiel Mayfield sold to Joseph and Daniel Doughty 15 January 1825 (Deed Book A. p. 401). Molly Mayfield, wife of Edmond Mayfield and Elizabeth Mayfield, wife of Ezekiel Mayfield, relinquished dower rights. (Molly and Elizabeth are daughters of Ezekiel Sanders).

Sources Stub Entries to Indents, Book 5 ed. by A. S. Salley, Jr. p.90; No. 2998 Bk X, AA 4860 1790 Census, Camden Dist., Chester Co., SC p. 14; Accelerated Index System Census 1810 SC p. 56; Cross Index Deeds Chester Co., SC Book B, p.629; Cross Index Deeds Anderson Co., SC Book I p.146; Will File 45-716 Chester Co., SC.; Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Tract Book pp 132 and 135; Probate Court Records of Orphans Ct. Inventory and Appraisement Book 18, Box 38, pp 289, 415.

Pioneer Obadiah MAYFIELD

When Born ca. 1800 Where SC

When Died Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 21 September 1824 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Edmond Robin Mayfield Mother's Maiden Name Mary SANDERS

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Harriet MILLS

When Born 4 February 1804 Where Lincoln Co., GA.

When Died 16 March 1878 Where Buried Moores Bridge Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father James Mills Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth TAYLOR

Compiler Henry J. Mayfield
Address 10-A Terrace Court
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

Compiler Brenda S. Wilson
Address 2135 Lake Hills Dr.#1904
Kingwood, TX 77339

Compiler J. Rufus Bealle
Address 194 The Highlands
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Elizabeth Caroline MAYFIELD	18 July 1825 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1864 Tuscaloosa Co., AL	To James D. Bell When 5 Oct. 1843
F	2 Martha A.	ca. 1829 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To James M. Lary When 15 October 1846
M	3 James Jefferson	1 May 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	24 March 1901 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Amanda Caroline South When
F	4 Evalina Helen	ca. 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Dr. James Eltyre Waite When 2 June 1857
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Obadiah Mayfield came to Tuscaloosa County, AL. from South Carolina with his father. They entered land in Tuscaloosa County in 1821.

There were two Obadiah Mayfields in Tuscaloosa County at the same time. Records on each of these men are difficult to determine which belong to which, so no effort is being made here to quote them. An Obediah Mayfield was a justice of the peace and it is believed that this is the correct one.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 616/620

Pioneer Adam McCAIN — Compiler Charles Barnett Lampkin, Jr.

When Born ca. 1780 — Where — Address P.O. Box 1022

When Died 24 April 1841 — Where Buried — University, AL. 35486

When Married 1- 7 April 1806 — Where — Compiler Julia McCain Lampkin Asam

Father William Alexander McKean — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah HAMILTON — Address P.O. Box 1022

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Rebecca HART (2 and 3 listed below) — University, Al. 35486

When Born — Where — Compiler

When Died 23 November 1814 — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
by 1st wife				
F	1 Christina McCAIN	1 March 1807		To John Sutton When 20 June 1822
M	2 Samuel A.	13 February 1809		To When
F	3 Irene	15 November 1811		To When
F	4 Nancy	22 September 1813		To When
by 2nd wife				
F	5 Harriet Rebecca	20 December 1820 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	6 Margaret Sophia	20 April 1823		To When
by 3rd wife	24 July 1828			
M	7 George W.			To When
M	8 Samuel W.	15 April 1830		To When
M	9 William R.	14 July 1832 twin	killed in battle of Chickamauga	To When
F	10 Mary A. A.	14 July 1832 twin		To When
M	11. Adam Summerfield	28 July 1835	3 June 1870	Frances Lourianna Hodges
M	12. Welden S.			Mary A.E. Chiles 18 Dec. 1848

Wife #2 - Elizabeth Hasson married 7 April 1818 - she died 9 September 1826.

Wife #3 - Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall Johnson married 1827 - she was born 13 March 1798, died 15 March 1867. Her father was John Marshall and her mother was an Arnett.

Adam McCain came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in 1819. He is in Deed Book Vol. 1 p. 298 showing in 1823 a deed from Adam McCain to James McCain. Therefore, both McCain brothers were in Tuscaloosa County in 1823.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Deed Book Vol. 1 p. 298, 1823; McCain Bible from file photocopies in the Knoxville, TN. Library; Alabama Records Vol. 13 p. 11 by Jones and Gandrud; 1850 Sumter Co., AL. Census.

Pioneer George Adam McCAIN Compiler Research Committee

When Born _____ Where _____ Address _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

When Married 5 April 1829 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Compiler _____

Father James McCain Mother's Maiden Name Ellinder BOYD Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth W. FOSTER

When Born _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____ Address _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 James A. McCAIN			To When
F	2 Jane Arnett			To When
F	3 Nancy W.			To When
F	4 Elizabeth H.			To When
F	5 Sophia M.			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

George Adam McCain came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. with his father James McCain in 1818.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 622; Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8; Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Marriage Records.

Pioneer James McCAIN

When Born ca. 1772 Where Fairfield Co., SC

When Died ca. 1828 Where Buried Moundville, AL.

When Married ca.1790 Where Macklenbury, NC

Father William Alexander McKEAN Mother's Maiden Name Sarah HAMILTON

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Ellinder (Eleanor) BOYD

When Born ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where Buried ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name Jane McCAIN

Compiler Charles Barnett Lampkin,Jr.

Address P.O. Box 1022
University, AL. 35486

Compiler Julia McCain Lampkin Asam

Address P.O. Box 1022
University, AL. 35486

Compiler ____

Address ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John McCAIN	9 January 1801 Perry Co., AL.	14 October 1869	To Mary (Polly)Moore Brown When June 1823
M	2 George Adam			To Elizabeth W. Foster When 5 April 1829
F	3 Jane			To John F. Figh When
M	4 James Madison			To Mary Jane Ferguson When ca. 1833
F	5 Mary			To When
F	6 Martha			To When
F	7 Rebecca			To Robert Compton When Montg.,AL.
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

James McCain came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in 1818. Adam McCain, his brother, came in 1819 after first going to Columbus, GA. Alexander McKane (McKain), a half brother to James and Adam McCain, arrived in Tuscaloosa Co. in 1825 but Alexander moved on to Greene Co. Later Alexander moved to Cuba, AL. as a schoolteacher. William Alexander McKean married second Jane McCain, the mother of James McCain's wife Ellinder. The will of Jane McCain mentions the names of James McCain's children (Fairfield Co. Winnboro, SC Vol.2 page 74). James McCain's oldest son John was a minister. He married second Mary G. Gage 17 June 1863.

Sources: Deed Book Vol. 1 p. 298 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.-1823. Correspondence in possession of compiler #1.

Pioneer John MCCAIN

When Born 9 January 1801 Where Perry Co., AL.

When Died 14 October 1869 Where Buried

When Married 1- June 1823 2- 17 June 1863 Where

Father James McCain Mother's Maiden Name Ellindor BOYD

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Mary Moore (Polly) BROWN 2- Mary G. GAGE

When Born Where

When Died Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Charles Barnett Lampkin, Jr.
Address P.O. Box 1022
University, AL. 35486

Compiler Julia McCain Lampkin Asam
Address P.O. Box 1022
University, AL. 35486

Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	all by first wife			
M	1 James Browne McCAIN	27 February 1824	10 January 1896	To 1-Elizabeth ?, 2-Ca- When lista Cole 3-Fannie *
F	2 Mary Jane	8 January 1827	1 October 1831	To When
M	3 George Pemberton	6 May 1829	8 July 1860	To When
F	4 Martha Melvina	6 February 1832	4 April 1853	To John Iles When
M	5 John Gardner	30 November 1834	10 January 1848	To When
F	6 Octavia Ann Olivia	4 March 1838		To William Jasper Foster When 21 Dec. 1858
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

*married Fannie Parnell 29 July 1868. First wife Elizabeth died 13 August 1848, second wife Calista A. Cole died 15 Sept. 1866.

John McCain was a minister. His first appearance in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. records is in 1827 when he is shown as selling to a David Hester. Reference to his wife Ellindor (Eleanor) Boyd McCain is found in a letter of a Mr. W. B. Smith, Attorney of McRae Georgia 19 April 1945. The McCain family is listed among allied families in a book on the Reverend Daniel Brown of Culpepper Co. VA.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 632 as John McCane; Tuscaloosa Co. Deed Book G, p. 9

Pioneer David S. MCGEE

When Born 25 July 1762 Where

When Died 7 May 1857 Where Buried Family Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married ca. 1787 (1) Where Virginia

Father David McGee, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc (1) Mary COOK (last) Margaret FINCH

When Born 1-1 July 1772 6-ca.1791 Where 2-SC

When Died 1-10 June 1845 Where Buried Family Cemetery 1-Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. Estell Wilson Nelson

Address 148 Oxmoor Road

Birmingham, AL. 35209

Compiler Lawrence H. Stone

Address 208 N. 18th Ave.

Hattiesburg, Miss.39401

Compiler James E. McGee

Address P.O. Box 126

Cottondale, AL. 35453

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Jesse MCGEE	20 Oct. 1790 South Carolina		To When
F	2 Jane	27 January 1792 SC	Texas	To ? Duncan When
M	3 John	5 July 1794 SC or TN		To Frances C. Day When 16 May 1858
M	4 Raphael (Ralph)	18 February 1796 SC/TN?	19 August 1851 Moscow, TX.	To Lydia Cude When
M	5 Wiley	16 Nov. 1799 SC/TN?		To Sarah Cotton-1* When 20 Feb. 1857
M	6 Joseph	3 Sept. 1801 SC/TN?	Northport, AL.	To Polly Powers When 15 Feb. 1824
F	7 Easter (Esther?)	10 Oct. 1803 SC/TN?		To Solomon Webb When 1 June 1826
M	8 Drury	4 Apr.,1806 SC/TN?	Polk Co., TX	To Edney Sparks When ca. 1838
F	9 Bersheba	27 March 1808 TN	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Gabriel Clements When 11 Nov. 1823
M	10 Solomon	12 Feb. 1810 TN	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Garetta Finch When
M	11 Anthony	25 Sept. 1811, TN	Polk Co.,TX	Carolina Smith
M	12 Sampson	16 Aug. 1813, TN.	5 June 1887 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	Mary Finch 19 Dec. 1833
F	13 Elizabeth	23 July 1815 TN	21 June, 1891 Embry, MS.	James E. Cooper 4 Sept. 1833
F	14 Hettie	8 January 1817	ca.1889 Elrod, AL.	Henry Reece Nov. 1851
M	15 Josh	1 July 1818	ca. 1828	

David McGee was a Revolutionary War soldier, serving in the infantry from Virginia. Moved from Virginia to South Carolina, then to Tennessee and finally settled in Tuscaloosa County Alabama in 1819. He settled in the North River area of Tuscaloosa County. David McGee is purported to have had six wives so the mothers of the children listed above are not known. His land included Section 6 Twp. 20S Range 9W for 79 acres purchased 15 Nov. 1830. Purchases of land were made from the U.S. Government in 1824, 1834 and 1852.

David McGee served as a private in Nathan Reid's Company, 14 and 10 Virginia Regiment. Muster rolls show he enlisted September 1, 1777 and was last mentioned November 1779. According to family tradition, he served under George Washington. Muster rolls for March, April and May 1778 place David McGee at Valley Forge.

He is mentioned as having purchased a slave from his deceased wife's heirs in a Greene Co. record dated 27 November 1823. He married his sixth wife, Margaret Finch (widow) 2 August 1832 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Later 2 of his sons married 2 of her daughters. *Son Wiley married second Nancy Jones. David McGee was buried in the family cemetery on his farm close to North River along with several of his wives, his son Sampson and his wife Mary, and several other relatives. The property is now part of the Monroe Sexton farm joining Lake Tuscaloosa.

Information received on David McGee's father is that he was born ca. 1740 and died ca. 1814 and is buried in a family cemetery in Wilkes Co., N.C.

Sources Tuscaloosa County 1830 Census p. 658, Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records 1860 p. 272
Will Book 3 p. 32 Tuscaloosa County, AL.; U.S. Land Certificate #3703, #8472, #25983.
The McGee Family-Excursus to McGee Family by Dr. Julius B. Cooper, Birmingham, AL.
The Millers of Millersburg by J. B. Nicklin, Jr. (in possession of compiler #3)

Pioneer Joseph MCGEE

When Born 3 September 1801 Where TN

When Died 15 October 1880 Where Buried

When Married 5 February 1824 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father David McGee Mother's Maiden Name Mary COOK?

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary (Polly) POWERS

When Born 4 January 1804 Where TN

When Died 11 April 1890 Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Lawrence Stone

Address 208 No. 18th Avenue

Hattiesburg, MS.39401

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Easter MCGEE	ca. 1825 Tusc. Co.,AL.		To When
M	2 John	ca. 1829 "		To When
M	3 Samuel	ca. 1832 "		To When
M	4 Daniel	ca. 1824 "		To When Nancy Kelly
F	5 Seporah	ca. 1835 "		To When
F	6 Martha A.	ca. 1836 "		To When
M	7 James	ca. 1838 "		To When
F	8 Amanda	ca. 1840 "		To When
F	9 Mary	ca. 1841 "		To When
M	10 Elijah	ca. 1844 "		To When
M	11 Joshua	ca. 1847 "		
F	12 Sarah	ca. 1849 "		

Joseph McGee came to Alabama with his father David McGee in 1819. It is believed that his mother was Mary Cook, David McGee's first wife. The family settled in the North River area of Tuscaloosa County.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 598

Pioneer Wiley (Wilie) McGEE

When Born 16 November 1799 Where SC or Tenn.

When Died Where Buried

When Married Where

Father David McGee Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1 - ? 2- Nancy (Nancie) JONES

When Born Where

When Died Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. James E. McGee (Carolyn)

Address P.O. Box 126 Cottondale, AL. 35453

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1	Queen MCGEE	ca. 1846 AL	Pickens Co., AL.	To James Shirley When
F	2	Harriett		Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To William Sullivan When
M	3	William Henderson	March 1843		To Mary Jane Baugh Teat When
M	4	Wiley (II)	ca. 1841 AL		To When
F	5	Louisa	ca. 1835 AL	Florida	To Thomas When
F	6	Rena		Florida	To James Hughes When
M	7	Joshua	ca. 1840 AL		To When
M	8	John	ca. 1845 AL		To When
M	9	Daniel	ca. 1848 AL		To When
	10				To When

Wiley McGee came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. from Tennessee with his father, David McGee, according to family tradition about 1818-20. He is said to have been married twice, last to Nancy Jones of Tennessee. He was a Baptist preacher and said to have been one of the most physically strong men of his time. Wiley McGee had domestic troubles and went to Texas in the 1850s and, according to family tradition, died there.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Census p. 690, The Millers of Millersburg by J. B. Nicklin, Jr.; Tuscaloosa County Will and Orhpans Court Records-David McGee's will 20 August 1857.

Pioneer James McGIFFERT — Compiler David McGiffert

When Born 1780-90 — Where Ireland — Address 100 The Highlands

When Died 19 September 1837 — Where Buried Greene Co., AL. — Tuscaloosa, Al.35401

When Married ____ — Where ____ — Compiler ____

Father ____ — Mother's Maiden Name ____ — Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary DUNLAP

When Born ca. 1800 — Where SC — Compiler ____

When Died 26 May 1862 — Where Buried New Hope Presby. Church Knoxville, AL. — Address ____

Father David Dunlap — Mother's Maiden Name Mary

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 David McGIFFERT	14 February 1823 Greene Co., AL.	8 August 1900 Knoxville, AL.	To 1-Mary Jane Thornton When 2-Victoria Riddle
M	2 William H.	4 August 1825 Greene Co., AL.	23 November 1851 Knoxville, AL.	To When
F	3 Mary E.	28 January 1828 Greene Co., Al.	5 August 1843 Knoxville, AL.	To When
F	4 Jane Dunlap	5 August 1831 Greene Co., AL.	6 June 1906 Knoxville, Al.	To Thomas Jefferson Patton When 21 Dec. 1852
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

James McGiffert arrived in New York from Portaferry Co., Ireland 1819.

Mary Dunlap's father David was born 8 December 1750.

David McGiffert married first Mary Jane Thornton 3 February 1845 and Victoria Riddle 24 January 1878.

Sources: The Descendants of David Dunlap by R. C. Dunlap, Jr.

Pioneer Elijah McGUIRE — Compiler Research Committee

When Born 19 January 1757 — Where Cumberland Co., VA — Address

When Died 31 December 1843 — Where Buried McGuire Family Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1784 — Where VA. — Compiler

Father John McGuire — Mother's Maiden Name Rebeccah CARTER — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Everett WILLIAMS

When Born ca. 1761 — Where VA. — Compiler

When Died 17 July 1848 — Where Buried McGuire Family Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	John McGUIRE	ca. 1786 Union Co., SC		To Nancy Rogers-1 When Mary Denton-2
M	2	Elijah Jr.	ca. 1790 SC		To Lucinda ? When
M	3	Moses	ca. 1805 SC		To CarolineMalvinaJennings When 14 May 1840
F	4	Polly			To Ward Coleman When 4 July 1835
F	5	Rhonda (Rhoda)			To-Allen J. Whatley When 2-Joseph F. Falls
M	6	Amos			To When
F	7	Mary Ann (Merry)	ca. 1803 SC		To Josiah H. Ringer When 4 Oct. 1838
M	8	William			To When
	9	Francis W.			To Martha Jane Walker When 1 Jan. 1835
	10				To When

Elijah McGuire came to Tuscaloosa Co. in 1817 with his family and settled in an area about 17 miles north of Tuscaloosa near Samantha. Elijah's father was an indentured servant from Ireland and married the daughter of Thomas Carter, the Elder, of Goochland Co., Va. He moved to Spartanburg District, SC and entered the Revolutionary War from there. Elijah entered from Union District, SC. John died ca. 1799 and his will was probated in 1802 in Spartanburg.

Elijah's Pension File #WB274 indicates he was enlisted for a term of three years on 17 August 1777, in the company commanded by Capt. Uriah Goodwin, Regiment of Col. Thompson in the Regular Continental Line. He was transferred into Capt. John Buchannon's Co. in which he served as a sergeant until he was captured by the British in Charleston, SC. He remained a prisoner until the expiration of the term for which he had enlisted, after which, having escaped their custody, he again entered into the cavalry commanded by Capt. Philip Waters and served until the end of the war.

The first recorded deed in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. was to son William McGuire dated 9 July 1823 for 100 acres West of North River in Rice Valley. This same land is conveyed by William to brother John on 3 December 1823. His son Moses was the first Probate Judge of Tuscaloosa Co., serving from 1850 to 1856. He was also Sheriff, Clerk of the County and Orphan's Court, a Representative in the state Legislature. Moses is credited with saving the records of Tuscaloosa Co. Courthouse, by hiding them from the Federal troops.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p.658; Tuscaloosa Co. Will Book 1 p. 201; Land Records Deed Book A pp. 1-2; Material compiled by Jack H. McGuire 1970; Beasey Hendrix' Cemetery Records.

Pioneer Amon McMILLAN — Compiler Allie M. Seale

When Born ca. 1767 — Where — Address 5100 Arbardee Drive

When Died ca. 1825 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Fair Oaks, CA. 95628

When Married — Where — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Marsha

When Born — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Allen			To When
F	2 Elizabeth			To When
M	3 James	ca. 1778 NC		To Nancy Taylor When
M	4 William	ca. 1788 NC		To Lucy ? When
M	5 Jeremiah			To When
F	6 Margaret		prior to 1850	To Simon Poe When
F	7 Phebe			To ? Rhone When
F	8 Mary			To ? Griffin When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Amon McMillan's will was entered 30 April 1823 and proved 3 November 1825 in Will Book 1 pp. 17-18 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Executors were James and Allen McMillan and witnesses were Thomas Bains and Amon Yearby. Records from the Poe family indicated that Margaret McMillan Poe died prior to 1850 as Fayette Co. Census for that year lists Simon's wife as Dicey (probably Shackleford) Hopson.

The 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census lists an Amon McMillan who could have been a son of the older Amon who had received his share of the estate before his father's death and was thus not mentioned in the will.

Amon McMillan is listed in the Montgomery Co., NC Tax List 1780-82 with 100 acres. In the 1790 NC Census Index for Fayette District, Anson Co. he is listed as head of the household with 1 male over 16, 3 males under 16 and 4 females.

In Passports Issued by Governors of Georgia 1810-1820 by Mary G. Bryan:

"Monday 25th May 1812 - on application - ORDERED that passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country, viz., --- Amon McMillan with his wife and three children & three negroes, William McMillan with his wife and three children --- all from Abberville District."

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Will Book 1 pp. 17-18.

Pioneer Samuel Mills MEEK — Compiler Research Committee

When Born 20 August 1786 — Where Laurens District, SC — Address

When Died 27 May 1846 — Where Buried Greenwood Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL.

When Married — Where — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Ann Arabella McDOWELL

When Born ca. 1799 — Where SC — Compiler

When Died ca. 1853 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa, AL. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Mary Alice E. MEEK	ca. 1817	ca. 1821 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To When
M	2 Alexander Beaufort	17 July 1814 probably SC	1 November 1865 Columbus, Miss.	To When 1-Emma Slater Donaldson 2-Eliza Jane Cannon
M	3 Benjamin F.	ca. 1836 Tuscaloosa, AL.		To When
F	4 Caroline	ca. 1830 Tuscaloosa, AL.		To When
M	5 Samuel M.	ca. 1831 Tuscaloosa, AL.		To When
M	6 Henry F.	ca. 1833 Tuscaloosa, AL.		To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Samuel Mills Meek came to Tuscaloosa in 1819 and practiced medicine. He was one of the founders of the First Methodist Church in 1818-19 in Tuscaloosa. He also ran a drug store in conjunction with his medical practice.

His son Alexander Beaufort was a judge, lawyer, editor and assistant Secretary Treasurer under President Polk. He was Editor of the Mobile Register and one of the first students at the University of Alabama.

Daughter Mary Alice E. is buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 632 and 1850 Census p. 153.; The First Methodist Church of Tuscaloosa by James B. Sellers.

Pioneer Stephen S. MILLER — Compiler Research Committee

When Born 4 October 1800 — Where — Address

When Died 10 November 1882 — Where Buried Darden Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL.

When Married ca. 1817 — Where Wilkes Co., GA. — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Mary (Polly) DARDEN

When Born 12 September 1793 — Where Wilkes Co., GA — Compiler

When Died 8 July 1861 — Where Buried Darden Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL. — Address

Father George Darden, Jr. — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth STROZIER

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	John MILLER	8 August 1820 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	20 April 1843 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To When
M	2	Samuel	21 April 1822 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	12 January 1859	To Rebecca Emeline Darden* When ca. 1844 Tusc. Co.AL
F	3	M. A.	17 July 1826 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	31 May 1848 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To When
M	4	Harvey	ca. 1819 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
M	5	Stephen J.	14 October 1835 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	6 June 1861	To When
M	6	James L.	14 January 1839 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	7 June 1862	To When
F	7	Clementine	ca.1829 Tusc. Co.,AL	ca. 1869	To James (Jos.?)Eddins When
F	8	Amanda			To When
F	9	Permelia Ann			To Lewis Pumphrey-1 When John Thomas Yerby-2
F	10	Eliza Darden	ca. 1818 Wilkes Co.,GA.	Tippah Co., Miss.	To Elijah Walker Collins When 28 Aug. 1834 AL.

Stephen Miller and his wife Mary Darden came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. with some of his brothers-in-law about 1819.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 682
The Darden Family by Newton Darden

Pioneer Absalom Morgan MILLS

When Born 18 August 1798 Where Wilkes or Franklin Co., GA.

When Died 24 December 1872 Where Buried Corinth Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 2 August 1827 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father James Mills Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth TAYLOR

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Elizabeth COTTON

When Born ca. 1810 Where TN

When Died 25 January 1889 Where Buried Corinth Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Allen Cotton Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Angie Mills Cooper

Address 610 Prude Ave., East

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 James MILLS	6 April 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	27 April 1908 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To 1-Mary A.E. Mitchell When 2-Amanda C. Smith
M	2 Allen C	ca. 1831/32 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	3 Andrew J.	ca. 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	4 Charles Gent	5 June 1838 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	26 July 1928 Pickens Co., AL.	To Sarah Elledge When
F	5 Elizabeth	13 May 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	21 June 1916 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Ezekiel Mayfield When
M	6 David E.	ca. 1842/3 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	7 Martha R. H.	ca. 1844/5 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To ? O'Brien When
M	8 Taylor	ca. 1847 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Alice Springer When ca. 1883
M	9 Absalom Morgan Jr.	12 February 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	7 February 1937 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Julia Ann Roycroft When ca. 1874
F	10 Mary Ann (Polly)	28 September 1852 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	21 November 1929 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To ? Springer When
M	11. Milus B. (Buck)	27 March 1854 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	22 August 1946 Pickens Co., AL.	Nancy Susie Springer ca. 1889

Absalom Morgan Mills was 21 years old when his parents left Georgia for Alabama. In those early Ala. years he helped his father and younger brothers clear the land. A.M., as he was called, was only about 2 weeks short of his 29th birthday when he was married to 17 year old neighbor girl named Elizabeth Cotton. Her father had moved to the banks of the Sipsey River in the early 1820s. His name was Allen Cotton and he brought his family from Davidson Co., Tenn.

A.M. got his first land from the government land office in February 1834. This first 40 acres was only a beginning. By 1840 he had accumulated around 200 acres and had become a successful farmer as well as a Justice of the Peace in his community.

Compiler #1 is a descendant of James, the oldest son, who was later called Captain James. He married first Mary A. E. Mitchell about 1850. She died soon after the marriage and he remarried about 7 years later on 9 June 1857 Miss Amanda Smith, 19 year old daughter of James R. Smith, a merchant who came from Franklin Co., Ga. sometime around 1840. Capt James was elected 1st Lt. of a company formed March 1862 made up of men from western Tuscaloosa Co., Pickens and Fayette counties. This later became a part of the 43rd Regiment Alabama Infantry, Company D. This regiment joined General Robert E. Lee's Army of Northern Virginia and remained with Lee through the surrender at Appomattox. James Mills was appointed Capt. and Commanding Officer of Company D on 21 July 1863 and remained in this role for the remainder of the war with his brother-in-law, J.G. Smith, serving as his 1st Lt.

Charles Gent, child #4, married Sarah Elledge, daughter of Ezekiel Elledge-one of the pioneers of the Sipsey community who came to Alabama about 1821. Charles and Sally are buried at Old Salem Cemetery in Pickens Co., Al.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 628; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records and Land Records.

Pioneer James MILLS — Compiler Angie Mills Cooper

When Born ca. 1767/68 — Where South Carolina — Address 610 Prude Ave., East

When Died 21 July 1859 — Where Buried — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

When Married ca. 1795 — Where Georgia — Compiler

Father Alexander Mills — Mother's Maiden Name Allice GENT? — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Elizabeth TAYLOR

When Born ca. 1769/70 — Where Georgia — Compiler

When Died in 1850s — Where Buried — Address

Father Charles Taylor — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Sarah MILLS	ca. 1796/7 Georgia	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Samuel Johnson When
M	2 Absalom Morgan	18 August 1798 Georgia	24 December 1872 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Elizabeth Cotton When 2 August 1827
F	3 Martha (Patsy)	ca. 1801 Georgia	1830s Pickens Co., AL.	To Abram Berry When
F	4 Harriet	ca. 1803 Georgia	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Obadiah Mayfield When
M	5 Benagy S.	ca. 1807 Georgia		To Dorcas Fox When
F	6 Eliza	ca. 1810 Georgia	after 1870 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Samuel Mayfield When
M	7 James Milton	24 July 1814 Georgia	25 March 1872 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Unity Hughes When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

James Mills was mentioned in the 1777 will of his father, Alexander Mills, in Wilkes County, Georgia. He later appeared in deeds of Franklin County, Georgia through 1814. Family tradition indicates that James brought his family to the Sipsey River area of Tuscaloosa County before the Alabama territory was established. His first appearance in land records of the county is the record of his patent on 160 acres 24 November 1821, including E½NE¼ and W½SE¼ Section 13, Twp. 20S R12W.

James Milton and Unity Hughes Mills are buried on the old Price Place, where the upper Columbus Road joines Echola Road

Sources Will folio 13, Wilkes Co., Ga.; Deed Books of Franklin Co. Ga. 1800-1814; Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 1830 Census p. 616; Tuscaloosa Co. Al. Tract Book; Orphans Court Minutes, Vol. 10 p. 205.

Pioneer Hinchey MITCHELL — Compiler Mrs. John L. Carmichael

When Born ca. 1775 — Where believed Edgefield Co.,SC — Address 2916 Thornhill Rd.

When Died 18 Aug. 1820 — Where Buried Mitchell Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Birmingham, AL. 35213

When Married 24 Feb. 1801 — Where Edgefield Co., SC — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Rachel WALKER

When Born ca. 1772 — Where Edgefield Co., SC — Compiler

When Died 9 June 1851 — Where Buried Aberdeen, MS. — Address

Father Samuel Walker — Mother's Maiden Name Martha Jefferson BELL

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Jabez MITCHELL	3 Apr 1802, SC	Mitchell Cemetery 18 Mar. 1845	To Margetta Lee? When 6 Feb. 1845
M	2 Zadoc	ca. 1804 SC	Mitchell Cemetery 17 Nov. 1825 Tusc.Co.	To When
M	3 Edward Tucker			To Mary Ann Johnson When 21 Sept. 1841
F	4 Lucretia			To David Smith When 9 Dec. 1821
F	5 Sophronia twin	9 Oct. 1808		To Phillip Wright When
F	6 Sophia twin	9 Oct. 1808	1889 Miss.	To Samuel Holloway When 6 July 1826
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Hinchey and Rachel Walker Mitchell must have moved to Tuscaloosa in 1820, since Hinchey died in August of that year. In his will directed that his wife purchase property with money set aside especially for that purpose. There is no record of previous land purchase by either one in the deed books or tract books prior to then. Mitchell was buried on the property of David Johnston, which was later purchased by the Mitchell family. On his tombstone is the statement that he died at the age of 45 years. David Johnston was buried in this same plot at a much later date; the connection of the two families is not clear to the compiler.

The family tradition is that Rachel Mitchell's property was managed for her by her nephew, Samuel Holloway, who later married her daughter, Sophia.

William Garrett's Reminiscences states that Jabez Mitchell "was elected to the House in 1838, and except one, was reelected every year thereafter to 1845, including which made seven elections by the people... He was a Whig, and exerted a strong influence in his day upon the masses of the people. From some cause he had lost his right arm, which seemed rather to increase his prestige with his constituents. He was a planter, and his intelligence reflected credit upon that useful class of his fellow-citizens." Evidently the arm was lost in a childhood accident, for the will of Hinchey Mitchell mentions "Jabez' affliction," at the same time alluding to the fact that Jabez was a minor (1820).

Zadoc Mitchell is also buried in the Mitchell Cemetery and his tombstone gives his age at death of 21 years.

Sources Extracts from Holloway Family Bible; Will of Samuel Walker, Will Book A, Edgefield, S.C.; Deed books, Tuscaloosa Co., AL; Will of Hinchey Mitchell, Tuscaloosa Will Book A; Will Book I, p.13; Tombstones, Mitchell Cemetery; Tuscaloosa Co. Records, Jones-Gandrud; Reminiscences of Public Men in Alabama, William Garrett, p. 24; Probate file #1923, deSoto Co., Miss., Will Bk 13, Monroe Co., MS; Deed Book 15, p. 222, Monroe Co.,MS.

Pioneer Joseph MITCHELL

When Born 1760-1770 Where

When Died July/August 1837 Where Buried

When Married Where

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Polly

When Born Where

When Died Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Angie Mills Cooper

Address 610 Prude Ave, East

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

Compiler Mrs. Robert McKee (Patricia Lancaster)

Address 241 Cedar Crest

Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Tilman MITCHELL			To When
F	2 Sarah	1790s SC	1840s Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	To Frederick H. Nix When
M	3 Thomas			To Elizabeth ? When
F	4 Anna			To Robert Dunlap When
F	5 Martha	1803		To Isaac Jaudon When
F	6 Nancy			To George A. Kitchens When
M	7 Reuben			To When
F	8 Catherine			To Robert G. Reed When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Little information has been uncovered on Joseph Mitchell and family. On p. 114 Will Book I of Tuscaloosa Co., AL. we find Joseph's will dated 19 July 1837 and probated 26 August 1837 listing wife "Polly" and a grandson Washington Mitchell.

The Grants Creek Baptist Church records reflect that a Mary Mitchell (believed to be Joseph's "Polly") joined July 1828 and moved her letter 1 July 1844. Joseph was baptized in that Church on 9 February 1837. Thomas joined 11 July 1828 and moved his membership 1 December 1832.

Joseph and Polly's son-in-law George A. Kitchens was baptized in the Grants Creek Baptist Church 2 December 1832. There were many "Kitchens" members of that Church.

Daughter Martha's husband, Isaac Jaudon, was a soldier of the Revolution from South Carolina. In the 1850 Census of Tuscaloosa Co., AL., it lists wife Martha age 47 and Isaac age 88 (which would make his birthyear ca. 1762). That Census also lists grandchildren of this pioneer and 9 Jaudon children as: Isaac N., Joseph, Warren, James, Nancy, Sarah, Martha, Mary and Catherine.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 612; Will Book 1-Tuscaloosa Co., AL.; Grants Creek Baptist Church records.

Pioneer Francis MOODY

When Born _____ Where Mecklenburg Co., VA.

When Died ca. 1821 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married _____ Where _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Anna HESTER

When Born _____ Where Mecklenburg Co., VA.

When Died _____ Where Buried Fayette Co., AL.

Father James Hester Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth HIX

Compiler Mrs. Betty McGiffert

Address 100 Highlands

Tuscaloosa, Al. 35404

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Washington MOODY	16 March 1807 Mecklenburg Co., VA.	31 March 1879 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To Jane H. Sims When 29 Jan. 1847
F	2 Jane	29 June 1811 Mecklenburg Co., Va.	12 February 1899 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To 1-Levin Powell When 2-Dr. Wm. J. Hays
F	3 Anna	17 April 1808 Mecklenburg Co., VA.	3 March 1877 Pickens Co., AL.	To Joel Baker When 18 Dec. 1823
M	4 Edwin			To When
F	5 Emily			To When
F	6 Betsey			To William Knott When
F	7 Martha			To William Rutledge When
F	8 Polly			To 1-Rev. Bragg When 2-Enoch James
F	9 Evelina			To John Spencer When
F	10 Frances			To Nathan Rhea When

F 11. Caroline

M 12. Francis

Francis Moody was a Revolutionary War Soldier. He owned land on the Sanders Ferry Road. He was buried on his land and his body was later moved to Greenwood Cemetery in Tuscaloosa, Al.

He came to Alabama from Maury Co., TN. in 1814 and then moved to Tuscaloosa in 1820. Land Warrant#1148 issued to him 26 October 1821 covered 80.47 acres Sec. 30 Twp. 21S R10W, 79 acres Sec. 32, Twp. 21S R10W and 79 acres Sec. 32, Twp. 21S R10W.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records, Land Warrant #1148, Clinton's Tuscaloosa History.

Pioneer Archibald MOORE

When Born Ca. 1800 Where

When Died Ca. 1846 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married 15 November 1827 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father William Moore Mother's Maiden Name Rahab

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Susannah MOORE

When Born ca. 1800 Where

When Died ca. 1856 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Edward Moore Mother's Maiden Name Sarah --

Compiler Anna Margaret Mitchell Moss
(Mrs. Wm. E. Moss)
Address Star Route
Hereford, TX 79045
806 647-4623

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William E. MOORE	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Eleanor E. Lowry When 23 Sept. 1851
M	2 Jasper B.	"		To When
F	3 Lucretia	"		To Meak J. Collins When 4 Sept. 1850
M	4 Ira W.	29 July 1832 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	23 April 1887 Fayette Co.,AL.	To 1-Lucreatia Watson When 2-Melissa Jane Fleming
M	5 Henry W.	"		To When
F	6 Louisa Jane	"		To When
F	7 Tabitha	"		To 3 July 1860 When Jefferson Sudduth
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Land Tract Book E½ of SE Sec 8 Twp.18 R12W 21 Dec. 1829. Morse-Breeze map of 1842 shows this land to be joining Pickens County on the west and Fayette County on the north. In 1860 Ira W. Moore and wife Lucretia (daughter of Levin and Sarah Watson) were living in Mill Port district, Fayette County. Orphans Court Bk 6, p.400 - William E. Moore estate: William Pugh Admr. The widow Eleanor Vilina Moore. Land in section 17 Twp 18 R12W. Susannah Moore produced the will of Archibald Moore 14 Sept. 1846. Archibald bought land from James and Ellender Trim, recorded 2 April 1846. Susannah Moore, adm. of estate of Archibald bought from James and Ellender Trim, E½ of NE¼ and W½ of NE¼ Sec. 17 Twp. 18 R12W. After Archibald's death, Susannah married Willis Richards and he acted as admr. of Archibald's estate. Susannah died in 1856, Orphans Ct. Minutes Tuscaloosa Co. Bk 6 p.326, 17 March 1856, Susannah Richards, dec'd. Estate, Willis Richards, Admr. p.528, Willis Richards-over 60 days have elapsed since the death of Willis Richards. James C. Spencer appointed admr. Bk 7 p. 159 4 May 1859, G. W. Jennings, Guardian for minor children, adm. chargable with $10,161.87-liabilities paid out $5,249.52. Pay to Richard's children. p. 322 Kennedy W. Bailey purchaser of 7 pieces of land that Archibald and Susannah purchased, all in Twp.18 R12W. Have found no record where Moore heirs received benefit.

Sources Tuscaloosa County Census 1830 p. 626
Land Tract Books, Wills and Orphans Court Records-Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.
Marriage Records, Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Pioneer Edward MOORE

When Born _____ Where _____

When Died ca. 1821 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married _____ Where _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah

When Born _____ Where _____

When Died ca. 1833 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Anna Margaret Mitchell Moss (Mrs. William E.)
Address Star Route
Hereford, TX. 79045

Compiler _____
Address _____

Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Bennett W. MOORE	ca. 1793	ca. 1863	To Mary When
F	2 Susannah	ca. 1800	ca. 1856 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Archibald Moore When 15 Nov. 1827
F	3 Lucretia	6 Jan. 1802 Tenn.	3 Feb. 1882 Choctaw Co., MS.	To Samuel B. Franks When 18 March 1817
F	4 Tabitha C.	ca. 1813 TN.		To Alfred Poe When 6 Feb. 1831
F.	5 Elizabeth			To Henry Pickard When
F	6 Martha H.			To Elijah Embry When 13 July 1830
F	7 Sarah Issecil			To Elijah Green When 19 July 1829
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Will Book 1, page 11 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. shows the will of Edward Moore, and names his heirs. The bible record of Samuel B. and Lucretia Moore Franks shows that Lucretia was born in Tennessee and the 1850 census of Tuscaloosa Co., shows Tabitha Moore Poe was born in Tenn. It is believed Lucretia and Elizabeth and perhaps Bennett W. all married in Tenn. before moving to Tuscaloosa Co. Samuel B. Franks was executor of Edward Moore's estate. Witnesses to the will were: William Moore, Sarah Moore and Richard Olive. Susannah Moore Moore named a son Ira W. who named a son William Henry Bennett Moore. Estate record Bk I. p.60 and 66 shows Bennett W. Moore administrator of Sarah Moore estate 24 Oct. 1833.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p.626
Will Book I, p.11, Marriage Records of Tuscaloosa Co., AL.
Bible of Samuel B. and Lucretia Moore Franks.

Pioneer John MOORE — Compiler Louise Pinion Wilson

When Born 11 April 1785 — Where Louisa Co., VA. — Address 430 Dogwood Lane

When Died — Where Buried — Tuscaloosa, AL 35405

When Married 21 Sept. 1808 — Where Oglethorpe Co., GA. — Compiler

Father John Moore — Mother's Maiden Name Martha HARVIE — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah "Sallie" HAMNER (his first cousin)

When Born 17 June 1789 — Where Madison Co., AL. — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father Turner Hamner — Mother's Maiden Name Ann (Nancy) MOOR(E)

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Edward Hamner MOORE	26 Aug. 1810 Oglethorpe Co.,GA	Unknown	To Caroline Golson When
M	2 Samuel Hamner	4 Oct. 1812 Oglethorpe Co., GA		To Susannah B. Mann When
M	3 John Henley	7 Nov. 1814 Oglethorpe Co., GA		To Susannah Robertson When
M	4 Turner Hamner	24 July 1817 Oglethorpe Co., GA		To Rachel Thomas When
M	5 William Gaines	1 Dec. 1819		To When
M	6 Lewis Harvie	21 Oct. 1821 Alabama		To When
F	7 Elizabeth Ann	10 Feb. 1824 Alabama		To Andrew Jackson Shockley When
M	8 James Pattison Bullock	5 May 1825 Alabama		To Martha When
F	9 Martha Harvie	20 Jan 1827 Alabama		To 1 -Kimmerson W.Clements When 2 -Jacob Wright Haley
F	10 Sarah Ann	24 Apr. 1829 Alabama		To George M. Christian When

John Moore was a first cousin to Gabriel Moore, Governor of Alabama. The Moores, Jordans, Henleys, Flemings, Marks, Harvies, Bullocks, Pattisons, and Hamners lived in Virginia mainly in Albemarle and Louisa counties. One John Moore ordained in 1824. Nicholas Hamner Cobb, first Bishop of Alabama, Episcopal Dioceses in St. Anne's Parish Virginia before coming to Alabama.

John Moore and Sarah Hamner were first cousins and they named their children using surnames of maternal and paternal relatives. These families were members of the Episcopal Church (of England).

Sources Marriage Record #429 Bonk A p. 196 Oglethorpe Co., GA; 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 684
Ruth Hamner Records
Records of Kathleen Paul Jones

Pioneer Lewellen MOORE

When Born ca. 1780 Where SC

When Died ca. 1851 Where Buried Fayette Co., AL.

When Married ____ Where GA

Father Joseph Moore Mother's Maiden Name Agnes

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Priscilla THORNTON

When Born ca. 1781 Where GA

When Died ca. 1851 Where Buried Fayette Co., AL.

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

Compiler Mary Love Hayley Berryman (Mrs. Hoyt, Jr.)
Address 3106 Pollingwood
Tyler, TX 75701
Compiler ____
Address ____
Compiler ____
Address ____

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1	Elizabeth MOORE		before 1850	To James Middleton When
F	2	Mary	ca. 1798 SC	ca. 1877 Fayette Co., AL.	To James Murray When
M	3	John Mayfield	15 March 1802 Abbeville, SC	22 December 1880 Williamson Co.,TX	To Marinda White Paden When
M	4	Thomas T.			To When
F	5	Agnes	7 March 1806	before 1854 Fayette Co., AL.	To Richard Murray When
F	6	Catherine Lemmon	ca. 1808 SC		To William Stewart Harkins When
M	7	Elijah	7 Sept. 1810 SC	7 April 1897 Texas	To Minerva Hobbs When 13 Jan. 1835
F	8	Biddy T.			To James Moore When
F	9	Martha G.	1 March 1819 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	12 Oct. 1880 Fayette Co., AL.	To James M. Cochran When
F	10	Sarah			To Worsham Mann When
M	11	Lewellen	16 May 1824 Fayette Co., AL.	15 October 1913 Williamson Co.,TX	Eppa H.Thornton 3 Jan. 1853 Fay. Co.AL

Lewellen (Lewis) Moore was born in SC about 1780. When he was about 5 years old, he moved with his parents Joseph and Agnes to Vann's Creek in Elbert Co., GA. After his marriage to Priscilla Thornton, he moved to Abbeville, SC where he lived until he moved with his family to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. about 1818. In 1821 he entered land in Fayette Co., several miles north of the Fayette Courthouse near the Hopewell Baptist Church. For many years he was elder of this church. E. A. Powell in Fifty Five Years in West Alabama said of him: "He was a man without any education, yet his influence was very great with his people. He raised a large family, all of whom were men and women of high respectability." Later Lewellen owned land between Mt. Vernon and Covin and this was where he was living when he died in 1851. Priscilla preceded him in death by just a few months. He was a minister in the Primitive Baptist Church for about 40 years. The 11th child Lewellen moved to Texas in 1848 and was a member of the State rangers for one year. Joseph Moore, father of Lewellen, was born in Ireland and came to the Colonies while a young man. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Sources History of Texas published by Lewis Publishing Co. 1893; Fayette Co. Alabama Cemetery Records by Herbert & Jeannie Newell; Will of Joseph Moore, Monroe Co., GA 1832; Estate Records Lewellen Moore, Fayette Co., AL. 1851.

Pioneer William MOORE

When Born ca. 1777 Where

When Died ca. 1850 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married Where

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Rahab

When Born Where

When Died ca. 1850 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Anna Margaret Mitchell Moss
(Mrs. William E.)
Address Star Route
Hereford, TX 79045
806 647-4623

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Wright MOORE	NC.		To Elizabeth When
M	2 Duncan	6 Sept. 1798 Nash Co., NC	9 Feb. 1879 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To 1-Catherine When 2-Mary A. McCool
M	3 Edward			To When
M	4 Hardy			To When
M	5 Archibald	ca.1800	after April 1846	To Susannah Richards When 15 Nov. 1827
M	6 James			To Lucy Calvert When 6 Jan. 1825
F	7 Elizabeth			To Robert Harris When 12 Jan. 1832
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

William Moore patented land in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in 1822. Deed Book A E½ of SW¼ Twp. 19 R.10W 24 April 1824 and Sec. 15 Twp 19 R10W 1 Jan. 1826; Sec 15 E½ SW¼ Twp. 19 R10W 28 Jan 1822-All this near Turkey Creek. Son Duncan purchased in 1822 Sec. 28 W½ of SE¼ and Henry Pickard 13 Feb. 1822 E½ of SE¼.

Duncan Moore had the first ferry near Moores Bridge, so it is believed these Moores lived near there.

An Uncle Billy Moore, Primitive Baptist, is mentioned at Spring Hill Church. The Cemetery near Moores Bridge where Duncan Moore is buried is thought to be the burial place of William and Rehab Moore. Perhaps several children, or all, were born in Nash County, NC. Perhaps the older sons were married in NC.

Sources Tuscaloosa Co. Census 1830 p. 594. Orphans Court Minutes, Book 5 p. 298-8 Sept. 1851 Tuscaloosa Co. names heirs. Also Book 6 p. 556. Book 6 page 522 names heirs of Rehab Moore, dec'd. -Estate 18 Sept. 1857. Bible Record of Duncan Taney Moore. Deed Book A. p. 631, 633.

Pioneer Charles MONTGOMERY

When Born ca. 1798 Where Georgia

When Died after 1850 Where Buried

When Married 2- 31 October 1864 Where

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 1- Mary ?, 2- Mary Jane DOLLAR

When Born 1- ca. 1802, 2- ? Where NC

When Died Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. James W. Sherwood

Address 1322 Indian Hills Dr.
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35406

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
children by 1st wife				To When
M	1 John MONTGOMERY			To When
M	2 James	20 April 1827	2 February 1913	To Philip J. Griffin When 24 Jan. 1850
F	3 Elizabeth	January 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To 1-Spicy Watson When 2-Sarah Reese
M	4 David	ca. 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	5 Robert	ca. 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To 1- Henry Gray When 2- P.G. Rogers
F	6 Mary	18 January 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	11 May 1909 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Nancy Watson When
M	7 Thomas Franklin	26 February 1843 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	10 April 1916 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Ann Elizabeth Pennington When 30 October 1870
M	8 Charles Newton	ca. 1866 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
children by 2nd wife				To When
M	9 Thomas J.	10 January 1870 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	22 April 1940	To When
	10 Jesse M.			

Charles Montgomery joined Gilgal Baptist Church 12 December 1829. Living next door to him in 1830 was a Jane Montgomery age 30/40 who could possibly be his sister or sister-in-law. She was living alone.

Son David married Spicy Watson 7 February 1856 and married Sarah Reese 11 January 1895.

Daughter Mary married Henry Gray 2 June 1863 and P. G. Rogers on 4 August 1974.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 610; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

Pioneer Meredith MOSES

Compiler Folde Williams*

When Born ca. 1799 Where GA.

Address 305 E. Commercial

When Died Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Charleston, MO. 63834

When Married 1- 10 November 1825 2- 22 October 1845 Where Bibb Co., AL.

Compiler

Father John Moses Mother's Maiden Name

Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Rebekah CRAFT (Croft) 2- Eunice E. STEWART

When Born 2- ca. 1812 Where 1-KY 2-AL

Compiler

When Died Where Buried

Address

Father Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John Thomas MOSES	26 February 1828 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	30 July 1896 Jefferson Co., AL.	To Anna Hogan When 13 Mar. 1848
	2			To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

*from information received from Hugh Moses, P.O. Box 596, Hamilton, AL. 35570 by compiler. Please refer also to Charts on Tilmon and Samuel Moses, who may be connected with Meredith.
Meredith Moses was the son of John Moses of Jasper, Randolph Co., GA. The administrator of the estate of John Moses was a Samuel, who was possibly another son of John and a brother to Meredith. The estate was settled around 1809.

Meredith Moses only had the one child as far as the records of Mr. Hugh Moses show.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 664. Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records 1823-45. Probate Records Randolph Co., GA.

Pioneer Samuel MOSES — Compiler Foide Williams *

When Born ca. 1780-90 — Where — Address 305 E. Commercial

When Died before Jul. 1845 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL. — Charleston, MO. 63834

When Married — Where — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc ? Mason (a widow)

When Born — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Elizabeth MOSES			To William Herring When
M	2 John T.			To When
F	3 Mary			To Hamilton Ray When
M	4 Samuel			To When
F	5 Epsey			To Elijah Herrin When
F	6 Nancy			To Alexander Acker * When
F	7 Massinnessa	22 June 1813 Tuscaloosa Co. ,AL ?		To Charles R. Bennett When 22 Feb. 1831
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

*from information received from Barbara Neilon, 4020 E. San Miguel, Colorado Springs, CO.80909 by compiler.

The family of Samuel Moses was taken from Orphans Court records dated 21 July 1845. The names of the children of Tilmon, Meredith and Samuel are similar in that they all three have a John (two have the initial T. also) Tilmon and Samuel both have a Nancy and though the spelling is different they seem to be about the same (Missaniah and Massinnessa). It is further noted that Massinnessa and Charles Bennett named their 10th child Meredith and three other children were named for her brother Samuel and sisters Mary and Epsey. Mr. Williams, compiler of this chart, is working on tying the families together.

Charles R. Bennett, husband of Massinnessa, was born in Alabama 9 March 1811. Massinnessa is shown as being born in Tuscaloosa but believe this would not be correct (editor).

Alexander Acker who married Nancy was the son of Joseph Acker and Ruth Alexander, according to information from Mr. James H. Walker of McCalla, Ala.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. AL. Census p. 666. Tuscaloosa Co. Orphans Court Book 3, p. 277.

Pioneer Tilmon MOSES — Compiler Foide Williams

When Born ca. 1805 — Where GA — Address 305 E. Commercial

When Died — Where Buried unknown Ark.? — Charleston, MO.63834

When Married 9 August 1827 — Where Jefferson Co., AL. — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Matilda MCSHAN

When Born ca. 1810 — Where KY — Compiler

When Died between 1860-64 — Where Buried Ark. — Address

Father John McAshan — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Tilmon Jr. MOSES	ca. 1830 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Sarah Davis When 10 Dec. 1854
M	2 John	ca. 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	3 William	6 Sept. 1834 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca. 1906 Itawamba Co.,MS.	To Martha Grisham(Grissom) When 6 Nov. 1856
F	4 Missaniah M.	ca. 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Martin VanBuren Martin When 12 May 1864
F	5 Nancy Millisace	ca. 1839 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To John Fletcher Harrison When 11 July 1858
M	6 Rufus Haywood	ca. 1840 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	31 Dec. 1880 Hempstead Co.,Ark.	To Mary Suseanna Stone When 23 Oct. 1864
F	7 Margaret M.	ca. 1843 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To William Evan Long When 18 Sept. 1864
M	8 Charles B.	ca. 1846 Itawamba Co.,MS.		To When
M	9 James Lee	19 March 1850 Franklin Co., AL.	15 Aug. 1927 Hempstead Co.,Ark.	To Charity Lively When 15 Oct. 1871
	10			To When

Tilmon Moses married for the second time in Hempstead Co., Ark. on 26 Oct. 1864 to Louisa Fielding.

Nancy M. Moses Harrison married for the second time in Hempstead Co., Ark. on 5 Feb. 1871 to William R.Long after her first husband failed to return from the Civil War.

James L. Moses married for the second time in Pike Co., Ark. on 7 Dec. 1911 to Mrs. Mary Mayfield.

The 1840 Federal census of Tuscaloosa County shows seven children in the household of Tilmon Moses, however, those children listed above are the only ones the compiler knows of (6 by 1840).

Family tradition indicates that Tilmon Moses came into Alabama when he was around 17 years old (1822 or 1823).

The marriage record of Tilmon Jr. and William were found in Itawamba Co., Miss. The marriage records of the other children were all found in Hempstead Co., Ark.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 666. Marriage Record-Jefferson Co., AL.; Itawamba Co., MS. and Hempstead Co., Ark. 1850 Federal Census Franklin Co., AL, 1860 Federal Census Pike Co. Ark., and 1880 Federal Census Hempstead Co., Ark.

Pioneer James NAUGHER — Compiler Alton Lambert

When Born _____ Where Union Co., SC — Address #8 Juanita Drive

When Died ca. 1825 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

When Married _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____ Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary FAUCETT

When Born 25 Dec. 1790 Where Union Dist., SC — Compiler _____

When Died 28 July 1872 Where Buried Bone Camp Cem. Tuscaloosa, AL. — Address _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Thomas Jefferson NAUGHER	ca. 1811, SC	Hall Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL.	To Nancy Faucett Hall When 27 Aug. 1840
M	2 Samuel T.	15 Aug. 1813 SC		To When
M	3 William	17 July 1818, SC		To When
M	4 Richard Faucett	15 April 1820		To When
F	5 Sarah	23 Jan. 1823		To When
M	6 Samuel	7 May 1825		To When
F	7 Salena			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co. Cemetery Records; Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History.

Pioneer William NEVINS (NIVENS) Jr.

When Born ca. 1796 Where Rowan Co.,NC

When Died after 1880 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married ca. 1818 Where NC

Father William Nevins (Nivens) Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Jane GILLKEY

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Millany

When Born ca. 1797 Where NC

When Died after 1880 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Mamie K. Baranowski

Address 1950 5th St. #17

Northport, AL. 35476

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Patience NEVINS	ca. 1818 NC		To Gilbert Watson When 1832
F	2 Mary Anne	ca. 1819 NC	ca. 1904 Tuscaloosa,AL.	To Thomas Kemp When 1840
F	3 Eliza Jane	27 February 1826 NC	24 June 1901 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To William Ramsey When
M	4 John	ca. 1825 NC	Civil War ca. 1862	To Margaret Watson When 1858
F	5 Dicy	ca. 1826 NC	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Shackleford When
F	6 Martha	ca. 1827 NC	Fayette Co.,AL.	To Thomas Blakney When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Compiler #1 is a descendant of daughter Mary Anne. Mary Anne was the second wife of Thomas Kemp.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 616.

Pioneer James A. NICHOLAS — Compiler J. T. Sutton

When Born ca. 1800 — Where KY — Address 18 Woodridge

When Died after 1850 — Where Buried Clarke Co., Miss. ? — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35406

When Married 1820s — Where — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Ellen (or Ellendor)

When Born ca. 1811 — Where TN — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	Elijah NICHOLAS	ca. 1827 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Sarah When
M	2	Waymon Adair	ca. 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1863 Enterprise, Miss.	To Mary Elizabeth Smith When 19 Dec. 1850
F	3	Lucinda	ca. 1834 Clarke Co., Miss.		To When
M	4	Samuel	ca. 1836 Clarke Co., Miss.		To When
F	5	Maranda	ca. 1839 Clarke Co., Miss.		To When
F	6	Amanda	ca. 1843 Clarke Co., Miss.		To When
M	7	Harry	ca. 1848 Clarke Co., Miss.		To When
	8				To When
	9				To When
	10				To When

Was this James A. Nicholas and his wife Ellen the same as James Nichols and Elleanor Gore who were married 30 January 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. It would appear to be the same.

In the Clarke Co., Miss. 1850 Census the Nicholas name is spelled Nickless.

Waymon and Mary Smith Nicholas had 3 children--Jordan Bolivar, James Thomas, and Janey Ellender. He also served in the Confederate Army Co. D., 37th Miss. Inf.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 666 (listed as James Nicholls); Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Marriage Records; Clarke Co., Miss. Census 1850.

Pioneer William NICHOLS — Compiler Research Committee

When Born ca. 1777 — Where Bath England — Address

When Died ca. 1853 — Where Buried Lexington, Miss.?

When Married 1- ca. 1805 2- ca. 1815 — Where New Bern, N.C. Chowan Co., N.C. — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 1- Mary REW 2- Sarah SIMMONS

When Born — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William Jr. NICHOLS			To When
	2			To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

William Nichols came to Alabama in 1827 as the State Architect. He designed the Capitol, State Bank, the University of Alabama buildings, the Episcopal Church and probably the Town Hall, the Academy and the Methodist Church. He had one known son, William Jr. William Nichols designed the State Capitols of North Carolina and Mississippi and many famous private residences, in North Carolina, Alabama and Miss.

Some of the homes in Tuscaloosa which he designed were for Samuel M. Meek, General Dennis Dent, Dr. John Drish, Alexander Dearing, James Hunter Dearing and Moses McGuire.

Nichols became the State Engineer in 1831 and served for a period of two years. Then in December 1833 he and his wife, then living in Montgomery, sold their remaining property in Tuscaloosa and moved to Louisiana.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 688; William Nichols, Architect by Peatross and Mellown.

Pioneer Frederick H. NIX

When Born ca. 1793 Where SC.

When Died 28 September 1871 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

When Married ____ Where ____

Father Joseph Nix Mother's Maiden Name ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Sarah MITCHELL 2- Mary ?

When Born 1-1790s Where 1-SC

When Died 1-before 1840 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Joseph Mitchell Mother's Maiden Name Polly ?

Compiler Angie Mills Cooper

Address 610 Prude Ave., East

Tuscaloosa, Al. 35404

Compiler Mrs. Robert McKee (Patricia Lancaster)

Address 241 Cedar Crest

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

Compiler ____

Address ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Thomas J. NIX			To When
M	2 Tilman	ca. 1823 SC	7 June 1891 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Martha Davis When
M	3 William Lawson	ca. 1824 SC	14 March 1854 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To never married When
F	4 Martha	23 May 1826 SC	30 December 1894 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Henry Lewis Wood When 16 Mar. 1847
M	5 Joseph	ca. 1825 SC	ca. 1865 in Civil War	To When
M	6 John H.	ca. 1831 AL	4 August 1864 in Civil War	To Cornelia A. Hart When 7 Jan. 1856
M	7 Aaron	ca. 1832 AL		To When
M	8 Robert			To When
F	9 Nancy			To When
M	10 Jeremiah	ca. 1836 AL	ca. 1862 in Civil War	To When
M	11. David	ca. 1834 AL	ca. 1863 in Civil War	
F	12. Mary C.	ca. 1814 ? SC		

Frederick H. Nix - spelled KNIX in the 1830 Census - was one of the early pioneer settlers in the Grants Creek, Fosters, Alabama area. Due to the misspelling of his name in the census records, he has appeared to be "lost" to many researchers.

He and his first wife, Sarah Mitchell, moved to Tuscaloosa Co. between 1826 and 1828. He was a member of the Sylvan Lodge of Free & Accepted Masons, by which fraternity he was buried in the Grant's Creek Baptist Church cemetery.

F. H. Nix was baptized in the Grant's Creek Church 10 February 1837 and served as a deacon there. The entire family was baptized in this church, as evidenced by the church records.

There is documented proof that 5 of the 9 sons signed up to fight in the Civil War with Tarrant's Battery Artillery, formed at Tuscaloosa, Al. 25 July 1863. Four of these sons died while serving.

One son, William Lawson, did not marry and was a Mason in his father's Sylvan Lodge. His brother Thomas J. was administrator of his will, as well as their father's. Thomas J. was a mechanic in Union, Ala.

In 1872 we find in the settlement of Frederick's estate: John's widow residing in Texas; daughter Mary C. in Greene Co., Al.; deceased son Aaron's family in Arkansas; and F.H.'s second wife Mary C. residing in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She was alloted her dower in the estate.

Many of the Nix family are buried in the Grant's Creek Cemetery. A portion of the tombstone inscription of one of the sons reads: "In loving memory of William Lawson Nix - son of F. H. and Sarah Nix. Born in Pendleton District, S.C. 1824. Came with his parents when young to Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Joined Grant's Creek Baptist Church Feb. 10, 1837. Died March 14, 1854. A member of above church and also of Sylvan Lodge ... Brother thou art gone to rest; Thy toils and cares are o'er; And sorrow, pain, and suffering now Shall ne'er distress thee more."

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. p. 620; Grant's Creek Baptist Church Records; Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Marriage Records.

Pioneer John NORRIS

When Born 15 October 1781 Where South Carolina

When Died 9 September 1862 Where Buried Nazareth Church Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 26 January 1809 Where Livingston Co., KY

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth HARRELL

When Born 10 July 1789 Where Virginia

When Died 10 November 1868 Where Buried Nazareth Church Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Jacob Harrell Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Compiler Mrs. J. W. Sherwood (Meryl Reynolds)
Address 1322 Indian Hills Dr.
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35406
345-2413

Compiler J. Rufus Bealle
Address 194 The Highlands
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Sarah J. NORRIS	18 November 1809 Caldwell Co., KY	2 September 1863 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Parker When
F	2 Mary Jane	20 March 1811 Caldwell Co., KY	8 August 1897 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Isaac Hewett When 6 Dec. 1830
F	3 Rachel Potts	22 July 1812 Caldwell Co., KY	15 June 1872 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To John Brown When ca 1832
M	4 Thomas Jefferson	25 March 1814 Caldwell Co., KY	30 January 1890 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Harriet J. Willingham When 21 Nov. 1836
F	5 Elizabeth Harrell	14 November 1815 Caldwell Co., KY	15 Dec. 1815 Caldwell Co., KY	To When
F	6 Mariah	7 January 1817 Caldwell Co., KY	16 August 1817 Caldwell Co., KY	To When
M	7 John J	6 July 1818 Caldwell Co., KY	11 November 1818 Caldwell Co., KY	To When
M	8 William Siras	14 February 1820 Tuscaloosa Co., AL	26 July 1896 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Emaline Simpson When 18 Nov. 1841
F	9 Jane (Jincy)	16 December 1821 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	27 November 1882	To John C. Clements When 6 Jan. 1842
M	10 James Madison	10 January 1825 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	5 May 1863 Tullahoma, TN	To Mary When
M	11. George Washington	3 August 1828 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	25 December 1897 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	1- Mary Ann Hewett 2- Agnes Griffin

Family tradition indicates that John Norris was born in or near Charleston, SC and that his father was either killed or died about the same time (1781). 16 August 1807 John Norris received 200 acres of land on the waters of Flynn's Fork of the Tradewater in Livingston Co., KY (this became Caldwell Co. in 1809). On 11 September 1818, John Norris and Elizabeth Harrell Norris sold their land in Caldwell Co., KY and came to Alabama in "covered wagons." Their son William S. was born in Tuscaloosa Co. in 1820. 14 Sept. 1824 John Norris bought the W½SW¼ Sec. 33, Twp. 21 R9W. During the next 10 years, he bought other tracts of land in this area. In November 1829 he joined the Baptist Church at Gilgal and was baptized by Elder Joab Pratt and was ordained to preach the gospel by Elder Pratt. Then in August 1833, Elizabeth Norris was baptized by Elder Pratt. On 28 October 1837 John Norris traded his land in Twp. 21 and 22 R9W for land owned by J. Hampton in Twp. 19 R11 in the northwestern part of Tuscaloosa County. Over the next 17 years, he acquired a sizeable amount of land in Sec. 1 and 6, Twp. 19 R11W. From 1836 to 1838 he was the fourth pastor of Hopewell Baptist Church. On 8 December 1849 a group of neighbors met at the home of Elder John Norris and the Nazareth Primitive Baptist Church was constituted. Elder Norris served as Pastor as did three of his sons, Thomas J., William S. and George W. Norris. John and Elizabeth had 4 sons to reach manhood; three of them served in the Civil War: William S., James M. and George W. James Madison was killed at Tullahoma, TN.

Note: son George Washington above married second 10 December 1863 Agnes Griffin.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 696; also 1840 and 1850 census; Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Tract Book, Marriage Records and Deed Books 1825-1857. John Norris Family Bible owned by Mrs. Joe Jobson, Northport, AL.; The Kentucky Land Grants by Jillson; Livingston Co., KY Marriage Book 1809-1816 pp. 1 and 2; 1810 Census Caldwell Co., KY; Deed Book C. p. 31 Caldwell Co., KY.

Pioneer Richard OLIVE

When Born 12 October 1786 Where Wake Co. NC

When Died 10 April 1873 Where Buried Tabernacle Cemetery Fayette Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1810 Where NC

Father Jesse Olive Mother's Maiden Name Monicah MASSEY

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah Mann DRAKE

When Born 5 June 1782 Where Nash Co., NC

When Died 28 July 1858 Where Buried Tabernacle Cemetery Fayette Co., AL.

Father Edmund Drake Mother's Maiden Name Mary MANN

Compiler Mamie K. Baranowski

Address 1920 5th St. #17

Northport, AL. 35476

Compiler Mrs. John H. Cochran

Address 4905 Auburn Dr. No.

Montgomery, AL. 36618

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Elizabeth Drake OLIVE	ca.1811 Wake Co.,NC	28 July 1858 Berry, AL.	To Richard H. Rogers When 24 Oct. 1829
M	2 Richard J. Calvin	13 October 1812 Wake Co., NC	25 December 1895 Fayette Co., AL.	To Permelia Tyner When 6 Sept. 1837
F	3 Matilda	ca. 1815 Wake Co.,NC		To Morris When
F	4 Penny	ca. 1817 Wake Co.,NC		To Cline When
F	5 Icy	ca.1820 Wake Co.,NC	24 February 1856	To Poe When
M	6 Andrew Jackson	ca. 1822 Wake Co.,NC		To Nancy Cannon When 16 Nov. 1847
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Richard C. J. Olive is listed among the first inhabitants of Tuscaloosa Co. about 1816. He returned to Wake Co., NC for his wife and children. He acquired land on the West side of North River near New Lexington. Jesse Olive's father Old James Olive fought in the Revolutionary War in the North Carolina Militia. The Will of Jesse Olive was probated in Tuscaloosa County in 1829.

Richard Olive's wife Sarah Mann Drake is a direct descendant of Thomas Drake, the brother of Sir Francis Drake. Compiler #1 is a descendant of the eldest daughter Elizabeth.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa County AL.Census p. 698. Marriage Records, Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

Pioneer Richardson OWEN — Compiler Richard Owens

When Born 14 March 1744 — Where Henrico Co., VA. — Address

When Died 24 July 1822 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married — Where — Compiler

Father John Owen — Mother's Maiden Name Mildred GRANT — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah (Sallie) DUTY

When Born ca. 1790 — Where — Compiler

When Died ca. 1836 — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William OWEN			To Martha Edwards When Caroline E. Evans*
M	2 John	12 February 1876 NC		To Anna Keeling Sylvester When
M	3 Thomas	ca. 1787 VA		To Dolly P. Williams When 17 May 1823
M	4 Richardson			To Tabitha Allen When
F	5 Sarah R.	ca. 1795	ca. 1884 Greenwood Cem. Tuscaloosa, AL.	To 1- Alfred McKinney When 2- Dr. John Drish**
M	6 Hopson	ca. 1797 NC		To Agnes Payne Williams When 23 March 1830
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Richardson Owen came to the area now Tuscaloosa County, AL. about 1818 from Granville, N.C. He moved to NC in 1762 where he was appointed a Colonel of the Randolph County Militia. He retained this title throughout the Revolutionary War. After the Revolution, he moved to a part of Virginia where the Tories were still strong. They burned his home and destroyed his property. He raised a troop of volunteers and put his enemies to flight. Col. John I. Inge, writing at his death, said: "His deportment through life was exemplary. He was a devoted member of the Methodist Church for more than 20 years." Tuscaloosa Republican, July 1822. "Died at his residence in Tuscaloosa on 24 July 1822, Col. Richardson Owen in his 78th year. Col. Owen was born in Henrico County, Virginia on 14 March 1744.. . . Left an aged wife, five sons and one daughter."

* William Owen married Caroline E. Evans in Tuscaloosa Co. 30 October 1828. He was a doctor.

**Sarah Owen married 2nd Dr. John Drish 6 January 1825 in Tuscaloosa Co..

Two of Richardson Owen's sons, Richardson and John became ministers and son Thomas was a lawyer. Richardson and Tabitha Allen Owen lived in Columbus, Miss. and later in Arkansas. Judge B. F. Owen, son of William and Martha, lived in West Point, Miss. Thomas and Dolly Williams Owen's son, Thomas, married Marie Bankhead.

Sources Alabama Records by Gandrud Vol. 67 p. 88. Will Book 4, p. 274 Granville Co., NC-John Owen's grandchildren, children of his son Richardson, listed.

Pioneer Joshua Daniel PALMER

When Born ca. 1800 Where Union District, SC

When Died 12 May 1860 Where Buried Cowden Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1820 Where Union Dist., SC.

Father Rev. Joshua Palmer Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Jane (Gence) FAUCETT

When Born 29 January 1798 Where Union District, SC

When Died 19 August 1889 Where Buried Cowden Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father William Richard Faucett Mother's Maiden Name Nancy WHITLOCK

Compiler Mildred Black Faucett (Mrs. W. L. Faucett)
Address 11 Bellwood Drive
Northport, Al. 35476
205 752-7645

Compiler Sarah Hamner Faucett (Mrs. Omar T. Faucett)
Address 2404 20th St.
Northport, Al. 35476
205 339-6765

Compiler J. Rufus Bealle
Address 194 The Highlands
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Richard Faucett PALMER	30 January 1822 Union Dist., SC	8 August 1885 Northport, AL.	To Sarah Elizabeth Dodson When 29 Oct. 1861 *
F	2 Adaline (twin)	30 January 1822 Union Dist., SC.		To 1- Cook When 2- Israel Hood
M	3 Capt. Samuel Terrell	18 October 1825 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	24 May 1910 Northport, AL.	To Eliz. Caroline Anders When 7 Dec. 1848
F	4 Jane	ca. 1827 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Capt. C. H. Gay When 7 Dec. 1848
F	5 Sarah "Annie"	6 November 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	7 September 1904 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To William Rufus Dodson When 8 January 1852
F	6 Mary Catherine	22 September 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	24 October 1901 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To John D. Haley ** When 26 Dec. 1856
F	7 Elizabeth S.	22 September 1839 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	9 July 1882 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To James Addison Thomson When 5 Oct. 1854
F	8 Nancy			To Dennis Cook When 5 Nov. 1836
	9			To When
	10			To When

Family tradition indicates that Joshua D. Palmer brought his family from South Carolina shortly after Alabama came into the Union and settled in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. in 1824. The birth of his 2nd son Samuel Terrell at the Cowden place in Tuscaloosa Co. is recorded in the Palmer Family Bible owned by Mrs. Vird Palmer, 1521 8th St., Tuscaloosa. Two daughters, Jane and Annie, were born at their home on the Cowden place.

In Book E. p. 44 Deed Book Tuscaloosa Co., Al.-Bennet W. Moore to Joshua D. Palmer 15 Jan. 1825. On 21 Jan.1826 Polly W. Moore relinquished her dower rights; she was Polly Rankin-refer to Vol. 3 p. 57 Gandrud's Alabama Records. Deed Book H. p. 76 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. William Binion and wife Jane Binion sold to Joshua D. Palmer 23 May 1830.

Joshua and his wife Gence Faucett moved from Union District SC in 1824 and located in Tuscaloosa Co.on Byler Road-Fayette Road about 9 miles out of Northport. The place is known as the Cowden place. They lived on the Cowden place until their deaths and are buried in the family cemetery.

Joshua was a Baptist; son of Joshua Palmer a Baptist minister, who came to this country from the old mother country of England just after the Revolutionary War and settled in Union Dist. SC. Joshua D. was a farmer, a miller and apparently relatively well-to-do, as records show he acquired much property. He was a Justice of Peace for many years.

Born to Joshua D. and Gence were 2 boys and 5 girls. Son Richard married first Elizabeth Suddeth. They had 2 girls. After the death of his first wife, Richard married Sarah Elizabeth Dodson, daughter of Reuben D. Dodson. They had 2 boys and 5 girls.

Richard's twin sister Adeline married and had two children-1 boy and 1 girl.

The second son of Joshua D. was a Capt. in the C.S.A. He had 4 boys and 6 girls.

The second girl Jane married a Caloway (Cap) Gay and they had 5 sons and 4 daughters..

Sarah Palmer Dodson married the brother of her sister-in-law Sarah Elizabeth Dodson Palmer. She had 5 daughters.

The fifth daughter, Elizabeth (Betsy) had 3 sons and 4 daughters.

* Richard married first Elizabeth Sudduth 22 December 1846.

** Mary Catherine married second Capt. J. B. Eddins.

Sources Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Deed Books E and H; Tuscaloosa Marriage Records, Family Bible

Pioneer Orran D. PARKER — Compiler Research Committee

When Born ca. 1780 — Where NC — Address

When Died ca. 1855 — Where Buried Hopewell Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL.

When Married — Where — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Nancy ?

When Born ca. 1788 — Where GA — Compiler

When Died ca. 1863 — Where Buried Hopewell Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Rebecca PARKER			To William P. Hall When
M	2 Rhesea C.			To When
F	3 Frances T.			To Sampson H. Darden When 3 August 1837
M	4 John H.		by 1855	To When
F	5 Mary C.		by 1855	To James Lanier Darden When 24 July 1834
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

He owned 176 acres of land in Section 16 Township 22 Range 9W.

In Francis Thompson's will 20 February 1844 was listed Brother Orren D. Parker. Rhesa C. was a witness to this will. Rebecca who married William P. Hall inherited from Solomon Thompson in 1825 Will Book 1 pp.16-17 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. - was her mother a Thompson?

Orran D. Parker's estate is recorded in Orphans Court Book 6, p. 258 dated 16 November 1855 and at that time Rebecca was living in Choctaw Co. and Frances T. Darden was living in Fayette Co.. Both John H. and Mary C. were deceased at that time.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 682; Tuscaloosa Marriage Records and Orphans Court Records. Also Tuscaloosa Co. Will and Land records. Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History Vol. II.

Pioneer Newell W. PATE

When Born ca. 1810 Where Georgia

When Died ca. 1858 Where Buried Fincastle Cemetery Henderson Co., TX

When Married 12 December 1829 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Harriett BROWN

When Born ca. 1815 Where TN

When Died before 1870 Where Buried Henderson Co., TX

Father Thomas BROWN Mother's Maiden Name Loucinda?

Compiler Jearl G. Pinner

Address 5259 Falvey

Houston, TX 77017

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Gilbert G PATE	ca. 1833 Autauga Co., AL.	ca. 1885 Anderson Co., TX	To Catherine Stewart When early 1850s
M	2 Thomas Benjamin	10 April 1835 Alabama	25 February 1924 Elkhart, TX	To Mary A. Shaver When
M	3 Albert Charles	ca. 1837 AL.		To When
M	4 John	ca. 1839 AL.	Van Zandt Co., TX	To Harriett Brown When 1860 V.Zandt Co.,TX
F	5 Mary	ca. 1843 Itawamba Co., Miss.	Van Zandt Co., TX.	To David S. Brown When 29 June 1859 "
F	6 Martha	ca. 1843 Itawamba Co., Miss.		To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Newell W. Pate is listed on the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. census as Nuel Pate. He is believed to be related to Lewis R. Pate, also on the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. census. Harriett Brown Pate's father Thomas Brown is also shown in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. census.

In 1850 Newell is listed on the Itawamba Co., Miss. census. He moved his family to Henderson Co., TX. He lived in the Kickapoo Creek area east of Athens, TX.

Sources 1830 Census Tuscaloosa Co., AL. p. 606; Tuscaloosa County, AL. Marriage Records 1823-1845.

Pioneer Joseph PATTERSON

When Born _____ Where _____

When Died ca. 1827 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married _____ Where _____

Father John Patterson Mother's Maiden Name Margaret BASKIN

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Nancy

When Born _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Herb & Jeanie P. Newell

Address P.O. Box 87

Fayette, AL. 35555

Compiler Mrs. W. C. Burke (Marcia Wood)

Address 1216 37th Ave., E.

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Robert A. PATTERSON	ca. 1798		To Melinda Clark When ca. 1825, GA.
F	2 Nancy			To Archibald Roberts When
M	3 John	ca. 1802 Georgia		To Sarah Ann Ramsey When 26 Feb. 1824 Tusc.AL.
M	4 Samuel J.	8 January 1804 Elbert Co.,GA/SC	20 February 1864 Fayette Co.,AL.*	To Jael Green Richards When 20 Jan. 1825 Tusc.AL.
M	5 James	14 March 1809	after 1889	To Eliza Richards When 13 Dec. 1827 Tusc.AL.
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

*buried in Patterson Family Cemetery, Fayette Co.,AL.

Joseph Patterson came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. from Elbert County, GA by November 1821. His parents were John and Margaret (Baskin) Patterson, who owned land on the Savannah River. Part of their land was on the East side of the Savannah River in Abbeville District, SC and part on the West side, in Elbert Co., GA. John and Margaret are buried near the old homeplace in Elbert County, GA. Joseph and his wife, Nancy, lived in Tuscaloosa County, near the area of New Lexington. It is believed they are buried in this vicinity. Tuscaloosa County Tract Book Record - part of Joseph and Nancy's land was located as follows: W½ of SW¼ Sec. 32, Twp. 17, R10W 79.78 acres, November 15, 1921 Certificate #1831. The marriages of the last three children were all performed in Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Joseph Patterson's father was born in County Antrim, Ireland in 1730 and died in 1808 in Elbert Co., Ga.

Sources: Tuscaloosa County Tract Book. Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records Book 1 pages 32, 48, 125 and 205. Will of John Patterson, Wills & Court Records, Elbert Co., Ga.

Pioneer Robert H. PATTERSON

When Born ca. 1785 Where SC or VA *

When Died ca. 1863 Where Buried

When Married 1 July 1830 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father John Patterson Mother's Maiden Name Margaret BASKIN

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Cecelia HOLEMAN (HOLLEMAN)

When Born 4 August 1801 Where Moore Co., NC

When Died 20 March 1871 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Josiah Holloman ? Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Angie Mills Cooper
Address 610 Prude Ave., East
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

Compiler Mrs. Robert McKee
(Patricia Lancaster)
Address 241 Cedar Crest
Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401

Compiler Mrs. Herbert Newell
(Jeannie Patterson)
Address P.O. Box 87
Fayette, AL. 35555

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1	Sophronia H. PATTERSON	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	in her mother's will July 1871	To 1-E.R. Sullivan When 2-J.B. Ashley?
F	2	Malinda J.	19 February 1835 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	7 February 1861	To Thomas B. Lokey When 19 Jan. 1857
F	3	Mary Ann	5 December 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	8 January 1903	To Zachariah Colvin When 12 Dec. 1853
F	4	Rhoda Elizabeth	ca. 1837/8 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	1 February 1865 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Jared E.F. Kirksey When 5 Oct. 1858
F	5	Nancy H.			To n/m When
	6				To When
	7				To When
	8				To When
	9				To When
	10				To When

Robert H. came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. with his parents by Nov. 1821 from Elbert Co., GA. He was one of the 11 children of John and Margaret Baskin Patterson. John was the son of Robert and Frances Patterson from Co. Antrim, Ireland, who came to Philadelphia, Pa. prior to 1730. In 1740 old Robert and family moved to Orange Co., VA where he proved his right to obtain land-which was Beverly Manor in Augusta Co. (331 acres)-itnessed by Wm. Baskin, father-in-law of John, born ca. 1705 in Donegal? Ireland, who married Archibald Stuart's daughter Mary.

According to our research sources, all these families came from Ireland and landed in Penn. ca 1727. then these same families appear in Augusta Co., VA. applying for land in 1740. About 1765 Wm. Baskin Sr., maternal grandfather of this pioneer, took his family to the Abbeville area of SC, leaving his daughter Margaret with her husband John in Va. The birthplace of Robert Patterson has always been disputed. *The 1850 Ala. Census lists Ireland-which is highly improbable. The other speculation has been SC-where Margaret could have been staying with her parents during the Revolution, because at the war's end, John Patterson moved his family to the Elbert Co., Ga. area about 1791, just across the Savannah River from Abbeville, from their Baskin relatives. Robert and Cecelia's marriage ceremony has been speculated to have been performed by Horseshoe Robertson.

Just found recently was a land indenture sale to Robert Jemison from Robert and Cealy Patterson with G.N. Foster "an acting Justice of the Peace" executing the transaction 18 Feb. 1859. In Orphans Court, Tuscaloosa Co. 1 October 1863 we find where Celia filed petition to be appointed administratix of her deceased husband's estate. All of Robert and Cealy's daughters were married at home. From a Census 26 July 1870 Romulus P.O., Celia is 70 and has $200 real estate and $700 personal property. Deceased daughter Malinda Lokey's 3 sons, Robert H.-12, Eugene-10, and Clancy J.-8, are living with her. Rhoda Elizabeth had an 8 year old son I.M. Kirksey in the 1870 Census.

The Baskins had been Presbyterians-attending local churches in Va. and SC, while 2 of Robert Patterson's daughters were married by the pastor of the Grants Creek Baptist Church, where Cealy joined and attended but Robert withdrew his membership. Several of Roberts brothers moved from Elbert Co., Ga. where their father died, to Walker Co., AL. Four were living there in 1840.

All of the compilers descend from common ancestor John Patterson. Jeannie Patterson Newell's father, Victor Patterson, was the founder of the Golden Eagle Syrup Co. in Fayette, Ala.

Sources Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Marriage Records; Jemison Papers-Special Collections-University of Alabama Library; Orphans Court Records, Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Pioneer Samuel J. PATTERSON

Compiler Herb & Jeanie P. Newell

When Born 8 January 1804 Where Elbert Co., GA/Abbeville Co.SC

When Died 20 February 1864 Where Buried Patterson Family Cemetery Fayette Co.,AL.

When Married 20 January 1825 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Joseph Patterson Mother's Maiden Name Nancy

Address P.O. Box 87
Fayette, AL. 35555

Compiler

Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Jael "Jalie" Green RICHARDS

When Born 1 August 1806 Where GA.

When Died 29 December 1887 Where Buried Patterson Family Cemetery Fayette Co.,AL.

Father James Richards Mother's Maiden Name Lovie MERCER

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Sallie C. PATTERSON	24 October 1830 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Jim Slaughter When
F	2 Elizabeth Jane	20 December 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Alexander Downs When
M	3 George	3 April 1835 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Molly May When
F	4 Agnes	6 December 1837 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Thomas Davis When
F	5 Emily F.	18 March 1840 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
M	6 Joseph James	22 September 1842 Fayette Co., AL.	12 May 1918 Fayette Co.,AL.	To Cenath A. Rice When 15 Feb. 1865 Tusc.AL.
F	7 Angeline	1 March 1845 Fayette Co., AL.	1 January 1906 Concord,Fayette Co.AL	To William Diongus Doughty When
M	8 James "Jimmy"	21 October 1848 Fayette Co.,AL.		To Sally Miller When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Samuel J. Patterson came to Tuscaloosa County, AL. from Elbert County, GA with his parents, Joseph and Nancy Patterson, who owned land in Tuscaloosa County as early as 1821. The Patterson family owned lands adjoining Fayette County and, after his marriage in 1825 in Tuscaloosa County, AL., Samuel and his wife built their home just over the county line in Fayette County. Samuel owned 640 acres in Tuscaloosa and Fayette counties. He was a slave owner. His grave was the first in the Patterson family cemetery. The family was predominantly Baptist - in the Concord Church Minutes the record is given of one of their trusted slaves, Milly Patterson, being received into the Church. Samuel is the ancestor of Victor S. Patterson who founded the Golden Eagle Syrup Company in Fayette, AL. There are many descendants of this family still living in this area. Joseph Patterson owned W½ of SW¼ Sec. 32 Twp. 17 R10W 79.78 acres purchased 15 November 1821 Certificate #1831.

Sources Tuscaloosa County Tract Book. Family Bible owned by Miss Essie Patterson.
Tuscaloosa County Marriage Book 1 page 48.

Pioneer Samuel PEARSON, Sr. Compiler Mrs. W. C. Burke (Marcia Wood)

When Born ca. 1766 Where Rowan or Wake Co., NC Address 1216 37th Ave., East

When Died after 1850 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

When Married _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____ Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc _____

When Born _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____ Address _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William PEARSON	ca. 1788 Georgia	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Margarette When
M	2 Samuel	ca. 1797 Tennessee	Bibb Co., AL.	To Sarah When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

On 1 September 1823, Samuel Pearson, Sr. conveyed property to William Pearson to cover indebtedness; both were from Tuscaloosa Co., AL. In th 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census, Samuel Pearson (age 84) is shown living with William Pearson. In the 1850 Bibb Co., Al. Census, Samuel Pearson (age 84) is shown living with Samuel Pearson, Jr.

Sources Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Deed Book 1, p. 269; 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census; 1850 Bibb Co., Al. Census.

Pioneer John PEDEN — Compiler B. R. Isbell

When Born ca. 1789 — Where Fairview, SC or Pedenville,GA — Address P.O. Drawer 3049

When Died ca. 1835 — Where Buried _____ — Opelika, AL. 36801

When Married ca. 1810 — Where SC or GA — Compiler Lila P. Sprouse

Father _____ — Mother's Maiden Name _____ — Address Rt. 1

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Mary Ida BRITT — Fountain Inn, SC 29644

When Born ca. 1790 — Where _____ — Compiler John T.S. Peden Jr.

When Died _____ — Where Buried _____ — Address Rt. 1

Father William Gregg Britt ? — Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Emily DUNBAR? — Fountain Inn, SC

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 David Hamilton PEDEN			To When
M	2 Dan Morgan			To When
F	3 Eleanor Goodgion			To James Dunbar When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

John Peden was a planter and a charter member of the Presbyterian Church in Tuscaloosa, Al. in 1818. Many relatives, including other John Pedens, came to Tuscaloosa with him from SC and Georgia.

Most of the Pedens in America are traced to the SC family of John Peden (ca. 1700-92) and his wife Peggy McDill (ca. 1700-88), immigrants from Northern Ireland and originally traced back to Scotland, where she is traced back to the Leslies (Wier ancestors) and he to his grandfather James Peden, a brother of the Presbyterian Prophet, Alexander "Sandy" Peden, descendants of Peggy Hamilton Peden (sister of Prophet Patrick Hamilton), grandchildren of the Princess Mary Stewart Boyd Hamilton. There were many other Pedens, no doubt cousins, who came to SC about the same time as John and Peggy McDill Peden, or about the time of the Revolutionary War. They had the same related families as neighbors and connections: Wier, Boyd, McClurkin, Hamilton, Stewart, Stuart, Knox, Leslie, McDill, etc.

On the 3rd Sunday in July annually, Pedens from all branches of the family in the South gather at Fairview, SC Presbyterian Church. The present Clan Chieftain is Archie M. Peden, Greenwood, S.C.

Sources: First Presbyterian Church of Tuscaloosa Records; The Peden Family by Eleanor Peden Hewell (1900); The Pedens in America by Lila Peden Sprouse (1974); 10 Tribes of Wier in America by Wm. S. Wier; Wier Family Letters in Miss. State Archives.

Pioneer Levi PHILLIPS — Compiler Dr. Imogene J. Inman

When Born ca. 1806 — Where GA — Address Jasper, AL.35501

When Died ca. 1865 — Where Buried Phillips Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 14 November 1828 — Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Compiler

Father Thomas Phillips — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ? — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Julia Ann BOOTH

When Born ca. 1799 — Where SC — Compiler

When Died ca. 1905 — Where Buried Phillips Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Amanda Melvina Ann PHILLIPS	23 April 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	13 Sept. 1890 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To William Tally Earnest When 11 Oct. 1849
F	2 Julia	ca. 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	5 November 1904	To Jesse Christian When ca. 1850
F	3 Mary Susannah	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Allen H. Johnston When 21 Nov. 1853
M	4 James Wilson	ca. 1844 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	5 John M.	ca. 1849 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	6 Tamsey Bloodworth	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To John C. Christian When 24 Jan. 1855
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Levi Phillips first appears in Tuscaloosa County, AL. records upon his marriage to Julia Ann Booth in 1828. His great-grandfather Reuben Phillips, born ca. 1720 in Maryland, served in the Revolutionary War, along with some of his sons. The name Phillips means "lover of horses" (Holmes).

Levi and Julia Ann are buried in the Phillips Cemetery near Spencer Hill. It is noted on Julia Ann's tombstone that she lived to the age of 106.

Compiler #1 is descended from daughter Amanda Melvina Earnest's son Amon Millard who was born ca.1854.

Sources Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records; 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 700; Family Bible in possession of Bertha Lee Price's son. Gone To Georgia

Pioneer Vol H. POWELL

When Born ca. 1800 Where SC

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Clarissa

When Born ca. 1801 Where NC

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Brenda Smith Wilson

Address 2135 Lake Hills Dr. #1904

Houston, TX 77339

Compiler Allen Cabaniss

Address Box 253

University, Miss. 38677

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 James L. POWELL	ca. 1825 Tenn.		To Peachie ElizabethShirley When
F	2 Emiline	ca. 1829/80 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	24 February 1896 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Madison Cabaniss When
M	3 Vol H.	ca. 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	4 Clarissa	ca. 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Son James' wife was born ca. 1832 in South Carolina and died in Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Emiline's husband Madison was the son of William Cabaniss. They had 7 daughters and 7 sons.

Sources Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 3 p. 24.

Pioneer William PRUDE — Compiler Research Committee

When Born ____ Where ____ Address ____

When Died ____ Where Buried ____

When Married ____ Where ____ Compiler ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____ Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 1- Sarah GARRETT 2- Celia McASHAN

When Born ____ Where ____ Compiler ____

When Died 1- 18 July 1822 / 2- 17 July 1840 — Where Buried 1-Moore Cem., Tuscaloosa Co.,AL. / 2-Cedar Hill ? — Address ____

Father 2- Nehamiah McAshan — Mother's Maiden Name ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
children by first wife				
M	1 John PRUDE	12 September 1793	18 July 1822	To / When
M	2 Joseph	9 September 1795		To Meriam Jennings / When 12 Feb. 1824
M	3 J. Hanan	9 October 1797		To / When
M	4 Elisha	5 September 1799	20 July 1802	To / When
F	5 Hannah	3 March 1801		To / When
F	6 Mary (Polly)	25 January 1803	5 October 1882	To / When
M	7 Daniel	18 November 1804		To / When
F	8 Rebecca	5 March 1814	28 June 1891	To / When
children of second wife				
M	9 William Wellington	31 January 1824	8 January 1833	To / When
	10			To / When

William Prude's son Joseph is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 614. It is not known at this time when William died but it was probably before 1830. His second wife Celia was married to Thomas McAdory, Sr. first. Her father Nehamiah McAshan was from South Carolina.

The old Prude place was located just south of the old Barton's Nursery on the present Old Birmingham Highway. There is a Prude Genealogy in the State Archives in Montgomery, Ala.

Joseph married Meriam Jennings in Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

Sources James H. Walker, Jr.'s 2,500 Tombstone Incriptions From Along the Huntsville Road; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

Pioneer John Welch PRUITT (PREWITT)

Compiler Mrs. W. L. Wilson

When Born 20 Feb. 1783 Where Tennessee

Address 430 Dogwood Lane

When Died 14 March 1873 Where Buried On his property at Hagler's Mill, Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

When Married (1) 16 June 1815 (1) Madison Co., AL. (2) 10 April 1838 Where (2) Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Compiler Margaret K. Findley

Father Abraham Prewitt Mother's Maiden Name Margaret WHITE

Address 12 Woodland Hills

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc (1) Nancy PREWITT (2) Elizabeth COOPER (widow of W. Johnson) Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

When Born (1) 11 Apr. 1798 (2) 20 Apr. 1810 Where (1) TN. (2) Wilkes Co.,GA.

Compiler

When Died (1) 2 June 1837 (2) 4 Sept. 1883 Where Buried (1) Haglers Mill, Tusc.Co.,AL. (2) Cooper Cem., Tusc.Co.,AL

Address

Father (1) Jacob Prewitt (2) James Cooper Mother's Maiden Name (1) Nancy (2) Deborah OWEN

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	by first wife			
M	1 Abraham M. PREWITT	16 Mar. 1816 AL.		To Temperance Strong When 11 Feb. 1838
F	2 Tabitha L.	10 Aug. 1817		To Dr. Terrell When 26 Sept. 1833
M	3 James M.	10 January 1819		To (Betsy) Elizabeth Sparks When 3 Nov. 1859
M	4 William M.	20 Apr. 1821 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	18 Aug. 1825 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To When
F	5 Martha E.	13 Dec. 1822		To B. Woodward When 8 Feb. 1839
F	6 Selina H. (twin) ?	3 March 1826		To Whc
F	7 Nancy R (twin) ?	3 March 1826	6 July 1852 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	To James A. Thompson When 5 January 1843
M	8 John	10 Feb. 1828 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca.1829 Tusc. Co.,AL.	To When
M	9 Francis A.	7 Feb. 1830 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	27 June 1830 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To When
M	10 Isaac Lee	Nov. 1832 Tusc.Co.,AL		To Elizabeth Fears When 13 Sept. 1854
				Margaret Fears 13 Sept. 1854
M	11.Jacob L.	15 Mar. 1834		(1) Eugene Ford (2) Mr. Fears
F	12. Elizabeth Susan	16 Dec. 1836		
F	13. Margaret	ca.1837	died in infancy	
	by second wife			
M	14.John Thomas W.		28 Oct. 1863 Ft. Delaware, CSA 3 Aug. 1864 in Civil War,wounded Spotsylvania	
M	15.William Cooper Welch	9 Sept. 1843		
F	16.Margaret Jane	1 Nov. 1847	17 Sept. 1871	Edward Isaac Hagler 26 Oct. 1865

John Welch Prewitt married first his first cousin. He and Hardy Clements were Tuscaloosa County's largest slave holders. Family tradition has it that he went to Africa for his slaves. He was a Corporal in Capt. Chas. Kennauth's Company, General John Coffer's Division of the Tennessee Militia, War of 1812. Pension #20027. He was a handgunman. Once he helped to bring some men to jail who were hidden in a cave in Winston County. When Croxton marched into Tuscaloosa, he hid his gold in the gorges near his home. The John Welch Pruitt slave cemetery is located 1 mile east of the Byler Road Historical Marker, off Highway 43 North. He married second Elizabeth Cooper, daughter of James Cooper and Debbie Owen (marriage record not found) from Pennsylvania and Maryland, then to N.C. and Wilkes Co., GA before coming to Tuscaloosa County in 1828. She had married Thomas Johnson who died in 1837 in Tuscaloosa Co. John Welch Prewitt is credited with changing the spelling of the name.

John was a descendant of Henry Pruet who was a Huguenot and came from Scotland to Manakin, Virginia in 1680. Various spellings of the name are Pruet, Pruitt, Prewitt, Preuit.

After the War of 1812 he moved to Madison Co., Alabama where he married his first cousin, Nancy Pruitt. They moved to Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. about 1820 and lived about 10 miles north of Northport. He owned large acreage of land and was the owner of many slaves who helped him maintain his thriving plantation.

When Mr. Beasey Hendrix inventoried this cemetery in the 1960s, he recorded dates on John W. Prewitt as born 20 February 1793 and died 14 March 1878.

There is a difference of opinion as to whether Nancy R. and Selina H. are twins.

Sources Marvin Harper Weekend History Notes
Ruth Hamner Records
Emogene Hogan Records of the Prewitt Family
Tuscaloosa County 1830 Census p. 594
Madison Co., AL. Marriage Records I, p. 224.

Pioneer Joseph PRYOR — Compiler Herb & Jeanie P. Newell

When Born 1 December 1767 — Where South Carolina — Address P.O. Box 87

When Died — Where Buried — Fayette, AL. 35555

When Married — Where — Compiler

Father Joseph Pryor, Sr. — Mother's Maiden Name Mary — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah ? PATTON

When Born 26 November 1776 — Where — Compiler

When Died after 1833 before 1850 — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Mary PRYOR	25 May 1793		To John Bryant When 9 Nov. 1823 Tusc.AL.
M	2 John	25 November 1795		To When
F	3 Rachel	27 December 1797 Tennessee		To Thomas Alexander When
F	4 Mormen "Mourning"	14 July 1800 Tennessee		To Eli Langford When
F	5 Elizabeth	14 July 1803 Tennessee		To Zacheriah S. Simpson When ca. 1820 TN.?
F	6 Nancy	7 December 1805 Tennessee		To Manning Clements When 12 Sept. 1824 Tusc.AL.
F	7 Hannah	25 December 1808		To Tobias Watson When
M	8 Samuel O.	28 January 1811 Tennessee	7 June 1860 Embry, Miss.	To Unity Fox When 9 Oct. 1828 Tusc.AL.
F	9 Sarah	5 August 1813 Tennessee		To James L. Clements When 29 Dec. 1830 Tusc.AL.
F	10 Margaret	10 February 1816 Tennessee		To Joseph F. Doughty When
F	11. Rebecca	29 April 1819 Alabama?		Mordecai F. Doughty 16 Jan. 1835 Tusc.AL.

Joseph Pryor was one of the early pioneers of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He came from Tennessee with his family and settled in the northern part of Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama. His wife joined the Bethel Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa County, by letter in October 1819. There are many families living in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama today who descend from this family, as well as countless others in various parts of the United States.

Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records of the following children:

Mary Pryor married John Bryant 9 November 1823 by James Baines, M.G. Book 1, p. 8.

Nancy Pryor married Manning Clements (Baptist Minister) 12 September 1824 by James Baines, M.G. p.42.

Samuel O. Pryor married Unity Fox 9 October 1828 by Thomas Fox, J.P. p. 148.

Rebecca Pryor married Mordecai Fulton "Dick" Doughty 16 January 1834 by Thomas Fox, J.P. p. 288

Son Samuel O. Pryor and his family moved to Choctaw Co., Miss. in 1838 - see chart on Samuel.

Sources
Tuscaloosa County 1830 Census p. 698
Tuscaloosa County Marriage Book 1.
Bethel Baptist Church Minutes.

Pioneer Samuel Odle PRYOR

When Born 28 January 1811 Where Tennessee

When Died 7 June 1860 Where Buried Embry, Miss.
1- 4 October 1828 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 2- April 1857 Where Webster Co., MS.

Father Joseph Pryor Mother's Maiden Name Sarah PATTON?

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Unity FOX 2- Margaret C. MORRIS
2- 14 Feb. 1831

When Born 1- 3 May 1810 Where SC
2- 30 September 1907

When Died 1- 1 November 1855 Where Buried Embry, Miss.

Father 1- Henry Fox Mother's Maiden Name 1- Sarah HARRELL

Compiler Michael J. Hogan

Address 505 So. Genesee Ave.
Los Angeles, CA. 90036
(213) 934-1266

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Sarah E. PRYOR	3 November 1829 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Charner W. Shaw When 18 Dec. 1845
F	2 Winnie	20 November 1830 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To ? Pittman When
F	3 Mary Jane	8 April 1832 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	6 April 1893 Bullard, TX	To Jacob Pryor Clements When ca. 1852
F	4 Phebe Ann	10 December 1833 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	4 June 1901 Webster Co., MS.	To James Clements Simpson When 4 April 1850
M	5 John W.	2 May 1835 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
M	6 James Thigpen	17 November 1836 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	4 July 1924 Webster Co., MS.	To Mary Jane McGee When 12 Nov. 1857
M	7 Joseph H.	6 February 1839 Choctaw Co., MS.		To 1-Rebecca V.? When 2-Emmeline F. Shaw *
M	8 Jacob David	17 July 1840 Choctaw Co.,MS.		To Martha M. ? When
F	9 Unity	22 January 1842 Choctaw Co., MS.		To Samuel Frank When
F	10 Nancy K.	21 October 1845 Choctaw Co., MS.		To ? Hannah When
M	11 John S. O.	6 November 1846 Choctaw Co., MS.		Martha Green
M	12 George W.	10 October 1848 Choctaw Co., MS.		
F	13 Martha Frances	22 June 1850 Choctaw Co., MS.	ca. 1882	John Reid Golding
M	14 William Richard	26 April 1853 Choctaw Co.,MS.		Sarah J. Hamilton ca. 1876
by 2nd wife M	15 Powell A.	3 January 1859 Choctaw Co., MS.	26 Dec. 1859 Choctaw Co., MS.	

Samuel O. Pryor, in company with his father, Joseph Pryor, and family came from Tennessee to Alabama about 1819. They settled in Tuscaloosa County as early as 13 January 1826 on which date Joseph Pryor and wife, Sarah, then resided in the County and at that time deeded some land in Fayette County to their eldest son John. In 1826 in Tuscaloosa County, Samuel O. Pryor married Unity Fox. Her brother, Thomas Fox, a Justice of the Peace, officiated at the wedding ceremony. By deed dated 31 October 1837, S. O. Pryor and wife conveyed land in Tuscaloosa Co. to John Beall. On 31 October 1837 S. O. Pryor and wife conveyed land in Tuscaloosa Co. to his father Joseph. They were planning to move to Mississippi. Samuel O. Pryor was a farmer and engaged in other business pursuits as well. In 1833 he was a distributor of sewing machines. By deed of gift from his father in 1833 he obtained one slave; he had others. He and his family moved to Choctaw Co., MS. in 1838 where he continued his occupation as a successful farmer there. It is not known how many slaves he had in Mississippi.

*Joseph H, child #7, married third time 28 February 1888 Mary Manila Vance. His second marriage took place 5 January 1878 to Emmeline Finnell Shaw.

Sources Tuscaloosa County Deed Book A, p. 623; Deed Book O, p. 286 and Deed Book J, p. 137 Tuscaloosa County Marriage Book 1826, Orphans Court Record 1837 p. 88; Gandrud's Alabama Records, Vol 11, p. 66; An Outline of Four Generations of the Family of Henry Fox and His Wife Sarah Harrell of SC and Miss. by Shirley Faucette & Wm. D. McCain.

Pioneer Simeon PUGH

When Born _____ Where probably N.C.

When Died before 1 February 1837 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. prob. Nash or Johnston Co., NC

When Married ca. 1792 Where _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Mazey ?

When Born _____ Where probably N.C.

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler R. L. Guffin, Jr. (Researcher)
Address 1439 49th Ave., E.
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

Compiler _____
Address _____

Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William PUGH	North Carolina		To Rhoda When
M	2 Laban	"		To Patience Parker When ca. 1829
M	3 Simeon	"		To Lucinda Parsons When ca. 1838
M	4 Langford	"		To Lydia McCool When ca. 1837
F	5 Isabella	ca. 1795 NC	ca. 1857 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Russell Sullivan When ca. 1820
F	6 Patience	"		To Jennings Thompson When
F	7 Mary	"		To ? Parsons When
F	8 Rhoda	"		To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

This family name is spelled PUE, PEW, PEUGH, and PUGH in various records.

Simeon first appears in the Johnston Co., NC census of 1800 but his name also appears in several Nash Co., NC records around the same time. On 9 December 1826 Simeon purchased 80 acres of public land in Twp. 19S Range 12West of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. near the Sipsey River just west of the present day Brownville. The widow Mazey Pugh was living in Tuscaloosa Co. in 1840 but no further records have been found on her past that date. Two heirs of the Simeon Pugh estate purchased his land from the remaining heirs and names of these heirs appear in the deed.

William, Rhoda and Laban Pugh were among the charter members of the Dunn's Creek Baptist Church and William served as one of the early pastors of that church.

Isabella Pugh and her husband Russell Sullivan came to Tuscaloosa Co. around 1834 and settled near her parents. In the 1820 Census of Johnston Co., NC his name appears as Russell Sillavent and this spelling often appears in the early NC records. Russell and Isabella had at least 12 children with the last five being born in Tuscaloosa Co. Their known children were Tobias who married Nancy Sudduth, Harris, William who married Harriett McGee, Wiley, Gaston who married Sisley Cunningham, Dempsey who married Jane Park, Patience who married Thomas Gilliland, Elizabeth who married Thomas McCool, Arrita who married James G.L. Marquis, Mary Ann, Sarah who married James J. Stripling, Nelly and Catherine. Russell Sullivan was murdered in Tuscaloosa Co. in October 1849.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 704 and Census records 1840-80 of Tuscaloosa Co.; Tuscaloosa Co. Tract Book; Tuscaloosa Co. Deed Book O p. 273; Tuscaloosa Co. Mortality Schedule 1850; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records by Gandrud; Johnston Co., NC Census 1800-20 and records of Guy Gilliland of Tuscaloosa, AL.

Pioneer William PUGH

When Born ca. 1801 Where Johnston Co., NC

When Died ca. 1865 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married _____ Where _____

Father Tignal Pugh Mother's Maiden Name Kizziah GODWIN

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Sarah Frances ROBERTSUN

When Born ca. 1822 Where TN

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father William Robertson Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Tillman W. Pugh, Jr.
Address 1308 So. 58th St.
Birmingham, AL. 35222
(205) 592-0852

Compiler _____
Address F. O. Barnes
818-B 16th Ave.
Compiler Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Tignal Richard PUGH	31 December 1847 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	9 January 1909	To Martha Bailey When
M	2 Henry W.	27 October 1855 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	16 August 1926	To Mary E. Koon When
M	3 John M. twin	ca. 1849 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	4 William J. twin	ca. 1849 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

William Pugh's will was probated 27 November 1865, and named only his wife Sarah by name. His land was a total of 760 acres located: W½ Sec. 17 Twp. 15 R12; NE¼ Sec. 17 Twp.18 R12; NE¼SE¼ Sec. 17 Twp. 18 R12; E½NW¼ Sec. 20 Twp. 18 R12; NW¼ NW¼ Sec. 20 Twp. 18 R12 and NW¼ NE¼ Sec. 2 Twp. 18 R12. The administrators of his estate were James White and John W. Martin.

It is not known exactly when William Pugh and his brother Tignal Jr. came to Tuscaloosa County, AL. Their mother Kessiah Godwin Pugh was living here with her sons in 1830. Her husband had died in NC in 1818 and William had received an old rifle and half of other lands in NC from this father's estate. William was also guardian of William Pugh who became a Baptist minister at Dunn's Creek Church in 1841-1851. This young William was the son of Simeon Pugh Sr.

William's brother Tignal Pugh II married in Tuscaloosa County, AL. Mary Cotledge 10 March 1832. Their descendants are not known.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa County, AL. Census p. 626; Pugh Family for 330 Years by Compiler above-Tillman Pugh Jr.
1850 Census Tuscaloosa Co. p.241

Pioneer Jesse PUMPHREY — Compiler Research Committee

When Born ca. 1760/70 — Where — Address

When Died — Where Buried

When Married — Where — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Susannah CLEMENTS

When Born ca. 1780/90 — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father Reuben Clements — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John R. PUMPHREY	Ca. 1800/10		To Martha Dorroh When 23 Feb. 1826
M	2 Levin	ca. 1806 Georgia		To Margaret Dorroh When 19 February 1829
M	3 Nathan			To When
M	4 Lewis	ca. 1810 Georgia		To Permelia When
F	5 Permalie			To ? Brazeale When
F	6 Aramentha			To ? Vernon When
F	7 Louisa			To John Pratt When 7 Sept. 1829
F	8 Margaret			To ? Bennett When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Jesse Pumphrey and his wife Susannah Clements were charter members of Sardis Church. Susannah's father Reuben Clements gave the land for Sardis in 1819.

Margaret Dorroh (and possibly Martha) was the daughter of John and Rebecca Jones Dorroh; she and Levin were charter members of Big Hurricane Baptist Church. Levin and Margaret were married by Joab Pratt, pastor at Sardis and Mt. Moriah Baptist.

Louisa and John Pratt were living in Saline Co. Arkansas in 1850.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 672; Tuscaloosa Co. Will Book 1 p. 138 and Will Book 3 p. 30. Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

Pioneer Alfred RAY

When Born 15 February 1803 Where Believe N.C.

When Died 29 March 1839 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 7 January 1829 Where

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Elizabeth HENDERSON

When Born 4 January 1802 Where

When Died 10 November 1887 Where Buried Ray Cemetery, Lauderdale Co. Rogersville, AL.

Father John Henderson Mother's Maiden Name Nancy McLEARN?

Compiler Mrs. James E. Barnett

Address P.O. Box 26

Rogersville, AL. 35652

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John Alfred RAY	27 January 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	29 April 1864 Ft. Delaware, N.J.	To When
M	2 Archibald Duncan	10 March 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	9 August 1902 Florence, AL.	To Elizabeth C. Cunningham When 23 Dec. 1852
M	3 David Newton (Twin)	7 March 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	Poolville, TX.	To Martha Ann Riggs When 22 Jan. 1857
M	4 Daniel Jasper (Twin)	7 March 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	13 October 1892 Lauderdale Co.,AL.	To Susan Harriet Trousdale When 10 Jan. 1871
M	5 Hugh L.	25 July 1835 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	5 March 1915 Poolville, TX.	To Sarah Eliz. Jackson When 21 Jan. 1869
M	6 Alexander Smith	6 February 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	21 January 1908 Lauderdale Co., Al.	To Amanda Browning When 28 Sept 1860
M	7 Alfred Henderson	9 December 1838 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	4 October 1901 Lauderdale Co., Al.	To n/married When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Alfred Ray and his wife Elizabeth sold land to Elias Persinger 17 February 1836 and to Lewis Ethridge and Samuel H. Ross 26 April 1836, according to Deed Books L p. 422 and N p. 36.

Elizabeth Henderson was the daughter of John Henderson and Nancy McLearn? (not sure about the spelling) who married in 1791. Census records of Lauderdale Co. in 1880 indicate her parents were born in Scotland. In the Tuscaloosa Orphans Court records of Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. his widow refused to be the administratrix on 20 December 1839. The deceased left a wife Elizabeth and names all seven sons. The minor children were shown as believed in the state of Tenn. 7 November 1845 according to Book 3 p. 302.

Elizabeth Henderson Ray purchased land in Limestone Co., Al. in 1846.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 654; Tuscaloosa Deed Books L and N, and Orphans Court Book 2 p. 57 and Book 3 p. 302.

Pioneer Bartlett RAY (Possibly William Bartlett RAY) Compiler J. J. Scheffelin

When Born ca. 1787/89 Where Brunswick Co., VA Address 2722 Hazel

When Died ca. 1851 Where Buried Presumably Tuscaloosa Co.,AL. Texarkana, TX. 75503

When Married 11 June 1826 Where Tuscaloosa Co.,AL. Compiler

Father Frederick Ray Mother's Maiden Name Nancy HARWELL Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Harriet HENDRIX (Hendricks)

When Born ca 1803 Where SC Compiler

When Died before Dec. 1871 Where Buried Presumably Tuscaloosa Co.,AL Address

Father Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Frederick Jack RAY	14 Feb. 1827 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	24 Feb. 1881 Saltillo, TX	To Eunice Bowen When 11 Nov. 1848
M	2 John	27 Nov. 1833 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	5 April 1897 Hueytown, AL.	To Carrie E. Bruner When 5 Nov. 1855
M	3 James N.	ca. 1842 "	died in Civil War	To When
F	4 Rebecca A.*	ca. 1848 "		To When
F	5 Martha E.			To A. W. Dyer When
F	6 Nancy E.			To Thomas A. Wright When
F	7 Sarah M.			To Wiley A. Woodall When
F	8 F. F.			To Joseph A. Woodall When
	9			To When
	10			To When

* unmarried in 1871.

Bartlett Ray, more commonly referred to as "Bartley," was born in Brunswick Co., VA. Bartlett was in Georgia with his father and served in Capt. Hamilton's Co. of Georgia Calvary during the Indian Campaigns of 1812-1813. He received a Bounty Land Warrant for his service and he used it in Tuscaloosa County, AL.

After his death in 1851, his widow applied for and received a Bounty Land Warrant based on his service. She also located the grant in Tuscaloosa Co. In her application she stated that she and Bartlett were married in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. on 11 June 1826.

At one time Bartlett operated a sawmill in Tuscaloosa Co. and for a while was associated with a man named Clements.

The names of 8 children are known. There may have been more, as the 1850 State Census for Tuscaloosa County shows the family with 10 children still in the household, but they could have been nieces, nephews, grandchildren and such.

Sources Tuscaloosa County Deed Books 1870-73 pp 515-6; Will Book 1 Tuscaloosa County; Bounty land application of Harriet Ray; Pauline Gandrud's Tuscaloosa County extracts; Tuscaloosa County Census 1830 p. 602.

Pioneer Frederick RAY

When Born ca. 1759 Where Brunswick Co., VA.

When Died 17 June 1837 Where Buried Presumably Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married 26 March 1787 Where Brunswick Co.,VA.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Nancy HARWELL

When Born ca. 1770 Where VA

When Died ca. 1858 Where Buried Presumably Tuscaloosa Co.,AL

Father Ishmael Harwell Mother's Maiden Name Mary HARDAWAY

Compiler J. J. Scheffelin

Address 2722 Hazel

Texarkana, TX. 75503

Compiler R. M. Perry

Address 29 Arapahoe Ave. #204

Boulder, CO. 80302

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	Anderson RAY	ca. 1788/9 VA	ca. 1854 Walton Co.,GA.	To Nancy Cook When
M	2	Bartlett	ca. 1787/9 VA	ca. 1851 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Harriet Hendricks When 11 June 1826
F	3	Martha Patsey	ca. 1791 VA or NC		To Seth Byers When
F	4	Elizabeth	ca. 1792 NC	ca. 1849 Tusc.Co.,AL.	To When
M	5	Nathaniel	ca. 1793 NC	ca. 1876	To Margaret Eades (Eads) When 25 Aug. 1836
F	6	Nancy	ca. 1794 NC	ca. 1854	To James L. Rush When 27 Feb. 1828
M	7	James	ca. 1798 NC		To Lucinda Watkins? When 18 Nov. 1824
F	8	Catherine (Marinda?)	ca. 1800 NC?	ca.1828 Tusc.Co.,AL.	To James Eades When 17 Feb.1824
F	9	Teresa	ca. 1805 GA.	ca. 1853 Miss.	To William Crider When 14 Sept. 1823
M	10	Frederick Jr.	ca. 1808 GA		To 1-Martha Mitchell When 2- Dizza May
F	11	Mornew (Morning)	ca. 1810 GA	ca. 1845 AL.	Thomas Talford 14 Aug. 1824
M	12	Reuben	ca. 1814 GA	ca. 1844 Arkansas	Elizabeth Mitchell 7 Sept. 1835
F	13	Mary Ann	ca. 1816 GA	ca. 1853	Thomas P. Thompson 1 Oct. 1835
M	14	John Wesley	ca. 1819 AL.	AL.	Mary Ann Cork 18 Sept. 1845

Frederick Ray, Revolutionary War Soldier, was born in Brunswick Co., VA in 1759. According to his pension application, he served 2 hitches in the army. In 1787 he married Nancy Harwell and moved with his family to Iredell Co., NC around 1790. After about 10 years in NC, he moved successively to Hancock Co. and Jasper Co., GA and lived about 10 years in each place before finally moving to Tuscaloosa Co., AL in 1819.

He settled in a community named Clements, near what is now Coaling and acquired some 320 acres of land in the area. Frederick and his oldest son Anderson were instrumental in establishing a Methodist Society and Church in that area. Anderson had been a Circuit-Riding Preacher in SC and GA before the family moved to Alabama. In their organization, called Hopewell, they were associated with John Eads, John Collins, John Cameron, Michael Ashford, and a man named Chappell, and for a time one Leonard Rush.

Nancy Harwell, wife of Frederick Ray Sr. was the descendant of several well known Virginia families including the Peppers, Hardaways, Stiths, Bathursts, Masons, Thweatts and Sewells.

Frederick Jr. married first Martha Mitchell 16 Sept. 1837 and Dizza May 10 Jan 1855.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa County Census p. 692. Tuscaloosa County Will Books 1 and 2; Revolutionary War pension applications of Frederick and Nancy Ray; History of Methodism in Alabama, Anson West, 1893.

Pioneer Ussary RAY — Compiler Research Committee

When Born ____ Where ____ Address ____

When Died ca. 1833 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ____ Where ____ Compiler ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____ Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Nancy KELLY

When Born ____ Where ____ Compiler ____

When Died ____ Where Buried ____ Address ____

Father William Kelly Mother's Maiden Name Hannah

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Jacob RAY	probably Georgia		To Eliza Hosmer When 9 Jan. 1830
M	2 James	20 March 1812 Georgia	23 March 1866 NY	To Cynthia Glover When 18 June 1833
F	3 Elizabeth			To John Shamblin When 12 Jan. 1826
F	4 Katherine (Kitty)			To John White When 1 April 1830
F	5 Matilda			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

It is believed that Ussary Ray came to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. from Georgia, since son James was born there. He had a brother Luke who moved to Tuscaloosa approximately 1820, according to Mrs. Tom Lawrence. Elizabeth is listed as age 20/30 in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census in the home of her husband John Shamblin and Katherine is listed 20/30 in the 1830 Census in the home of her husband John White. This left two children at home in 1830-James and Matilda.

John and Katherine White lived next door to Ussary and John and Elizabeth Shamblin lived very close in 1830.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 664; Tuscaloosa Co. Will Book, Orphans Court Book 1 1831-38 and Marriage Book A.; Wilkes Co., Ga. Records.

Pioneer James RICE — Compiler Margaret K. Findley

When Born 20 September 1799 — Where Anderson Dist., SC — Address 12 Woodland Hills

When Died 8 January 1881 — Where Buried Salem Baptist Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

When Married 28 May 1826 — Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Compiler

Father Othoniel Rice — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah ? — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Maria T. FILES

When Born 29 October 1805 — Where SC — Compiler

When Died 5 September 1869 — Where Buried Salem Baptist Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Address

Father Manly Files, Sr. — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah ?

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	George O.M. Washington RICE	17 March 1827 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Martha E. Slaughter When 20 January 1851
M	2	David Files	29 July 1828 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Killed in Civil War	To When
F	3	Sally	17 December 1829 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	10 August 1831 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To When
F	4	Catherine	10 July 1831 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	12 January 1913 Northport, AL.	To William Whitson Strong When 22 December 1857
M	5	James H.	26 February 1833 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	15 May 1895 Northport, AL.	To H. S. Goodin -1 When Winnie A. Hyche -2
M	6	Thomas Franklin	17 July 1836 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	16 September 1859 Northport, AL.	To Marietta Persinger -1 When Mrs.Harriett Watson-2
M	7	Marion Fleetwood	29 October 1838 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca. 1923 Northport, AL.	To Salina Darden -1 When Carrie Holland -2
M	8	Columbus E. (Charles)	12 March 1841 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	January 1904 Northport, AL.	To When n/m
M	9	Tolbert Alexander	10 August 1846 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	11 May 1930 Northport, AL.	To Sarah Elizabeth Shelton When 21 September 1870
	10				To When

James Rice came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. as a young boy with his parents. (See Pioneer Chart on them also).

The first land record located in Tuscaloosa County Court House Probate Office shows James Rice buying 79.30 acres of land for $200 from Manly Files, Sr. and wife Sarah Files on 4 March 1826.

Note on son James H. #5 above - his first marriage was ca. 1860 and second ca. 1874

Note on son Thomas Franklin #6 above - his first marriage was ca. 1859

Note on son Marion Fleetwood #7 above - his first marriage was ca. 1865

Sources

1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 668; Tuscaloosa Co. Probate Records Book E, 1826-77 p. 158 and Marriage Book 4/26/1823-1/6/1845, p. 78. James Rice Bible in possession of Mrs. Margaret Rice Deal; Cemetery visits.

Pioneer Jeptha RICE — Compiler Herb & Jeanie P. Newell

When Born 20 June 1804 — Where S.C. — Address P.O. Box 87

When Died 15 Oct. 1874 — Where Buried Fayette/Tuscaloosa Co.Line — Fayette, AL. 35555

When Married 29 July 1826 — Where Tuscaloosa, AL. — Compiler

Father Othneal Rice — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Pallatiah "Palli" DAVIS

When Born 9 October 1809 — Where GA. — Compiler

When Died 22 April 1887 — Where Buried Fayette/Tuscaloosa Co. Line — Address

Father Nathaniel Davis — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Otheneir "Arthur" RICE	10 October 1827 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca. 1874	To When
F	2 Elender D. "Nellie"	2 February 1829 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Ezekiel Slaughter When
F	3 Angeline	15 June 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	4 Luther M.	9 November 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	8 October 1893	To Catherine "Kate" Cannon When
F	5 Malissa A.	7 March 1833 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To 2- James Slaughter When
M	6 Richard	14 January 1835 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
M	7 Jeptha, Jr.	23 March 1836 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	at young age	To When
F	8 Valucia	17 February 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To J.H. Willingham When
F	9 Minerva	17 February 1840 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca. 1874 Fayette Co., AL.	To James Smith When
F	10 Pallitiah, Jr.	13 June 1842 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca. 1874	To 1-Joseph Doughty When 2-Dr. Wm. A. Boteler
F	11 Nancy Adaline "Addie"	22 July 1844 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		John S. Woodard
F	12 Cenath A.	20 July 1846 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	9 June 1917 Fayette Co.,AL.	Joseph J. Patterson 15 Feb. 1865
F	13 Aurilla	12 September 1848 Fayette Co.,AL.	ca. 1874	George S. Womack
M	14 Washington Castle	13 May 1850 Fayette Co.,AL.	27 May 1907 Fayette Co.,AL.	Helon E. Downs 15 October 1872
F	15 Louisa Hasseltine	29 September 1852 Fayette Co.,AL.	29 November 1934 Concord,Fayette Co.AL	George Andrew Doughty 3 September 1871

Jeptha Rice came to Tuscaloosa County, Alabama with his parents as early as February 1822. Most of his large family of children were born in Tuscaloosa County. The family owned land in northern Tuscaloosa County and southern Fayette County, AL. The old home place was almost on the county line on the early Fayette to Tuscaloosa Road which is grown up in wooded lands today. Jeptha and Palli and their daughter, Minerva, are buried in the family graveyard that was just across the road from the homeplace.

Tract Book Record - Sec.13 Twp. 17 R. 11W - w½ of NW¼ 79.75 acres - February 18, 1822 Certificate #2757.

Jeptha Rice married Pallatiah Davis 29 July 1826 by James Baines, M.G. Book 1 p. 86.

Sources Tuscaloosa County, AL. Marriage Records-Book 1 p. 86, Family Bible Record, Tract Book-Tuscaloosa County.

Pioneer Othenile (Otheneal) RICE

Compiler Herb & Jeanie P. Newell

When Born ca. 1770/75 Where Granville Co.,NC. Address P.O. Box 87

When Died 29 February 1853 Where Buried Fayette, AL. 35555

When Married _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Father Hezekiah Rice Mother's Maiden Name _____ Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah _____

When Born ca. 1775 Where NC Compiler _____

When Died 6 October 1852 Where Buried _____ Address _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Nancy RICE	14 October 1796 SC		To When
M	2 Hezekiah	ca. 1797 SC		To When
M	3 James	20 September 1799 Anderson Dist. SC	8 January 1881 Old Salem,Tusc. Co.AL	To Mariah T. Files When 28 May 1826 Tusc.AL.
M	4 Jeptha	20 June 1804 SC	15 October 1874 Tusc./Fayette Co.AL	To Pallitiah Davis When 29 July 1826 Tusc.AL.
F	5 Sarah "Sally"	1 January 1807 SC	13 November 1871 Wesley Chapel,Fay.Co.	To Green Mercer Richards When 25 Nov. 1824 Tusc.AL.
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Othenile Rice was born and reared in Granville County, NC. He came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. from Anderson District, SC by February 1823, when he bought land in the northern part of Tuscaloosa County. Three of his children were married in Tuscaloosa County before 1830. The family lands were partly in Tuscaloosa County and partly in Fayette County, AL. His wife was one of the charter members of Bethel Baptist Church January 31, 1818. Numerous descendants of Othenile and Sarah still live in Tuscaloosa County and Fayette County, Alabama. Tuscaloosa County Tract Book Record - W½ of NW¼ Sec. 13, Twp. 17 R11W - 79.75 acres, 18 February 1822 Certificate #2757.

Sources Tuscaloosa County Tract Book, Bethel Baptist Church Minutes
Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records, Book 1 pages 78, 86 and 45.

Pioneer James RICHARDS — Compiler Herb & Jeanie P. Newell

When Born ca. 1776 — Where Frederick Co., VA. — Address P.O. Box 87

When Died after 15 Dec. 1850 — Where Buried — Fayette, AL. 35555

When Married ca. 1797 — Where — Compiler

Father William Richards — Mother's Maiden Name MABRY — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Love "Lovie" MERCER

When Born ca. 1781 — Where Wilkes Co., GA. — Compiler

When Died after 15 Dec. 1850 — Where Buried — Address

Father Jacob Mercer — Mother's Maiden Name Jael "Jalie" GREEN

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Green Mercer RICHARDS	7 September 1798 Wilkes Co.,GA.	7 October 1878 Lamar Co., AL.	To Sarah "Sally" Rice When 25 Nov. 1824 Tusc.AL.
F	2 Sarah Simmons	ca. 1804 Greene Co.,GA	by 16 Oct. 1847 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Simeon V. Crump When 10 June 1824 "
F	3 Jalie Green	1 August 1806 Greene Co.,GA	29 December 1887 Fayette Co.,AL.	To Samuel J. Patterson When 20 Jan.1825 Tusc. AL.
F	4 Emily	ca. 1808 Greene Co.,GA	after 16 April 1883	To Samuel McCreight When 31 Aug. 1826 "
F	5 Eliza	ca. 1812 Greene Co.,GA.	ca. 1884 Chickasaw Co., MS	To James Patterson When 13 Dec. 1827 "
M	6 John J.	16 February 1815 Jasper Co.,GA.	February 1857 Texas	To Eliza T. Willingham When 20 Jan. 1839 Tusc.AL.
M	7 Martin	ca. 1800/1817 Jasper Co.,GA.		To Amelia S. Welch When 1836
F	8 Matilda	ca. 1820	by 16 April 1889	To Eli A. Montgomery When
F	9 Louisa	ca. 1823 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	after 16 Jan. 1889	To Dobbs When
	10			To When

James Richards came to Tuscaloosa County, AL. from Jasper County, GA by 1821. His wife, Lovey, joined the Bethel Baptist Church in April 1821 and was granted a letter of dismission July 3, 1824 when the family built a home over in Fayette County, near Concord Baptist Church. James and his family were listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa County Federal Census. Several of their children were married in Tuscaloosa County before 1830. James and Lovey moved to Mississippi in their later years, after 1850, and it is believed they are buried in Mississippi.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa County Census p. 644. Bethel Baptist Church Minutes. Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records Book 1 pages 38, 48, 92 and 125.

Pioneer James W. ROBERTS — Compiler Mrs. W. L. Wilson

When Born ca. 1804 — Where Tennessee — Address 430 Dogwood Lane

When Died ca. 1875 — Where Buried Pleasant Hill, Fayette Co.,AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

When Married 15 October 1826 — Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Compiler

Father George Roberts — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth WILLINGHAM

When Born ca. 1805 — Where Oglethorpe Co., GA. — Compiler

When Died ca. 1865 — Where Buried Pleasant Hill, AL. — Address

Father Thomas Willingham — Mother's Maiden Name Juda TRANTHAM

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John T. ROBERTS	ca. 1828 Tuscaloosa, AL.	ca. 1866 Pleasant Hill, AL.	To ? Gibson When
F	2 Polly	ca. 1830 Tuscaloosa, AL.	Fayette Co., AL	To Henry Tucker When
F	3 Lucienda	ca. 1832 Fayette, AL.		To When
M	4 Emily	ca. 1834 Fayette, AL.		To When
F	5 Elizabeth	ca. 1836 Fayette, AL.		To William Adams When 7 July 1853
F	6 Martha	ca. 1838 Fayette, AL.	ca.1874 Pleasant Hill Cem., Fayette Co.,AL	To William Gibson When
F	7 Selina "Linnie"	22 March 1842 Fayette Co., AL.	13 Apr. 1917 Pleas.Hill,Fayette Co.	To James Owen Pinion When 16 Aug. 1867
M	8 William	ca. 1843 Fayette Co.,AL.	Washington State	To When
M	9 Henry	ca. 1846 Fayette Co., AL.		To When
	10			To When

James W. Roberts was active in the early Pleasant Hill Church located 2 miles west of Berry, Fayette County. After he moved to Fayette County he owned lands near the Berry Junction on Highway 43. Elizabeth Willingham's family came early to Tuscaloosa County. An Uncle Isaac Willingham born ca. 1797 is buried in a cornfield on a knoll 2½ miles west of New Lexington. The headstone is hewn from rock with a visible inscription. Other relatives are at Shake Rag Cemetery, Tuscaloosa.

James received a deed of gift from his father George in 1826, shortly before his marriage.

Sources: Tuscaloosa County, Al. 1830 Census, p. 646; Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Deed Book

Pioneer Nathan ROBERTS — Compiler R. L. Guffin, Jr. (Research)

When Born ca. 1774 — Where Virginia — Address

When Died — Where Buried

When Married 10 November 1799 — Where Knoxville, TN. — Compiler

Father Cornelius Roberts — Mother's Maiden Name Mary BENTON — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Abigail BISHOP

When Born ca. 1780/90 — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Jeremiah ROBERTS	9 January 1801 Tenn.	5 February 1866 Caldwell Co., TX	To 1-Sarah Sharp When 2-Sarah Nash
M	2 Cornelius Benton		Bell Co., TX.	To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Nathan Roberts was a minister and helped establish Ebenezer (now First Baptist) Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa in 1818. He lived in Anderson Co., Tenn. from 1802-1805 according to deed records there. By 1840 he was in Choctaw Co., Miss. He joined the Campbellites.

Other possible children of Nathan Roberts were George who was a charter member of Bethel Baptist Church and Polly who married William Hancock.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 594; Clinton's Tuscaloosa, Alabama-Its Early Days.

Pioneer Major James "Horseshoe" ROBERTSON

When Born ca. 1759 Where South Carolina

When Died 26 April 1838 Where Buried Robertson Family Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1782 Where

Father David Robertson Mother's Maiden Name Jane HOWE

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah Morris HAYDEN

When Born ca. 1763 Where Virginia

When Died 7 January 1838 Where Buried Robertson Family Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. A. C. Parker

Address 1430 7th Street

Tuscaloosa, AL 35401

Compiler Mrs. Berneice Cook

Address 501 River Rd. Apt. 1010

Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William ROBERTSON	16 December 1794	11 November 1861	To 1- Jennie Clemmons When 2- Sarah
M	2 James Jr.			To 1- Amelia A. When 2- Sarah A.
M	3 John			To When
M	4 Abner			To When
M	5 Thomas			To Celia Harrison When
M	6 David	ca. 1785	ca. 1853	To Sarah W. Thomas When
F	7 Sarah			To W. Dunlap When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

James Robertson was a famous scout during the Revolution and a terror to the Tories. After the war he settled in Pendleton District, SC. John Pendleton Kennedy described him: "What a man I saw! Tall, broad, brawny and erect. His homely dress, his free stride, his face radiant with kindness, the natural gracefulness of his motions, all afforded a ready index to his character. It was evident he was a man to confide in."

It is not known just when "Horseshoe" Robertson came to Tuscaloosa Co., but he was one of the founding members of the Grants Creek Baptist Church Sunday School, the first Sunday School in the state, on 3 February 1828. He was a large landowner in the county and several of his descendants are residents now in Tuscaloosa Co.

He is buried in the Romulus Community, about 2½-3 miles from his home place. His tombstone inscription reads: "Major James Robertson, a native of South Carolina, died April 26, 1838, aged 79 years, and was buried here. Well known as Horseshoe Robinson he earned a just fame in the war for independence in which he was eminent in courage, patriotism and suffering. He lived fifty-six years with his worthy partner, useful and respected, and died in hopes of a blissful immortality. His children erect this monument as a tribute due a gone father, husband, neighbor, patriot and soldier. Name derived from a bend in a creek in South Carolina."

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 624; Lambert's History of Tuscaloosa Co. Vol. 1; Revolutionary War Soldiers in Alabama.

Pioneer Simon (Simeon) ROBERTSON

When Born 1780/1890 Where

When Died before 15 August 1855 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1814 Where

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Lucretia SHANNON

When Born 1799/1800 Where SC

When Died 12 May 1893 Where Buried Scott Co., Ark.

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. Pat Lancaster McKee

Address 241 Cedar Crest

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

Compiler Angie Mills Cooper

Address 610 Prude Ave., E.

Tuscaloosa, Al. 35404

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 David ROBERTSON	ca. 1814		To When
M	2 Alexander	ca. 1816		To When
F	3 Julia Ann	ca. 1818		To Josiah M.C. Foster When 24 July 1837
M	4 Shelby William S.	ca. 1820 SC		To When
F	5 Savilla (Savilea)	ca. 1822		To Jonathan Collins When
F	6 Eliza Jane	ca. 1824 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Thomas Morrow When
F	7 Mary E. B.	ca. 1827 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To 1-J.R.W.G. Foster When 2-Hiram Colvin
M	8 Joseph R.	ca. 1829	7 September 1887	To When
F	9 Margaret (Mugga)	ca. 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To C. E. F.Bonner When
M	10 John Wesley	ca. 1833		To When

M 11 Simon Columbus Augustine 6 October 1837 Martha Ann Naranda Simpson 7 Aug. 1867

M 12 John T.

Simon Robertson is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as "Jemon" Robertson-this was probably misread. His age was given as 40/50 in that Census. It is believed that his father could be David Robertson, son of James "Horseshoe" Robertson but this has not been proved at this time.

Lucretia Shannon Robertson came from South Carolina. Her brothers and sisters were: Mary who married Thomas Colvin, Sam and Moses.

Simon Robinson's Bible Record is listed in Gandrud's Alabama Records. His will is in Will Book 1854-58 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He built the"Robinson" Hotel in Tuscaloosa.

Daughter Mary E. B. married J. R. W. G. Foster in Tuscaloosa 28 February 1847 and he died in 1853. She then married Hiram Colvin.

Son Simon Columbus Augustine's wife Martha Ann "Mattie" was born 1 April 1847 and died 15 March 1891.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 622; Tuscaloosa Co. Will Book 1854-58 p. 190; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records Book 1837-1843; Gandrud's Alabama Records.

Pioneer William ROBERTSON

When Born 16 December 1794 Where

When Died 11 November 1861 Where Buried Robertson Family Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1820/22 Where

Father James (Horseshoe) Robertson Mother's Maiden Name Sarah MORRIS

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1-Jennie CLEMMONS 2-Sarah ?

When Born 1-ca. 1807 Where 1-Georgia

When Died 1-ca. 1830 Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. A. C. Parker (Bertha Mitchell)
Address 1430 7th St.
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401
758-2656

Compiler
Address

Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Alfred Clemmons ROBERTSON	5 December 1822	17 October 1919 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Henrietta ElizabethBurks When 6 June 1846
M	2 Israel Terrell	1 June 1826	4 February 1899 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Rachel Florence Oliver When 3 January 1850
F	3 Sarah M.			To John K. McDaniel When 7 January 1836
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

William was the son of the famous Horseshoe Robertson, Revolutionary War Soldier. He received a land grant from the Federal government dated 15 May 1826 and executed 3 August 1827. This was for the E½SW¼ Section 3 Township 21S Range 10W 80.14 acres which he conveyed to a ? Love for $150 on 3 August 1827. His will lists his two sons and his son-in-law as executors. The three children listed above are all from his marriage to Jennie Clemmons. There were two other children in the household in the 1830 Census but they are not known at this time.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 624; Tuscaloosa Co. Land and Marriage Records; Tuscaloosa Co. Will Book 3.

Pioneer Humphrey B. ROGERS — Compiler Beasey Hendrix

When Born ca. 1790 — Where NC — Address 2803 7th St.

When Died 5 November 1869 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401

When Married ____ — Where ____ — Compiler ____

Father ____ — Mother's Maiden Name ____ — Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Ann ?

When Born ca. 1789 — Where Virginia or NC — Compiler ____

When Died ____ — Where Buried ____ — Address ____

Father ____ — Mother's Maiden Name ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Richard Thomas ROGERS			To Eleanor Cain When
F	2 Elizabeth V.			To James Sartain When 10 Feb. 1829
F	3 Eliza			To Jeremiah Hendricks When
F	4 Mary Ann			To ? Hall When
F	5 Martha			To Rufus Hinton When
M	6 Samuel H.	ca. 1828 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	7 Adam Burns	ca. 1841 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	8 Ann H. J.	ca. 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To John B. Davis When 18 November 1851
	9			To When
	10			To When

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 614; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

Pioneer Richard Hampton ROGERS

When Born 9 May 1806 Where SC

When Died 17 Nov. 1876 Where Buried Fayette Co.,AL.

When Married 27 October 1829 Where Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Father Thomas Rogers Mother's Maiden Name Jane HAMPTON

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth Drake OLIVE

When Born 22 December 1811 Where Wake Co.,NC

When Died 12 December 1886 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Father Richard Olive Mother's Maiden Name Sarah M. DRAKE

Compiler Mamie K. Baranowski

Address 1920 5th St. #17

Northport, AL. 35476

Compiler Mrs. John H. Cochran

Address 4905 Auburn Dr. No.

Mobile, AL. 36618

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Martha Jane ROGERS	30 August 1830 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	Oklahoma	To James Madison When 26 Sept. 1850
F	2 Nancy	7 February 1832	19 Nov. 1873	To Henry Baker When
F	3 Telitha Caroline	19 November 1833	ca. 1909	To Hugh Amerson When
M	4 William R.	13 December 1835	Walker Co., AL	To Catherine Amerson When
F	5 Sarah Mann	3 November 1841	16 October 1844 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL	To When
F	6 Rhoda Adeline	19 November 1837	ca. 1916 Fayette Co.,AL.	To William Poe When
M	7 John Wesley	13 January 1840	8 Feb. 1916 Walker Co., AL.	To 1-Lucy Stewart When 2-Pittman 3-Bernard
F	8 Miltilda Powell	19 May 1843	ca. 1920 Fayette Co., AL.	To Buckner Kimbrell When
F	9 Elizabeth Drake	22 March 1845	Dec. 1930 Fayette Co., AL	To William M. Kimbrell When 1866
F	10 Mary	15 June 1847	ca. 1920 Fayette Co., AL.	To never married When
M	11.Thomas Asbury	15 January 1850	Walker Co.,AL.	Lizabeth Knight
F	12.Louisa Catherine	18 December 1851	24 January 189? Fayette Co.,AL	never married
F	13.Jaley Frances	18 October 1852	ca. 1936	Silas Ray

Compiler #1 above is a descendant of Elizabeth D.

Compiler #2 above is a descendant of Martha Jane

Inscription in the family bible as follows:

"Remember well and bear in mind a trusty friend is hard to find and when you find one that is good and true don't give the old one for the new. When this you read remember me though many miles apart we be. John W. Rogers 1860"

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 650; Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records; Family Bible in possession of Mrs. H. T. Williams, Birmingham, AL.

Pioneer Daniel ROLAND — Compiler Mrs. Clara Mae Burgin Koler

When Born ca. 1788 — Where SC — Address 13621 Bennington

When Died ca. 1851 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Grandview, MO.64030

When Married _____ — Where _____ — Compiler _____

Father _____ — Mother's Maiden Name _____ — Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth _____

When Born ca. 1790 — Where SC — Compiler _____

When Died _____ — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL. — Address _____

Father _____ — Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John H. ROLAND	ca.1819 Tuscaloosa, AL.		To Milly Ann Henderson When 20 July 1845
M	2 Andrew L.	ca. 1824 "	after 1886	To Catherine S. Hays When
M	3 William	ca. 1825 "	before 1870	To Martha Ann Tibbs When
F	4 Rachel	"		To Larkin Vinney When 6 Sept. 1831
F	5 Arminta	"		To Robert Gray When 25 Jan. 1838
F	6 Delila	"		To Alexander Bullard When
F	7 Adaline	"		To Joshua Thrasher When 15 Nov. 1832
F	8 Elizabeth	ca. 1826 "		To Thomas Cottrell When 27 Dec. 1849
	9			To When
	10			To When

Family tradition indicates that Daniel Roland came directly from Ireland. In the 1880 Census of Tuscaloosa Co., AL. his son Andrew L. states both his parents were born in Ireland, but in the 1850 Census Daniel said he and Elizabeth came from South Carolina.

Compiler #1 is a direct descendant of son William. It is believed that his full name was Albert William B. Roland. Sometime the spelling of the name was changed, because of a land deal. It could possibly have been after the son of William went to Arkansas in Dec. 1888.

Sources Marriage Records, Tuscaloosa Co., AL.; Estate Settlement of Daniel Roland 22 Sept. 1851. Orphans' Court Minutes Book 1851-54 p. 318. Census Records of Tuscaloosa and Bibb Co.,AL. 1830, 1840, 1850, 1880, 1900.

Pioneer James M. RUSH

Compiler Ola Grace Baker

When Born ca. 1808 Where SC

Address 338 30th Street East

When Died 1. 27 Feb. 1828 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

When Married 2. 1841 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Compiler

Father Leonard Rush Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Levicy PHILLIPS

Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1. Nancy RAY 2. Mary Ann KINNEY

When Born Where

Compiler

When Died 1- before 1841 Where Buried

Address

Father 1. Rev 2Frederick Ray Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	children by first wife			
F	: Mary Elizabeth RUSH	ca. 1830 Tusc. Co.,AL.	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Zemri Weaver When 14 Dec. 1850
F	2 Catherine	ca. 1832 "		To H. S. Snider When 1852
F	3 Amelia	ca. 1836 "		To When
	children by second wife			
F	4 Martha	ca. 1843 "		To When
M	5 Enoch	ca. 1846 "		To When
M	6 James G.	ca. 1849 "		To Amanda Smith When 1866
F	7 Matilda	ca. 1848 "	not in 1850 census	To When
F	8 Sarah	ca. 1852 "		To When
M	9 Jesse	ca. 1859 "		To When
	10			To When

James M. Rush came to Tuscaloosa County, Al. with his father Leonard about 1819. He married the daughter of a Methodist Minister (Nancy Ray). He stayed in Tuscaloosa County through 1850. His mother lived with him after his father's death in 1844. In 1860 he was in Fayette County. After that, there is no record for sure of his whereabouts. A rumor was that he went to Texas where his youngest sister was living. It is believed that James' oldest daughter Mary Elizabeth who married Zemri Weaver is buried next to her husband in the Enterprise Baptist Church Cemetery at Cedar Cove.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa County Census p. 618. Leonard Rush-Will and Orhpan's Court Records, Tuscaloosa Co.

Pioneer Leonard RUSH

Compiler Ola Grace Baker

When Born 9 January 1773 Where SC

Address 338 30th Street East

When Died 2 April 1844 Where Buried family cemetery Cedar Cove Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

When Married ca. 1796 Where SC

Compiler

Father Abraham RUSH ? Mother's Maiden Name

Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Catherine Levicy PHILLIPS

When Born ca. 1779 Where SC

Compiler

When Died after 1860 Where Buried Possibly Ellis Co.,TX.

Address

Father Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Margaret P. RUSH	19 February 1798 SC	20 Nov. 1873 Lamar Co.,AL.	To John Van Clearman When ca. 1817 SC
F	2 Levicy A.	ca. 1800 SC	probably Tusc. Co.,AL.	To John Collins When
M	3 William Phillip	ca. 1802 SC	1886 Lamar Co.,AL.	To Emily Coons When 1828 in AL.
M	4 James M.	ca. 1808 SC		To 1-Nancy Ray 27 Feb.1828 When 2-Mary Ann Kinney 1841
F	5 Florence (Florine?)	ca. 1810 SC	family cemetery before 1844, AL.	To Lever(Levin?)Collins When 1833
F	6 Rebecca	ca. 1815 SC		To 1-Robert McNeal 1834 When 2-John Gray
M	7 John Gassoway	28 March 1817 SC	28 Feb. 1872 McIntosh, AL.	To Glovina Johnston When 1832
M	8 L. W.	16 April 1820 SC or AL	20 July 1840 Cedar Cove, AL.	To When
F	9 Elizabeth	27 December 1804 AL	Midlothian Cem. TX (Ellis Co.)	To 2-David Farr When 1-Thomas Betterton
	10			To When

Leonard Rush came from SC to Alabama about 1819. He was a staunch Methodist and helped establish two churches in the Tuscaloosa district - one at Old Center, organized in 1820, where he was a "class leader" of the Methodist Society and the other was at Hopewell, organized in 1821.

His son, John Gassoway Rush, became a Methodist minister and served awhile as a missionary to the Indians. His son James married the daughter of a Methodist minister (Nancy Ray). This son stayed in Tuscaloosa County through 1850. His mother lived with him after Leonard's death in 1844.

Leonard Rush owned a plantation at Cedar Cove. After his death, the land was sold to a mining company and then later to Gulf States Paper Co. Gravestones from the family cemetery were there as late as 1976, but then they disappeared.

Leonard's will had to be taken to Orphans Court before settlement because of his daughter Florine's death. She had a young son. It took 12 years to settle all court actions. A sale of the property was held on the courthouse steps in the settlement.

Some of the above information was taken from a letter from Mr. Leon Nolen to Mrs. Eugenia McCormick of Mobile, found at the Montgomery Archives. Other information from descendents, especially W. E. Schlieper, Cleburne, Texas, who is a descendent of Elizabeth Rush.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 688. Will and Orphans Court Records, Tuscaloosa County 1844-1856. Tuscaloosa County Land Records. History of Methodism in Alabama, Anson West; Lazenby's History of Methodism in Alabama and West Florida; The Terrell Genealogy, Nellie F. Ayers; and Flowers of the Field, Ola Grace Baker.

Pioneer William SANFORD

Compiler Mrs. Kenneth M. Wilburn (Katherine Sherrod)

When Born 7 Jan. 1777 Where SC

Address 1195 Hodges Lane

When Died after 1860 Where Buried Center, Shelby Co., TX Forbes Cemetery

Vidor, TX 77662

When Married 8 Sept. 1803 Where

Compiler

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Barbara Rebecca SNIDER

When Born ca. 1789 Where SC

Compiler

When Died after 1860 Where Buried Center, Shelby Co.,TX Forbes Cemetery

Address

Father Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Rebecca SANFORD	17 June 1806 SC	10 Jan. 1888, Old Salem Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Jesse Weaver When 12 Nov. 1827
M	2 Elkanah	31 Oct. 1808 SC	30 July 1888 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Mary Weaver When 18 Sept. 1825
F	3 Dorothy	13 Nov. 1810 SC		To Ezekiel Weaver When 26 Feb. 1824
F	4 Belinda (Malinda?)	15 Feb. 1813 SC	23 July 1844 Shelby Co.,TX	To Joel Snider When 8 Feb. 1827
M	5 George	23 Jan. 1815 SC		To Elizabeth Ann Slaughter When 10 July 1842
M	6 Simon Zerah	1 Jan. 1817 SC	April, 1895 Shelby Co.,TX	To Epsy Lee When 12 Jan. 1835
F	7 Matilda	15 July 1819 AL		To 21 Oct. 1834 When Ezekiel Beam
F	8 Margaret	26 April 1821 AL	28 Oct. 1895 Shelby Co.,TX	To Lorenzo Martin Mills When 22 Jan. 1843
F	9 Pernicia	14 July 1823 AL		To A. J. McCollum When 14 July 1846
M	10 Snider M.	22 July 1825 AL	24 Nov. 1906 Shelby Co.,TX	To Jamima Jane Hughes When 29 Feb. 1844
F	11. Elizabeth Ann	30 June 1830 AL	21 Nov. 1904 Shelby Co.,TX	James M. Hughes ca. 1848

William Sanford and his wife Barbara Snider lived in SC until their move to Alabama which probably was about 1818/19. Their seventh child was born in Alabama and it is believed that this was probably in Tuscaloosa County. The first marriage in Tuscaloosa Co. was Elkanah who married Mary Weaver in 1825. William Sanford was a hat maker by trade and he and his wife were both Methodists. They are buried in unmarked graves in the Forbes Cemetery in Center, Texas. Others buried in Center, Texas are Belinda Snider, George Sanford, Simon Sanford, Margaret Mills, Pernicia McCollum, and Snider Sanford. Elizabeth Ann Hughes is buried in Sardis Cemetery, Shelby Co., TX. This shows that 7 of the 11 children moved to Texas with William and Barbara. This move occurred about 1839. The family bible of William and Barbara Sanford is in the possession of Flewellyn Sanford, Center, Texas who is the grandson of William Sanford. There are other names in the family bible for whom the connection is not known. These are: Absolom Sanford who married Hannah Adkinson 14 June 1837 in Tuscaloosa, Asashel Sanford who married Sarah Ann Baggett 3 May 1831 in Tuscaloosa, Sanford Snider who married Hannah Edwards 29 Nov. 1838 in Tuscaloosa and Elkanah Snider who married Mary Snider 13 March 1830 in Tuscaloosa. The compiler is the descendant of Simon Zerah Sanford.

Sources Tuscaloosa County Census 1830 p. 696. Bible Records, Marriage Records-Tuscaloosa Co. Books 1823-1860 1850 Shelby County Texas Census.

Pioneer James M. SARTAIN

When Born 7 June 1805 Where Spartanburg, SC

When Died 16 November 1864 Where Buried Sartain Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married February 1829 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Jacob Sartain Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth Vaden ROGERS

When Born 10 September 1812 Where SC

When Died Where Buried Sartain Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

Father Humphrey B. Rogers Mother's Maiden Name Anna

Compiler Mrs. W. S. Hughes (Nancy Trimm)
Address Star Route
Buhl, AL. 35446
339-0794
Compiler
Address
Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Humphrey Harrison SARTAIN	10 December 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	14 December 1913	To Nancy Crenshaw Hudson When April 1853
F	2 Sarah Ann	ca. 1831 Tusc. Co., AL		To When
M	3 William T.	ca. 1832 "		To When
M	4 John Wilson	ca. 1834 "		To When
M	5 Samuel Holloway	ca. 1835 "		To When
F	6 Nancy Prewitt	ca. 1837 "		To When
M	7 James Monroe	ca. 1839 "		To When
M	8 Daniel Brown	ca. 1841 "		To Melissa Brent When
F	9 Mary Elizabeth	ca. 1844 "		To When
F	10 Martha Jane	20 February 1846 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	17 October 1885	To Anthony Hughes When 4 January 1871 Mary Brent
M	11 Basil Manley	ca. 1848 Tusc. Co.,AL.		
F	12 Melissa Octavia	ca. 1850 "		
M	13 David Penilton	ca. 1855 "		

James M. Sartain, born in Spartanburg, SC. 7 June 1805 was the son of Jacob Sartain born in Charleston, SC. James came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in 1824. He married in February 1829 Elizabeth Vaden Rogers, the daughter of Humphrey B Rogers who was born in NC and his wife Anna born in Virginia. James and Elizabeth settled 7 miles northwest of Tuscaloosa near Chapel Hill Church and he was a deacon in that church. In 1856 he drew his letter from there and united with Bethany Baptist Church near Hughes' Mill and remained there until his death came in 1864. He is buried in his family cemetery there.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 614. Original Minutes Chapel Hill Baptist Church and Minutes of Bethany Baptist Church.

Pioneer Thomas SCALES — Compiler Mrs. Rubye Scales Ford

When Born 4 May 1788 — Where VA or NC? — Address Route 3 Box 430

When Died CA. 1877 — Where Buried Riley Cemetery, Peterson, Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Cottondale, AL. 35453

When Married _____ — Where _____ — Compiler _____

Father Thomas Scales — Mother's Maiden Name ANN — Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Mary (Polly) HANES

When Born _____ — Where _____ — Compiler _____

When Died _____ — Where Buried _____ — Address _____

Father _____ — Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John L. SCALES	11 February 1811	12 February 1871 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Elizabeth R. Ward When
F	2 Mary			To When
F	3 Adaline Sarah Ann	ca. 1815		To John Morrow When 27 July 1836
F	4 Matilda			To Richard Otey When 12 Sept. 1832
M	5 Thomas Jefferson	10 Sept. 1821 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	11 October 1911 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Elizabeth Irons When 21 Oct. 1845
F	6 Nancy			To Riley When
M	7 Aaron			To Nancy Riley When 5 Nov. 1853
F	8 Susan Elizabeth			To Drury Riley When ca. 1845
F	9 Jane			To Isaiah Irons When 21 Dec. 1834
	10			To When

Thomas Scales was a veteran of the Georgia Mounted Volunteers in the Creek Indian War of 1812. He served in Capt. Patterson's Ga. Militia and was discharged 29 January 1814 at Ft. Hawkins. He lived in Elberton, Elbert Co., GA when he enlisted. He came from Georgia to Alabama about 1815/8 to the mouth of Big Creek on the Warrior River. He filed for bounty land (80 acres) near Peterson ca. 1822 while James Monroe was President, Land Warrant #3407.

Son John L. is buried in the Old Center Cemetery and Thomas Jefferson and wife Elizabeth Irons are buried in Ruhama Cemetery.

On 30 December 1826 Thomas Scales sold to David Turner the E½ SE¼ Section 6, Twp. 21 R8W. (Deed Book F p.39)

In the 1850 Census Thomas was listed being born in Europe and his wife was shown as named Sarah born in Europe also-(Research Committee note).

Daughter Matilda married second Raleigh Pounds ca. 1846.

Thomas Scales Senior was a Revolutionary War soldier, serving in the NC Militia from Salisbury District, NC. He was born ca. 1760 in NC and died in Elbert County, Georgia before 9 August 1797.*

Sources Tuscaloosa Co. Land Records and Marriage Records.
*DAR Records.

Pioneer Ferdinand SEALY — Compiler Cecil R. Sealy

When Born 21 August 1798 — Where Chester Co., SC — Address 4416 Bass Drive

When Died 29 August 1850 — Where Buried (unmarked) Old Wesley Chapel, Ralph Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

When Married ca. 1822 — Where Chester County, SC — Compiler

Father Samuel Sealy — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Catherine

When Born 2 June 1792 — Where Maryland — Compiler

When Died 2 July 1864 — Where Buried Old Wesley Chapel, Ralph Tuscaloosa Co.,AL. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Albert Howard SEALY	31 March 1823 Chester Co., SC	1 October 1903 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Catherine Ellender Howard When 1 March 1851
F	2 Louisa Catherine (Carrie)	25 May 1824 Chester Co., SC	26 June 1880 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Seth Smith Witherington When 1859
F	3 Pamelia Nuel	4 Nov. 1825 Chester Co., SC	23 August 1909 Mathiston, MS.	To Green Lee McShan When
M	4 Elihu Hall	16 March 1827	3 Nov. 1847 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To never married When
M	5 Henry B.	5 August 1829 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL	16 January 1833 Tuscaloosa, AL.	To never married When
M	6 Garrett Edward	16 Feb. 1832 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	25 January 1863 Murfreesboro, TN	To Lettissa Caroline White When 22 Sept. 1858
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Ferdinand Sealy was a Methodist minister in Greene Circuit at Pleasant Grove 7 September 1839 (licensed). He is listed in deed and court case to settle father's estate in Chester Co., SC. The first land records where Ferdinand is mentioned in Tuscaloosa Co. was 21 July 1836. He is mentioned many times where he performed marriages as a minister. Note that his last two children were born in Tuscaloosa County. It is not known just when he came to Tuscaloosa County.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa County Census spelled Celia. Southern Christian Advocate 8 Oct. 1850, History of Methodists in Alabama, Pamelia Nash Sealy McShan's Family Bible.

Pioneer John S. SHAMBLIN — Compiler Research Committee

When Born 11 January 1799 — Where Coweta Co., GA. — Address

When Died — Where Buried

When Married 12 January 1826 — Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth RAY

When Born ca. 1806 — Where Georgia — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father Ussary Ray — Mother's Maiden Name Nancy KELLY

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Thomas L. SHAMBLIN	ca. 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Susan Carroll When
F	2 E. Jane	ca. 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Franklin Lawrence When
M	3 William	24 February 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	18 September 1875 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Mary Jane Lawrence When 25 Jan. 1862
M	4 Richard	ca. 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Mary Carroll When 15 April 1860
M	5 John (twin)	ca. 1842 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	6 Daniel (twin)	ca. 1842 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.		To Sudy Hendon When
F	7 Martha	ca. 1845 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	April 1916	To Daniel A. Burgin When
F	8 Frances	ca. 1847 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	9 Jacob L.	ca. 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Victoria Pearson When
	10			To When

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 664; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records and Mrs. Tom Lawrence, Meredian, Miss.

Pioneer Joel SHIRLEY

When Born ca. 1803 Where S.C.

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah Cornelia TIERCE

When Born ca. 1816 Where S.C.

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father Benjamin Tucker Tierce Mother's Maiden Name Susannah CLARDY

Compiler Margaret Findley (Mrs. Lyman)

Address 12 Woodland Hills

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Thomas S. SHIRLEY	ca. 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Virginia H. Shirley When 23 April 1854
F	2 Susannah L.	ca. 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To G. W. Fleet When 28 July 1857
F	3 Maryland	ca. 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.		To Wm. Simon Freeman When 11 October 1860
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Joel Shirley is recorded in several land transactions in Tuscaloosa Co., Al.Deed Book O 18 Novemeber 1833 John Johnston and his wife Sarah C. sold land to Joel Shearley. Also in Book O 24 July 1838 Joel and wife Sarah sold land to John Banks Camp, Harmon Stanton Camp and Ira M. Camp. Then in Book O p. 282 Joel sold to Pouncy Nuckols for $420 - "Shoals immediately under bridge across Black Warrior River including 3 fish traps."

According to Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History Vol. II Joel Shirley was the constable in 1835.

Sarah Tierce's parents are both buried in the Macedonia Methodist Church Cemetery.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 654 and 1850 Census for Tuscaloosa Co.; Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Deed Books O and Q and Marriage Records.

Pioneer Zachariah S. SIMPSON

When Born ca. 1793 Where SC

When Died 22 June 1869 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1820 Where probably TN.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth PRYOR

When Born 14 July 1803 Where TN

When Died 6 March 1869 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Joseph Pryor Mother's Maiden Name Sarah PATTON?

Compiler William Dennis Lindsey

Address 7 Fair Oaks Drive

Little Rock AR. 72204

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	Joseph Pryor SIMPSON	ca. 1823 Alabama	before 28 Jan. 1869	To Barsheba J. Shepherd When 14 Dec. 1848
F	2	Sarah O.	ca. 1825 Alabama		To Robert Smith When 31 Dec. 1840
M	3	Richard A. (or Pryor?)	ca. 1828 Alabama	ca. 1862	To Elizabeth Shepherd When 14 Dec. 1848
M	4	James Clements	12 December 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	8 November 1898 Slate Springs, Miss.	To Phebe Ann Pryor When 4 April 1850
F	5	Emeline Pryor	17 January 1826 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	27 April 1915 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To William Siras Norris When 18 Nov. 1841
F	6	Elizabeth	ca. 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	by 1870 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Thomas Clements When 26 Sept. 1850
F	7	Martha Jane	ca. 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To William Harvey When 10 Oct. 1853
F	8	Mary Lou	ca. 1841 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	before 28 Jan. 1869	To When
M	9	Manning Clements	15 January 1845 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	3 November 1886 Slate Springs, Miss.	To Samantha Jane Braselton When 5 April 1866
F	10	Nancy	ca. 1846 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	by 28 Jan. 1869	To When
M	11	William	ca. 1848 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	by 28 Jan. 1869	

The Zachariah S. Simpson family moved to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. from Tennessee--probably from the Williamson-Davidson Counties area--about 1820. Apparently the Simpson, Clements and Pryor families, closely related by marriage, all moved from Tennessee to Tuscaloosa County around this time. Joseph Pryor, father-in-law of Z. S. Simpson, was in Tuscaloosa County by 27 April 1819, the date of his daughter Rebecca's birth. The Simpson, Pryor and Clements families all seem to have followed a similar pattern of migration--from South Carolina to Kentucky, Tennessee and then to Alabama.

Zachariah S. Simpson settled in the area northwest of Northport, AL. He was instrumental in the founding of Nazareth Primitive Baptist Church; his son-in-law William S. Norris was a pastor of this church. Z. S. Simpson was an early Justice of the Peace in Tuscaloosa Co. He performed marriages in the county during the period from 15 December 1834 to 1 February 1837. He was a farmer and the 1850 Special U.S. Census Slave Schedule for Tuscaloosa County shows that he owned 5 slaves.

On 24 February 1822 Zacharia S. Simpson recorded a patent on 80 acres of land in Sec. 21, Twp 19S Range 10W. This was the E½ of the SW¼ of that section.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 598 and 1840, 1850; Marriage Records and Land Records, Tuscaloosa Co., AL.; Orphans Court Book 10, p. 270, Tuscaloosa Co., AL; Manning Clements Simpson Family Bible owned by Mrs. C. Giersch, Heber Springs, Ark.; James Clements Simpson Bible owned by Mr. Clifford Hall, Conway, Ark.; Joseph Pryor Family Bible.

Pioneer Simeon B. SIMS — Compiler R. L. Guffin, Jr. (Researcher)

When Born ca. 1794 — Where SC — Address 1439 49th Ave., E.

When Died ca. 1870 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

When Married _____ — Where _____ — Compiler _____

Father _____ — Mother's Maiden Name _____ — Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Agnes ?

When Born ca. 1802 — Where SC — Compiler _____

When Died _____ — Where Buried _____ — Address _____

Father _____ — Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Rufus SIMS	ca. 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Prob. Fayette Co., AL.	To 1-Martha Harless* When 11 July 1857
M	2 Martin	ca. 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Simeon B. Sims was in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. by February 1829 when he made a deed to William Binion, Martin Binion and Ezekiel Anders. Later deeds show that he was a neighbor to Ezekiel Anders, Sr. This land was approximately 9 miles north of Northport just east of the present Fayette Highway.

There is no known record that shows a relationship between Simeon B. and the Rev. Martin Sims, pioneer Methodist minister in Tuscaloosa Co. who was also from SC.

Rufus and wife Martha were married in 1857 but do not appear in the 1860 Census of Tuscaloosa Co. This Rufus Sims does appear in the 1880 census of Fayette Co., AL. as a farmer and resident of the New River Community. His wife is listed as Margaret, age 49, born in Ala. The children of Rufus were Henry H., Simeon B., Richard H., William F., Edmond E., John I. and Dock.

*The Harless name has long been associated with Tuscaloosa Co. There were 4 Harless marriages in the county between 1846 and 1857 and yet the name does not appear in the Tuscaloosa Co. Census of 1850 or 1860.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 592; Tuscaloosa Co. Census 1840-80; Fayette Co., Al. Census 1880; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records 1823-1860 by Pauline J. Gandrud; and Tuscaloosa Co. Deed Book G p. 319.

Pioneer Obediah SLAITON (SLAYTON) Compiler Mrs. June Reese

When Born ca. 1775 Where VA. Address 2012 11th St.

When Died after 1853 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

When Married _____ Where probably Wilkes Co. GA. Compiler _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____ Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Rebecca DARDEN-1 Virginia Jane ELLIOTT Fair-2 _____

When Born 1-17 April 1786 2-ca.1812 Where 1- Wilkes Co., GA 2-SC Compiler _____

When Died 1-26 September 1852 Where Buried 1-Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Address _____

Father 1-George Darden 2-Moses Elliott Mother's Maiden Name 1-Elizabeth STROZIER _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	children by first wife			
M	1 James SLAITON			To When
M	2 Jackson			To When
M	3 Obediah Jr.	ca. 1826 AL.		To Elizabeth Hewitt When 29 Dec. 1853
F	4 Agnes			To Greenwood Durritt When
F	5 Elizabeth			To Durritt When
F	6 Sarah			To William Blocker When ca.1821
F	7 Mary			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Obediah Slaiton and his wife Rebecca Darden came to Tuscaloosa County, AL. about 1819. His second wife Virginia Jane Elliott was the widow of William Fair who died ca. 1853. It is doubtful there were any children of this marriage.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 682
The Darden Family by Newton Darden

Pioneer Andrew SMITH (SCHMIDT) Compiler Mrs. A. M. Bailey

When Born 9 December 1793 Where Germany Address Sterling Ave.

When Died 30 December 1865 Where Buried Blackhawk, Miss. Winona, Miss. 38967

When Married 25 May 1826 Where Tuscaloosa, Al. Compiler Dr. Andrew Bailey

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____ Address Aliceville, AL. 35442

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Mrs. Polly Ware (a widow)

When Born 28 February 1793 Where _____ Compiler _____

When Died 12 May 1853 Where Buried Blackhawk, Miss. Address _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Andrew Gill SMITH	ca. 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.	ca. 1897 Blackhawk, Miss.	To Laura Minerva Marshall When
M	2 Joseph Francis II	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Battle of Franklin, Tenn.	To When
F	3 Martha	12 Feb. 1835 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	5 Feb. 1913 Blackhawk, Miss.	To 1-Dr. Glenn When 2-? Turner
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Andrew Smith (Schmidt) was born in Germany. He emigrated from his native land and settled in Tuscaloosa, Al. before 1826. In 1826 he married a widow, Mrs. Polly Ware, who had three children by her first marriage: John, Watt and Wash. Andrew and Polly had three children, all born in Tuscaloosa.

The oldest son Andrew Gill was a school teacher. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he enlisted in the Blackhawk Rifles which was a part of the 22nd Miss. Regiment, Featherstone's Brigade of Gen. Joseph E. Johnson's Army. He was wounded at Baker's Creek near Vicksburg. He married Laura Minerva Marshall, a collateral descendant of Chief Justice John Marshall (Tillman and Hamilton Family Records, Vol. II). After the war he continued to teach. He died in 1899 and was buried at the Methodist Cemetery at Blackhawk, Miss.

Dr. Joseph Francis Smith II was named after his uncle who was a calvary commander in General Blucher's Army. This same army saved the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo. At the start of the Civil War, Dr. Smith enlisted in the army. He was mortally wounded at the battle of Franklin, Tenn.

Martha married a Dr. Glenn from Germany. He enlisted in the Confederate Army and after his death Martha then married a Mr. Turner from Blackhawk, Miss. Martha and her first husband had one son Joseph Glenn, whose descendants are still living in the area.

Andrew Gill's wife Laura Marshall was born 30 November 1836 in Warren Co., Miss. and died 4 July 1973.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 638; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records; Family tradition-verbal and written; Mississippi Courthouse Records; Tillman and Hamilton Family Records, Vol. II. Tombstone inscriptions.

Pioneer Daniel M. SMITH

When Born ca. 1796 Where Anderson Dist., SC

When Died ca. 1842 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married never married Where

Father Jonathan Smith Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth DUNN

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc

When Born Where

When Died Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. Robert McKee

Address 241 Cedar Crest

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
	1			To When
	2			To When
	3			To When
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Daniel Smith's grandfather was Henry Smith. He and his 2 sons, Nimrod and Jonathan Smith, emigrated from England before the Revolutionary War. They settled in Virginia, not far from the James River. Henry later moved to NC where he received a land grant in 1766. Nimrod and Jonathan moved to SC and settled in Abbeville Dist. where they both lived until the close of the Revolutionary War. They then moved to what is now Anderson Co. Nimrod settled on the south side of a little creek named Town Creek, so named because there was once an Indian town on its banks. Jonathan settled on the north side of Town Creek, about 2 miles from where Nimrod settled. Town Creek was the dividing line between the 2 plantations. Nimrod had married a Miss Letty Wyatt in Virginia. They had 9 sons--Caleb, Wyatt, Silas, Nimrod, Limuel, Isaac, Sanford and William. They had 6 daughters--Elizabeth, Talitha, Dorinda, Diadama, Letty and Sally. Jonathan Smith was married twice. His first wife was Mary Guyton from SC. They had 5 children--Whitaker, Aaron, Gideon, Polly and Hannah. He married second Elizabeth Dunn. They had children--Daniel, Jesse R., David, John Newton, William, Hattie, Letty, Annie and Artimessa.

Daniel, David, William and Artimessa moved to Alabama, setting in Tuscaloosa Co. near Ralph, Ala. Daniel did not marry. He died in 1842 and his will is on file in the Tuscaloosa Co. courthouse. David married 13 January 1841 a Margaret Jane Roberts. Artimissa married 11 January 1838 to James Abernathy. They had 11 children: James B., Sarah E., William Glenn, Martha E. I., Luther, John Washington, George, Augustus Wesley, Permenthia C., and Lum.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 698, Will in Tuscaloosa Co. Courthouse.

Pioneer Daniel SNIDER

When Born ca. 1808 Where Lexington Dist., SC

When Died 14 October 1890 Where Buried Snider Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 26 April 1828 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father John Snider Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Barbara WEAVER

When Born 22 June 1810 Where

When Died 15 July 1898 Where Buried Snider Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Henry Weaver Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. Rubye Scales Ford

Address Route 3 Box 430

Cottondale, AL. 35453

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Sarah Ann SNIDER	21 August 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Amaziah Weaver When 16 January 1847
M	2 Henry	ca. 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	8 August 1864 Richmond, VA	To Martha Williams When 6 May 1859
M	3 Jesse Daniel	ca. 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1864 Richmond, VA.	To Sarah E. Abston When 14 October 1852
F	4 Delphia Ann	21 April 1835 TuscaloosaCo., AL.	19 December 1906 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Ben Johnson When 2 January 1860
M	5 Jacob	ca. 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1864 Richmond, VA	To Ellen Johnson When 22 October 1859
F	6 Mary Emoline	6 June 1839 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Solly (Solomon?)Thompson When
M	7 David	ca. 1841 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1863 Richmond, VA	To When
M	8 William George	13 August 1843 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	17 Feb. 1930 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Mary Howard When 28 January 1861
F	9 Nancy Jane	9 October 1845 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To John Abston When 29 November 1865
M	10 Leonard Washington	27 February 1848 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	17 January 1928 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Laura Ann Kyzer When 10 February 1870
M	11 Alexander	ca. 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1855 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	

Daniel Snider was born in SC and came to Alabama with a group from Lexington District, SC about 1810-19. Tradition says that a wagon train came from SC to the area near Monroeville, AL. and then later the different families left for other parts. Daniel Snider came to Tuscaloosa about 1819 with his grandmother Susan, a widow, and her four sons Matthew (Matthias), Jacob, John and Henry and daughter Peggy who married a Weaver. Daniel Snider's father John was married in SC but family tradition has no record of his wife's name. Deed Book E, Tuscaloosa County courthouse, has a record of a John Snider and wife Polly who sold land to Nicholas House on 28 October 1826. Possibly Daniel Snider's mother's name was Polly. Daniel bought the ancestral homesite at a sale in 1827 for $10.00 per acre. In Deed Book G, Tuscaloosa County courthouse, there is a record where he bought 80 acres from Henry Weaver on 23 February 1829 (E½ Sec. 1, Twp. 22 R9W) and in Deed Book H purchased 80 acres from Henry Weaver including the W½ SE¼ Sec. 1 Twp. 22 R9W.

Son Alexander was killed as a small child at the cotton gin.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p.670. Marriage Records, Deed Book Records-Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Pioneer Jacob SNIDER

When Born _____ Where _____

When Died ca. 1837/8 Where Buried _____

When Married 8 May 1831 Where Tuscaloosa Co. AL. by Jolly Jones, J.P.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Amy LATHAM

When Born ca.1813 Where _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father William Latham Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Smitherman

Compiler Mrs. R. W. Gentry

Address P.O. Box 14
McCalla, AL. 35111

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William SNIDER	26 Feb. 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	28 Oct. 1907 Dudley, Tusc.Co.,AL.	To Mary Ann Vaughan When 12 April 1854
F	2 Martha Gilley	ca. 1833 Tusc. Co.,AL		To John Smitherman When 19 Dec. 1857 Bibb Co.
F	3 Catherine Elizabeth	ca. 1834 "		To Andrew Garner When 3 May 1852 Bibb Co.
M	4 Samuel	ca. 1835 "		To When
F	5 Mary Ann	ca. 1836 "		To Allen H. Johnson When 10 Jan.1861 Tusc.Co.
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Catherine Smitherman is the daughter of William Smitherman who was born in Randolph County, N.C. (see 1790 census Little River section shown with 3 sons and 3 daughters under 16 years of age.)[1]

Jesse Latham applied for guardianship (1838) of minor orphan children of Jacob Snider--was appointed guardian in 1840. Andrew Smitherman was appointed guardian in 1851 (Bibb Co. AL. Orphans Court records).

Sources: [1]Latham's Book, Samford Library
Tuscaloosa County Courthouse Records
Family Bibles

Pioneer John SNIDER

When Born ca. 1786 or 1789 Where SC

When Died _____ Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.?

When Married ca. 1806 Where Lexington Dist., SC

Father Jacob Snider Mother's Maiden Name Susannah WEAVER

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Polly

When Born ca. 1790 Where SC

When Died _____ Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.?

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Mrs. Rubye Scales Ford

Address Route 3, Box 430

Cottondale, AL. 35453

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Daniel SNIDER	May 1808, SC	14 October 1890 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Barbara Weaver When 26 April 1828
M	2 Matthew			To When
M	3 Jacob			To When
M	4 Henry			To When
M	5 David (Dave)			To When
F	6 Betsy			To Turner When
F	7 Lizzie			To When
F	8 Nancy			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

John Snider came with his mother Susannah (Weaver) Snider to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. about 1819. They settled in the area about 15 miles east of Tuscaloosa.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 670 or 682
Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records

Pioneer Susannah WEAVER SNIDER — Compiler Mrs. Rubye Scales Ford

When Born ca. 1768 — Where SC — Address Route 3 Box 430

When Died after 1830 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Cottondale, AL. 35453

When Married ca. 1786 or 87 — Where SC — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Jacob SNIDER

When Born — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried SC — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Matthew SNIDER	ca. 1787 SC		To When
M	2 John	ca. 1788/9 SC	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To When Polly ca. 1806 SC
M	3 Jacob	SC		To When
F	4 Peggie	ca. 1795 SC		To ? When Weaver
M	5 Henry	SC		To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Family tradition indicates that Susannah Weaver Snider, a widow, came from Lexington District, SC. to Monroe County, Alabama between 1810-1818 with her children. They then migrated from Monroeville to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. about 1819 and settled about 15 miles east of Tuscaloosa. Susannah Snider was a midwife. She was injured by a fall from her horse somewhere south of Coaling, AL. on what was called Lye Branch and subsequently died from this injury. She was buried near Peterson (or Howton) in an unmarked grave. Some of ther children moved on to Clarke and Pike County and possibly other states.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 670

Pioneer Henry SOSSAMAN

When Born ca. 1798 Where NC

When Died September 1843 Where Buried Mobile, AL.

When Married ca. 1823 Where North Carolina or Alabama

Father Henry Sossaman Mother's Maiden Name Barbara FISHER

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Mary W. MILLER

When Born September 26, 1802 Where TN

When Died November 26, 1881 Where Buried Stagg Cemetery, 2 miles from Matherville, MS.

Father Robert Miller Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. George M. Reese (Letitia Allen Reese)

Address 1242 Westmoreland Ave. Montgomery, AL. 36106

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Augustus Adolphus SOSSAMAN	26 Feb. 1826 Tuscaloosa, AL.	26 April 1877 Mobile, AL.	To Sophia Louise Joullian When ca.1846
M	2 Blount			To When
M	3 William			To When
F	4 Martha			To Roy Jones When
M	5 Henry	ca.1835 AL	10 Dec. 1880 Mobile, AL.	To Louise Maguire When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Henry Sossaman came to Tuscaloosa County Alabama about 1820. He moved from Tennessee to Greene County, then to Tuscaloosa and on to Pickens. He was a carpenter by trade and afterwards a merchant in Carrollton. He was a representative in the State Legislature in 1834 from Pickens County. Henry Sossoman had the contract to do the carpenter work on the State Capitol in Tuscaloosa. He was awarded payment of $1,000 by an "Act of the State Legislature" approved January 20, 1830 because of delays encountered in the construction: "An Act for the Relief of Henry Sossaman: Whereas it has been made apparent to this General Assembly that Henry Sossaman, who was employed to do the carpenter's work upon the State Capitol, and bound in bond with heavy penalties to carry on the same whenever the brick work should be ready; and also to complete the same by the end of the month ofSeptember, eighteeen hundred and twenty-eight: And Whereas, also, it has been made satisfactorily to appear to this General Assembly that the said Henry Sossaman was delayed in his work by the failure of the brick-layers to carry on and complete the brick work of said building, which delay continued nearly through the subsequent winter, to the great injury of the said Henry Sossaman: for remedy whereof, Section 1. BE IT ENACTED, that the comptroller be, and he is authorized to issue his warrant upon the Treasury in favor of said Henry Sossaman for the sum of one thousand dollars to be paid out of any monies in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, which said sum shall be repaid into the Treasury out of the seat of government fund. Approved, January 20th, 1830."

The name Sossoman was originally "Sassamansausen" and has been spelled many ways: Saseman, Soseman, Sassaman, Sosaman, Sassaman, Saucerman. An abstract from the Greene County, AL. newspaper of 17 July 1823 referred to Henry Sossaman as having the funeral of Robert Miller, Sr. from his home on that date.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa County Census p. 634.

Pioneer Job SPRINGER, Sr. Compiler Imogene Springer

When Born ca. 1750 Where Address Calhoun City, Miss. 38916

When Died spring of 1832 Where Buried

When Married Where Compiler Mrs. Brady McCulloch (Frances)

Father Mother's Maiden Name Address Box 293

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc #1 (mother of children unknown) 2-Lydia May-widow #3 Emily Foster-widow? Huntsville, TX 77340

When Born Where Compiler

When Died Where Buried Address

Father Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Job SPRINGER		ca. 1826 AL.	To Lydia When
F	2 Nancy			To William Jackson When 29 July 1807 Bald.Co.
F	3 Annar			To 2nd-John White When
F	4 Mary			To Norsworthy When
F	5 Keziah			To Elder When
M	6 John	ca. 1785 Georgia	31 Dec. 1865 Itawamba Co., Miss.	To Miner Whatley When 7 Feb. 1809
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Job Springer, Sr. is mentioned in conveyances of St. Paul's Parish, Georgia in 1774. He is found in records of Wilkes, Warren, Jackson, Clarke, Baldwin and Jones counties 1785 through 1812. He and his sons moved to Washington Co., Miss. Territory before September 1814. The Tuscaloosa Land District Registers show him as resident "of Tuscaloosa County" 8 November 1825. He received receipts and certificate to W½SE¼ Sec.2, Twp. 20S, R11W. In 1830 he sold his land to son John and moved to near Boligee in Greene Co., AL. where he later died.

His marriage #2 was to the widow of James May between 1790 and 1797 in Georgia. His marriage #3 was to an Emily Foster 18 March 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. She may have been a widow.

Sources Tuscaloosa Co., Tract and Deed books. Georgia Colonial Conveyances, Tax Digests, Land Grants & Lottery records. Georgia Deed Books for Warren, Jackson and Jones counties. Registers for St. Stephens and Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Land Districts. Probate and Deed Books for Greene Co., AL. Will recorded Book B p. 21-22-Greene Co., AL.

Pioneer John SPRINGER

When Born 27 August 1785 Where GA.

When Died 31 December 1865 Where Buried Itawamba Co., Miss.

When Married 7 February 1809 Where Jones Co., GA.

Father Job Springer, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Miner WHATLEY

When Born ca. 1793 Where GA

When Died in 1870s Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Imogene Springer

Address Calhoun City, Miss. 38916

Compiler Mrs. Mary Springer Pearson

Address 5526 Berry Creek Dr.
Houston, TX, 77017

Compiler Mrs. Norma Armstrong
Mr. Dennis Stutzman

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Dennis SPRINGER	ca. 1812 GA	7 Dec. 1876 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Susan Griffin When November 1832
M	2 Daniel	22 March 1814 Marengo Co., AL.	8 June 1896 Pleas.Grv. Chickasaw Co., Miss.	To Sarah H. Ellison When 18 Sept. 1834
M	3 Job	25 August 1816 Marengo Co., AL.	8 November 1880 Itawamba Co., Miss.	To Nancy Ellison-1 When Frances Walker-2
M	4 Elisha	9 December 1819 Marengo Co.,AL.	20 March 1862 Itawamba Co., Miss.	To Louisiana Davis-1 When Mary Ann Dabbs-2
M	5 Martin	22 September 1821 Marengo Co., AL.	5 February 1876 Chickasaw Co., Miss.	To Eliz. Catherine Hall When 19 Dec. 1844
M	6 Leeberry	26 February 1824 Marengo Co., AL.	1 July 1903 MontvaleCm. Sterling Co., TX	To Martha Howell When 12 Oct. 1844
F	7 Victoria	ca. 1826	drowned at 4 years	To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

John Springer is included on the 1807 Baldwin Co., GA tax list. He married 1809 in Jones Co., Ga. where his father recorded a "slave deed" (deed of gift) to his son in 1812. Was drafted in 1814 from Washington Co., Miss. Territory, into Militia for service in War of 1812. He lived 1819 through 1823 in Marengo Co., AL.He was entered as resident "of Greene County" on receipt for land purchase 13 Nov. 1824 in Tuscaloosa Land District (2-20s-11w). He was entered as resident "of Tuscaloosa Co." when additional land was purchased in the same section 16 Nov. 1825. He later owned land in Twp. 20S, R12W. In 1847 moved to Miss. Family tradition places the Springer ancestors as living in Virginia.

Son Job married Nancy Ellison on 2 January 1840. He is buried in the New Chapel Cemetery.

Son Elisha married first Louisana Davis 13 April 1848 and Mary Ann Dabbs 13 August 1861.

Son Martin is buried in the Midway Baptist Church Cemetery.

Miner Whatley Springer applied for a pension 22 March 1871. She was a resident of Lee Co., Miss. at that time. It was denied because she could not find documented proof of her marriage in 1809.

The youngest son Leeberry and his family explored to the Indian country of west Texas in the same pioneer spirit of his father and grandfathers. He eventually went back and settled in Texas where many of his descendants are found today (compiler #2 is descended from Leeberry).

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. census p. 596. Georgia tax list, deeds. St. Stephens and Tuscaloosa Co., AL Land District Registers. Tract & Deed books for Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Probate records, Marengo Co., AL. Deed & Probate records Monroe, Itawamba, Lee and Chickasaw counties, Miss. Bible Records. Military and Pension records.

Pioneer Benjamin Franklin STANLEY

When Born 7 Feb. 1791 Where South Carolina

When Died 23 April 1867 Where Buried Sterling, Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married 25 October 1814 Where Jasper Co., GA.

Father Lewis Stanley Mother's Maiden Name Adah

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Nancy THOMAS

When Born ca. 1792 Where Georgia

When Died living in 1869 Where Buried Sterling, Tusc. Co.,AL.

Father Joshua Thomas Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca WHEELER

Compiler Louise Pinion Wilson
Address 430 Dogwood Lane
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

Compiler
Address

Compiler
Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Lewis T. STANLEY	20 June 1815 Jasper Co.,GA.	17 Nov. 1896 Berry, Fayette Co.,AL.	To Susan Appling When 2 Nov. 1837
M	2 William Lucius	16 Dec. 1816 Clarke Co., AL.	20 June 1883 Old City Cem,Jasper,AL	To (1) Rebecca F. Caines When 30 Jan. 1850 (2) *
M	3 Joshua Martin	Clarke Co., AL.	11 Apr. 1875 Walker Co., AL.	To Martha Clementine Stanley When (a cousin)ca. 1844
M	4 David M.	ca. 1820 Clarke Co., AL.	dead by 12 Apr. 1869	To Sarah Davis When ca. 1844
F	5 Rebecca Ann	12 Oct. 1823 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Thomas Jefferson Whitson When 12 Oct. 1843
F	6 Fatima Jane	8 Sept. 1825 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	20 Feb. 1912 Grandview, TX	To James T. Richards When
M	7 John Wheeler	ca. 1827 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Eliza Hester Johns When 24 Dec. 1846 Tusc.Co.
M	8 Jesse Mercer	15 May 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	26 Dec. 1896 Sterling Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Martha J. Chappell When ca.1849/50
F	9 Martha E.	ca. 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Stockdale, TX	To Augustus A. Appling When 17 Dec. 1846
M	10 Benjamin Jr.		Died in Texas attending school	To When
F	11. Nancy F.	ca. 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		Daniel O. Boon 26 Dec. 1856
M	12. Benson		died in infancy	

Benjamin Franklin Stanley came to Clarke Co., AL. in 1816. Ca. 1821-11 settled in Tuscaloosa County. A merchant and teacher. He served in the War of 1812 under Cept. John Wilson of Georgia Militia from 21 Nov. 1814 to 8 March 1815. Discharged at Darien, McIntosh County, Georgia. He is buried on his homeplace in Sterling. A marker was placed on this grave by his great grandson John McQueen Guttery in 1959. His wife Nancy and two young sons are also buried here. *Son William Lucius married 2nd Letitia Chappell of Fayette Co. on 31 May 1834. She was the daughter of Miles Chappell and wife Priscilla Parker and the sister of Martha Jane the wife of Jesse Mercer Stanley.

Jesse Mercer Stanley was a merchant in Tuscaloosa. He served in the Civil War in Boyles Alabama Partisan Rangers 56 Rgt in 1863 under Capt. J.H. Moore.

John Wheeler Stanley owned a plantation near Berry. He died of pneumonia during the Civil War, was not in service. His widow and children moved to Texas in the middle 1880s.

Sources

Stanley and Kindred Families - Florence & John McQueen Guttery.
Tuscaloosa Co., AL. 1830 Census p. 644.
Tuscaloosa Co. Orphans Ct. Book 10, p. 141.

Pioneer David Burton SUDDUTH — Compiler Mrs. W. T. Vawter

When Born 1 June 1800 — Where Lincoln, GA — Address P.O. Box 261

When Died 4 March 1859 — Where Buried Marshall, Harrison Co.,TX. Marshall Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Mineola, TX. 75773

When Married ca. 1826; 1840; 1854 — Where & Harrison Co., TX — Compiler

Father James SUDDUTH — Mother's Maiden Name Nancy SMART — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1-Sophia POE; 2- Emily Jane FEARS; 3-Mrs.Martha Mahone

When Born 1- ca.1809; 2-1820 — Where 1-GA; 2- Tusc. Co.,AL. — Compiler

When Died 1-ca. 1839 2-Feb. 1850 — Where Buried 1-Tuscaloosa Co.,AL. 2- Sudduth Cem., Marshall, TX. — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
children by 1st wife					
M	1	James Benjamin SUDDUTH	ca. 1827 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca. 1900 Kaufman, TX.	To Mary Eveline Stone When 12 Oct. 1852 TX
F	2	Elizabeth	7 January 1831 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	5 May 1858 Marshall, TX	To Richard F. Palmer When 22 Dec. 1846 Tusc.
F	3	Martha A.	ca. 1833 Tusc. Co.,AL.	ca. 1860 Upshur, TX	To Isaac Denson When ca. 1849 Ashley,Ark.
F	4	Salina Jane	ca. 1839 "	ca. 1861 Harrison,TX	To John Calvin Fields When 13 Mar.1855 TX
M	5	Jared			To When
M	6	John			To When
F	7	Angeline			To When
children by 2nd wife					
F	8	Susan L.	ca. 1842 Tusc. Co.,AL.	ca. 1851 Marshall, TX	To When
M	9	David Burton	ca. 1844 "	ca. 1909 Smith Co.,TX	To Amanda S. Hellam When
M	10	P. John L.	ca. 1846 "	died young	To When
F	11	Judith Burton	ca. 1848 "	died young	
F	12	Infant died at birth			
M	13	James			

Also a child sex unknown born last in first marriage. No information given.

David Burton Sudduth served as 3rd Sergeant in Capt. Dennis Dent's Company, Chisolm Regt., Alabama Volunteers for 3 months. He was discharged in Mobile 17 May, 1836 and received bounty land warrant for 40 acres for service.

It is not verified where his first marriage took place, but his first child was born in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in 1827. He married 2nd Emily Jane Fears 11 December 1840 and 3rd Mrs. Martha C. Mahone 19 April 1854. All his children were by his first and second wives.

David Burton Sudduth came to the Alabama Territory about 1817 with his two brothers, Jared (Jarrette) and Richard Parham. Another brother, James Smart, came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. about 1820. All the brothers settled in the Moores Bridge area. On 15 November 1824 David sold 80 acres of his original survey to his brother Parham. David's father James served in the Revolutionary War as a waggoner bringing supplies for the Virginia troops.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 346; Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Marriage Records

Pioneer Jarrette Smart SUDDUTH

When Born ca. 1798 Where Wilkes or Lincoln Co.,GA

When Died before 19 Oct. 1837 Where Buried Moore's Bridge Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 1 January 1824 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father James Sudduth III Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann SMART

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Catherine HENDERSON

When Born ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where Buried ____

Father John Henderson Mother's Maiden Name ____

Compiler Mrs. Lucile Dorroh Burton

Address 208 S. 59th Place
Birmingham, AL. 35212

Compiler ____

Address ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 James Smart SUDDUTH	14 November 1825 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	13 January 1888 Fayette Co., AL.	To Helen Bell When 20 Nov. 1851
M	2 Jarrette Henderson	20 March 1832 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	28 October 1906 Sheridan, Ark.	To Matilda Poe When 30 Sept. 1852
F	3 Nancy	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Jacob Lindsey When
F	4 Catherine Henderson	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To 1-Samuel H. Ross When 2-James M. Clark
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Jarrette (Jarred) Sudduth is first found in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. records when he married Catherine Henderson on 1 January 1824. Probate Court Records indicate he took a license on 14 March 1837 to sell. Administrative papers for Jarred were taken on 19 October 1837 by his brothers Parham and David. In the John Henderson Estate Papers in 1844 there is mention of the Sudduth heirs.

The marriages of daughter Catherine took place 25 December 1845 and in 1857.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 592; Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Marriage Records 1823-1845; Probate Records.

Pioneer Richard Parham SUDDUTH

When Born 16 January 1796 Where Wilkes Co., GA.

When Died 23 September 1851 Where Buried Sudduth Plantation Cemetery Moores Bridge, Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 6 March 1817 Where Lincoln Co.,GA.

Father James Sudduth Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann SMART

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Jane WILLIS

When Born ca. 1797 Where Lincoln Co., GA.

When Died 23 September 1869 Where Buried Sudduth Plantation Cem. Moores Bridge, Tusc.Co.,AL

Father Isaiah Willis Mother's Maiden Name Susanna COOPER

Compiler Patricia Sudduth Dear

Address 3460-A Bahia Blanca Laguna Hills, CA. 92653 (714) 586-1414

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	Mitchell H. SUDDUTH	10 April 1819 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	11 December 1889 Fayette Co.,AL.	To Mary G. ? When
M	2	Millidge S.	ca. 1821 Tusc. Co.,AL.	ca. 1896	To Martha Cooley When 12 October 1845
M	3	Zadock M.	ca. 1823 "	Killed CSA in TN 26 January 1863	To Martha A. Galy When 26 March 1848
M	4	Joseph T.	ca.1825 "	November 1859 Monroe Co.,AR.	To Ellinder Thompson When 4 January 1847
F	5	Elvira Jane	ca.1826 "		To Ennis Sanders When 1 February 1849
M	6	Midey White	6 July 1827 "	13 August 1877	To Lucretia Jane Hardin When 16 February 1851
F	7	Caroline	ca. 1826 "	Died young Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To When
F.	8	Lorraine	ca. 1829 "	Died young Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To When
M	9	David Burton	ca.1830 "	16 February 1860 Lawrence Co., AR	To Elizabeth Ann Land When 17 March 1849
M	10	Jefferson Davis	6 Mar. 1831 "	ca. 1910	To Martha Christine Harley When
M	11	Holland C.	16 Sept. 1836 Tusc.Co.	Died of wounds CSA 25 July 1866	Lucy Watson 17 Sept. 1856
M	12	Jared W.	ca. 1838 "	Died of wounds CSA date unknown	Hessie Highsaw
M	13	Thomas Marion	5 Dec. 1839 "	28 March 1917 Scott Co., AR.	Tempy Stickland 7 Sept. 1859
M	14	John M.	5 Aug. 1842 "	15 July 1879 Scott Co., AR.	Emily Vashti Rushing 20 June 1866

Shortly after their marriage which took place 6 March 1817, "Parrum" and Jane Sudduth migrated from Lincoln Co., GA to AL territory. They left behind their plantation on Pistol Creek and 12 slaves in the care of Anthony Stribling who paid the taxes for "Parrum" in 1818. A number of other friends and relatives also made the move to AL territory with Jane and Parrum including 2 of Parrum's younger brothers, David Burton and Jared (Jarrette) Smart. It wasn't until shortly after 1820 that brother James Smart Sudduth and his young wife Jincy Cain Sudduth joined the others in AL. It is very probable that James brought with him to AL the slaves Parrum had left behind. The 4 brothers all settled in the area which became Moore's Bridge, Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Jared Sudduth and Catherine Henderson were married there 1 Jan. 1824 and in October of that year Jared bought land in Tusc. Co. from his brother David. On 15 Nov. 1824 David sold another 80 ac. of his original survey to his brother Parrum. Other land transfers prove the presence of all 4 brothers in Tusc. Co. well before 1830. The Tusc. Co. Census for 1830 shows Parrum & brother James on p. 298; Jared, p. 297; and David, p. 346.

My ancestors Parham (Parrum) & Jane owned a large plantation at Moore's Bridge area and when Parham died from an accident in 1851 Court records show he left 14 slaves. A Sudduth descendant still lives on part of what was once a large plantation. The old Sudduth Plantation Cemetery is still there though badly overgrown with weeds. A few of the outer walls of the original old home were still standing in Nov. 1978. Of Jane & Parham's 11 sons, 6 were in the CSA (1 died in the Battle of Lookout Mtn. in TN; 1 died of wounds suffered during the war; 1 lost an arm in battle and another died in battle in an unknown place).

The Sudduth family (originally spelled Suddarth) had settled in Stafford Co., VA well before 1700 and helped develop the area. During the Revoluntionary War, James Sudduth, father of Parham, was a waggoner bringing supplies for the VA troops and is recognized as a Rev. War Patriot. Jared Sudduth, the son of the above James was young enough to fight in the Rev. War and later drew a pension for his services. Following the Rev. War, Parham's parents and grandparents joined many others in the migration from VA to GA where the younger Sudduths were born and the elder Sudduths died. Like their fathers before them, the younger Sudduths soon looked for greener pastures which led them to AL when it was a new land of opportunity. They too played their part in the development of Tuscaloosa County.

Sources Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Deed Book A pp.359, 360; Deed Book F pp. 43, 92 and 360; Deed Book G p. 90; Tuscaloosa Co. Census 1830 p. 298; Tuscaloosa County Tract Book; Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records; Sudduth Plantation Cemetery, Moore's Bridge (road to Newtonville) AL Genealogical Register Vol. IV p. 134; Estate of Parham Sudduth Tuscaloosa Co. Probate Minutes 1854-8 p. 62 and numerous entries Orphans Court Minutes 1854-58.

Pioneer Ninean TANNEHILL — Compiler James H. Walker, Jr.

When Born ca. 1796 — Where SC — Address McCalla, AL. 35111

When Died 10 October 1875 — Where Buried Bucksville, AL.

When Married 28 Jan. 1820 — Where Jefferson Co., AL. — Compiler

Father James Tannehill — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Mary PRUDE

When Born 25 January 1803 — Where — Compiler

When Died 25 November 1882 — Where Buried Bucksville, AL. — Address

Father William Prude — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah GARRET

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Milton TANNEHILL	Alabama		To When
F	2 Lavenia	Alabama		To James H. McMath When 1 May 1837
M	3 Marion	30 March 1824 Alabama		To Sarah Elizabeth McMath When
M	4 John	16 August 1826 Alabama	5 October 1844 Bucksville, Al.	To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Ninean and his four brothers came to Alabama at the same time. The brothers were: James, Ben, Carlton and William. They were all born and raised in SC. James settled in Tenn near Nashville, Ninean settled in Tuscaloosa Co. near Bucksville, William settled 6 miles south of Eutaw, Ala and Ben and Carlton went to Arkansas and settled. Their father James came to the U.S. with his 6 brothers and originally settled in Pennsylvania.

Ninean enlisted in the Ohio Militia 15 Feb. 1814 at Cincinnati. He was on the roll of Capt. S. Ross's Co. and served until 23 August 1814. He first settled in Ala. near the town of Jonesboro (now Bessemer) where he met Mary Prude. They were married at Elyton (Birmingham) by Rev. Thomas Owen. They then purchased property on Roupes Creek and continued to farm, with the aid of 20 slaves.

In 1840 Ninean and J. B. Green bought the furnace property from Abner McGehee and 4 years later Green sold out to Tannehill. He operated the furance which made the usual line of domestic and agricultural implements which were disposed of around the countryside. This operation was continued until 1857 when Ninean sold the property to John Alexander, a son-in-law of the famous iron maker, Moses Stroup. Ninian later operated a successful grist mill in Roupes Valley. The mill was powered by water and all grinding was done with sets of grinding stones. In 1870 this grist mill produced 2,920 bushels of corn into 3,288 bushels of meal and 800 bushels of wheat into 96,00 bushels of flour with an estimated production value of $16,312.

The oldest son Milton married and moved to Louisiana.

Sources 2,500 Tombstone Inscriptions From Along the Huntsville Road by James H. Walker, Jr.

Pioneer Joshua THOMAS

When Born before 1770 Where Kershaw (?) S.C.

When Died between 1825-30 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married _____ Where _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Rebecca WHEELER

When Born ca. 1772 Where SC

When Died after 1834 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Mrs. W. L. Wilson

Address 430 Dogwood Lane

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405

Compiler Mrs. Sarah Stanley Kornegay

Address 1605 N. Midkiff Apt. 128

Midland, TX 79701

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Nancy THOMAS	ca.1792 Jasper Co.,GA	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Benjamin F. Stanley When 25 Oct. 1814 GA
M	2 Jeremiah	ca.1798-1800 SC		To Ann Creighton When 12 Dec. 1818
F	3 Mary	8 Jan 1803 S.C.	17 Apr. 1882 Alabama	To Hiram Creighton When 20 Jan 1820 AL
M	4 Ila	ca 1794 S.C.	after 1834 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Mary When
F	5 Elizabeth	ca. 1808/09 SC		To William Hopper When 29 Apr. 1834
F	6 Martha Ann	ca. 1802 S.C.	after 1850 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To John Weathington When
F	7 Fatima	ca.1806 S.C.		To Joshua David Stanley When 19 Feb. 1827
M	8 John L.	ca. 1811 GA	after 1850 Alabama	To Margaret Clarissa Henley When 5 Nov. 1829
	9			To When
	10			To When

Joshua Thomas and wife Rebecca Wheeler probably married in Kershaw, S.C. They moved to Georgia where their daughter Nancy was born 1792, returned to S.C. where other children were born except the youngest, John L. Thomas about 1811. He came to Clark County, AL; his son-in-law Benjamin Stanley came there late in 1816. About 1821 both families moved to Tuscaloosa Co. The Thomas and the Callihan Families came from England and Wales, settling first in PA., later moving to N.C., S.C., GA, and Joshua Thomas and Rebecca Wheeler came to Clark Co., AL. then to Tuscaloosa Co. -Record of Mrs. Florence Knight Guttery.

Sources Joshua Thomas will recorded in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Will Book 1, p. 32 4 Apr. 1825
History of Dennis Creek Baptist Church, Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Stanley and Kindred Families -Florence and John McQueen Guttery

Pioneer William THOMPSON

When Born ca. 1798 Where GA

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

When Married 8 April 1824 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Altemonte Thompson Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah A. CLEARMAN

When Born ca. 1800 Where SC

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father Jacob Clearman Mother's Maiden Name Hannah SWEARINGEN

Compiler Ola Grace Baker
Address 338 30th Street East
Tuscaloosa, AL. 35405
Compiler _____
Address _____
Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Elizabeth THOMPSON	ca. 1827 Alabama		To When
M	2 John	ca. 1832 "		To When
F	3 Nancy	ca. 1836 "		To When
M	4 William	ca. 1841 "		To When
possibly	5 there were other children			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

In Alabama Records by Mrs. Gandrud of Tuscaloosa Volume 233 p. 221 there is the following statement:

"William A. Thompson and Sarah A. Thompson on December 24, 1856 propounded the will of Altemonte Thompson, deceased (see vol. 104) notice given to next of kin.. Amanda and Albert Marrs, Elizabeth A Thompson, John W. Thompson, Thomas T. Thompson, Sarah Thompson, Louisa Thompson, Fletcher Thompson, Bettie Thompson, Josephine Thompson and James Thompson."

Vol. 104 -- the will of Altemonte Thompson signed 1 December 1856 probated 30 January 1857. This information from the Lauderdale County records.

The record of the children above was found in the 1850 census of Pickens County, Alabama. There were probably other children.

Sources

1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 610
Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records
Flowers of the Field by Ola Grace Baker

Pioneer Dr. Matthew THOMSON

When Born 4 October 1794 Where Anderson Co., S.C.

When Died 11 June 1873 Where Buried Evergreen Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL.

When Married 27 April 1815 Where Anderson Co., SC

Father James Thomson Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth McGILL

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Arabella KEYS 2- Malinda McGEE

When Born 1- 9 September 1795 Where Anderson Co., SC

When Died 1- 6 February 1863 Where Buried Evergreen Cemetery Tuscaloosa, AL.

Father Peter Keys Mother's Maiden Name Letitia MOORE

Compiler William D. Jordan

Address #2 High Forest

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35406

Compiler Mrs. David G. McGiffert

Address 100 The Highlands

Tuscaloosa, Al. 35404

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Frances Amandaline THOMSON	1 April 1816 Anderson Co., SC		To Col. W. Leroy Baskin When ca. 1838
F	2 Elizabeth Ann	21 November 1817 Anderson Co., SC	ca. 1904 Pleasant Ridge, AL.	To Dr. Charles Peak Sanders When 10 Dec. 1835
M	3 James Addison	27 October 1819 Anderson Co., SC	30 March 1892 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To 1- Nancy R. Prewitt When 2-Eliz. S. Palmer
F	4 Rachel Maria	23 January 1822	1 May 1857	To Rev. Wm. H. Singletary When 16 Jan. 1856
M	5 Peter Keys	8 January 1824	6 September 1844 Due West, SC	To never married When
F	6 Eleanor Caroline	14 August 1825	August 1907	To Col.Abner Newton Steele When 19 Dec. 1849
M	7 John Matthew	29 May 1829		To 1- Martha S. Reynolds When 2- Della Keys
M	8 Dr. William Theodore	10 February 1829	19 October 1864	To Susan E. Loftin When October 1855/6
F	9 Mary Letitia	22 February 1831		To Col.Theodore G.Trimmier When 15 Jan. 1850
M	10 Randolph Calhoun	9 November 1833	January 1914	To Sarah Jane Walker When 19 Oct. 1857
F	11 Josephine Arabella	12 October 1835		James G. Smith 15 December 1859

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 592

Pioneer Benjamin Tucker TIERCE

When Born ca. 1782 Where Virginia

When Died ca. 1869 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ____ Where ____

Father Jonathan Andrew Tierce Mother's Maiden Name Catharine ELY

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Susannah CLARDY

When Born ca. 1790/95 Where Laurens Co., SC

When Died ____ Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father James Clardy Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah HALL

Compiler Barbara L. Gorbet

Address 1516 No. Carlton

Farmington, N.M. 87401

(505) 325-3395

Compiler ____

Address ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	William Copeland TIERCE	11 October 1811 SC	17 Sept. 1873 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To 1-Susannah Shirley When 2-Mahaly Cline
M	2	George Andrew	ca. 1813 SC	ca. 1901	To Elizabeth Doss When
F	3	Sarah Cornelia	ca. 1815 SC	ca. 1891	To Joel Shirley When
F	4	Catharine Eleanor	ca. 1818 SC		To Charles F. Jay When ca. 1847
F	5	Nancy Elizabeth	ca. 1820 SC	ca. 1896	To James G. Falk When
M	6	Benjamin James	ca. 1823 SC	ca. 1903	To Martha Marilla Pearsons When 6 Dec. 1849 Tusc.Co.
M	7	Tucker Richard	ca. 1825 SC	ca. 1887	To Sarah Elizabeth Carter When
M	8	Elliott Cattlett	ca. 1827 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca. 1906	To Frances Caroline Doss When 17 Sept. 1851
	9				To When
	10				To When

Jonathan Andrew Tierce died in 1797. Catherine and her family moved to Laurens Co., SC in 1811. About 1815, William Cathar Tierce, a nephew of Jonathan Andrew came to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. The other family did not come until later on. It would appear that Benjamin Tierce came to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. about 1826/27 since his last child was born here ca. 1827. Benjamin had learned mill rights and blacksmithing from his father and pursued this occupation

Sources Family Bible in possession of Wilbert Lutz, Bloomfield, N.M.; Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records; Research by Mem & Frances Tierce of Tuscaloosa, AL.

Pioneer William Cathar TIERCE

When Born ca. 1800 Where ca. VA

When Died ca. 1862 Where Buried Miss.

When Married 13 July 1826 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father George William Tierce Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Rebecca FORRESTER

When Born ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where Buried ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

Compiler Mrs. Betsy Bridges Tierce

Address 1620 Alaca Place

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

Compiler ____

Address ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Elizabeth TIERCE	ca. 1828 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To J. H. Hodnutt When
F	2 Rebecca	ca. 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	3 James	ca. 1840	ca. 1921	To Charity Connors When
M	4 Constantine	ca. 1843	ca. 1896	To Delaney C. Taylor When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

William Cathar came to Tuscaloosa about 1816, according to information from the Memnon Tierce family. Some of the others in the family had come with him but they returned to South Carolina until about 1831.

According to Deed Book G. p. 289 William Tierce and wife Rebecca sold land to Zadoc Love 7 January 1829 for 81 acres. This witnessed by Abel Pennington and Abner McGuire.

The family moved to Coffeeville, Mississippi when they left Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

The children of George William and Eleanor are found in Tuscaloosa Co. Court Record 1 January 1859.

Sources Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records and Deed Book G p. 289.

Pioneer Othniel TRAWEEK

When Born ca. 1767 Where Wake Co., NC

When Died ca. 1862 Where Buried Traweek Cemetery McConnells, AL.

When Married _____ Where Johnston Co., NC

Father Robert Traweek Mother's Maiden Name MOORE

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Sarah EASON

When Born _____ Where Wake Co., NC.

When Died _____ Where Buried Traweek Cemetery McConnells, AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Alton Lambert

Address #8 Juanita Drive

Tuscaloosa, AL. 35404

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 George TRAWEEK	Wake Co., NC.	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Polly Watkins When ca.1833
F	2 Mary	Wake Co., NC	after 1860 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Osburn Hocutt When ca.1826
F	3 Sarah	ca. 1807 Wake Co., NC	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Abraham Lindsey When 7 April 1829
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 690

Pioneer James M. TRIM — Compiler Richard C. Owens

When Born ____ Where NC — Address Chateaux Holly Hills C-6

When Died ____ Where Buried ____ Columbus, MS. 39701

When Married ____ Where ____ Compiler ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____ Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Senie PEDEN 2- Hicksey FLENDOR ____

When Born ____ Where 1-Fairview, SC — Compiler ____

When Died ____ Where Buried ____ Address ____

Father 1- Samuel Peden — Mother's Maiden Name 1- Katherine WHITE ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Malinda TRIM	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	2 Samuel H.	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When before 1861
M	3 James M.	ca. 1822, Tusc. Co.,AL.	Lamar Co., AL.	To Mariah Guin When 8 June 1854
M	4 John A.	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To When
F	5 Martha E	ca. 1827 Tusc. Co.,AL.	January 1900 Pickens Co., AL.	To John Dollar When 19 July 1853
F	6 Mary C	Tuscaloga Co., AL.		To When
M	7 Charles P	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Civil War in Kentucky	To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

James Trim witnessed the will of Elizabeth Wier 23 October 1821. This was the first will recorded in Tuscaloosa County, AL. 20 October 1838 James Trim was appointed guardian of his children, indicating his wife and the mother of his children was dead and the children had an inheritance from her family. James Trim was dead by January 1861. James and John Trim were brothers who came from North Carolina to Anderson, SC to Tuscaloosa by 1819. The Trim (Trimm) families in Tuscaloosa, Fayette, Pickens, Lamar and Marion counties all descend from these two brothers.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 628; Will Book I Tuscaloosa Orphans Court Records Book 2, p.8 20 October 1839 and 1861 p. 465. Tuscaloosa Co. Deed and Marriage Records.

Pioneer John TRIM — Compiler Richard C. Owens

When Born ca. 1797 — Where NC — Address Chateaux Holly Hills C-6

When Died 27 October 1839 — Where Buried Fayette Co., AL. — Columbus, MS. 39701

When Married 7 October 1819 — Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Eleanor M. PEDEN

When Born ca. 1800 — Where SC — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father Samuel Peden — Mother's Maiden Name Katherine WHITE

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 John M. TRIM	30 July 1826 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	24 January 1900 Fayette Co., AL.	To Sarah B. When
F	2			To When
M	3 James L.			To When
F	4 Senie E.			To When
M	5 Charles A.			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Eleanor M. Peden Trim states in her application for pension that she married John Trim in Tuscaloosa County, AL. 7 October 1819 and that her name before marriage was Peden. John Trim was born in North Carolina, enlisted in the War of 1812 in Anderson, SC., came to Tuscaloosa County and then moved to Fayette County. John and James Trim were brothers and Eleanor and Senie Peden Trim, wives of John and James, were sisters. Eleanor and Senie's father Samuel was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 702; Application for Pension for War of 1812.

Pioneer Isaac WARD — Compiler Research Committee

When Born ____ Where ____ Address ____

When Died ____ Where Buried ____

When Married ____ Where ____ Compiler ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____ Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah RHONE (ROWN)

When Born 16 October 1799 Where GA Compiler ____

When Died 13 November 1874 Where Buried Ruhama Cemetery Fayette Co., AL. Address ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Elizabeth Ryals? WARD	16 October 1815		To John Luke Scales When
F	2 Sarah R.	7 February 1817		To James C. Scales When
F	3 Emeline	10 December 1818		To Anderson Russell When
F	4 Eddye C.	22 November 1820		To Henry Blackburn When
M	5 Hugh T.	13 October 1822 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	6 Levin T.	24 March 1826 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	7 Mary	1 January 1828 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Allen Malone When ca. 1858
M	8 John	25 January 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	9 Mariah M.	1 March 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To ? Williams When
M	10 William J.	25 November 1834 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Ruhama Cemetery Fayette Co., AL.	To Winnie P. Green When
F	11. Nancy Caroline	December 1836 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		
M	12. Newton	ca. 1824 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.		
F	13. Terra Ann	8 November 1837 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		Wm. R. Durrett ca. 1860
F	14. Martha A.	October 1831 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		Daniel Harris ca. 1848

Isaac and Sarah Ward sold land 1829 to Bryant Bonner in Tuscaloosa Co. He received land under warrent #3293 dated 16 October 1822 Section 36 Township 20S Range 9W for 150 acres. Isaac purchased 40 acres 12 December 1833 #10259 NW¼SW¼ Sec. 1 and Sarah purchased land 15 November 1835 #16684 NE¼NE¼ Sec. 1 Twp. 21S R9W. She was living in Fayette Co., Al. in the 1850 Census.

Sources Tuscaloosa Co. Land Records and Fayette Co., AL. 1850 Census p. 260.

Pioneer James H. WARD

When Born 28 May 1786 Where Edgefield Dist.,SC Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Died 25 Nov. 1868 Where Buried Near Bibb Co. line & Hwy.82

When Married 29 July 1813 Where Burke Co.,GA.

Father John WARD Mother's Maiden Name Winifred HORN

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Margaret Tiercie HANLEY

When Born 5 Oct. 1798 Where GA. Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Died 12 Feb. 1880 Where Buried Near Bibb Co. line & Hwy.82

Father (possibly) Jesse HANLEY Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Compiler John H. Ward
Address 931 Kings Lane
Glenview, IL. 60025

Compiler Gladys Ward Drake
Address 2103 20th St.
Northport, AL. 35476

Compiler Jettie V. Ernst
Address 1109A Iris
McAllen, TX 78501

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1	Martha WARD	29 Nov. 1814 Burke Co.,GA	15 Aug. 1815 Burke Co.,GA	To When
M	2	John H.	6 Oct. 1816 Burke Co.,GA	30 Aug. 1898 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Jane Adeline Mayfield When 12 Sept.1841
F	3	Mary	9 Aug. 1819 Bibb Co., AL.		To Benjamin F. Clements When 12 Feb. 1843
F	4	Winnefred Caroline	9 Jan. 1821 Bibb Co., AL.	13 Sept. 1901 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Henry Champion When 9 Mar. 1843
M	5	James L.	6 March 1823 Bibb Co., AL.	ca. 1888 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Edney Cornegay When 4 Dec. 1856
F	6	Eliza	22 April 1825 Alabama		To Henry Thompson When 28 Nov. 1850
F	7	Amanda	25 April 1827 Alabama	10 July 1893 Bibb Co., AL.	To J.H. Deweese When 3 Jan. 1847
M	8	Solomon Augustus	19 Sept. 1830 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	30 Jul.1862 near Richmond VA	To When
M	9	Jesse	4 March 1833 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	5 Nov. 1890 Jefferson Co.,AL.	To Margaret Keeton When 9 Dec. 1858
M	10	Virgil A.S.	15 March 1837 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	28 Jan. 1852 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To When
M	11	Henry Jackson	25 March 1842 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	13 Dec. 1903 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	Margaret E. James 14 Aug. 1870

James H. Ward was born in Edgefield District, S.C. on 28 May 1786. He was the oldest of the 7 sons of John Ward (1756-1837) and Winifred (Horn) Ward (1764-1819). His siblings included Elizabeth, Martha, and Henry (all died before adulthood); Feriba Fox (remained in SC); Polly Prator and Nancy Ward (came to Ala); John (of Greene Co.,AL. & Miss.); Solomon (moved to Ark.); and David, Daniel and Emanuel (all of the 6-Mile area of Bibb Co.). His father, John Ward, was born "on Deep River" in NC on 25 Mar. 1756 and served in the NC and SC Militia during the Revolution, being in the battles of Stono and Savannah as well as other skirmishes. His mother, Winifred Horn, was born on May 5, 1764. She is supposed to have been the daughter of a Dutch immigrant, VanVert Horn, and may have been herself born in Europe.

James H. Ward moved across the Savannah River into Burke Co., GA as a young man and was living there then the War of 1812 broke out. He enlisted in Captain Thomas Forth's company of volunteer infantry, "Independent Blues" on October 7, 1812. This company was then attached to Col. Joseph Boyd Chamber's 14th Regt. of GA. Militia, a Hancock Co. unit, and was sent south to Camp New Hope at the future site of Jacksonville, FL. There the troops took part in an abortive American attempt to annex Spanish-owned Florida, begun with an unsuccessful siege of St. Augustine (Mar.-Aug.) and spurred by the defeat of a large militia force by the Indians (Sept.). This enterprise was abandoned when the Spanish and Amer. authorities reached an agreement on 7 Mar. 1813. The order to withdraw reached Florida on 18 Mar. and James Ward's company was discharged 15 April 1813. Each man received 15 days extra pay to cover the long trip back to Burke Co. (820 miles per day)

According to a persistent family tradition, James met his future wife when going off to the war, and vowed to return and marry her when she was old enough. Thus, barely 3 months after his return from Fla., on 29 July 1813, he did indeed marry 14 year old Margaret Tiercie Hanley. Although we are not certain of the full names of Margaret's parents, we do know that the marriage was strongly opposed by her mother, Mary.

After 2 children had been born in Burke Co., James joined his father and several brothers in migrating to Ala. Their move to Bibb Co. was carried out in Jan. and Feb. 1819, although James' mother, Winifred, died in SC on 3 Aug. 1819, a few days before her son Daniel arrived from Ala. to bring her out to the family's new home.

James Ward lived in Bibb Co. for several years, during which time he appears as bondsman for the marriage of his mother-in-law, Mary Hanley, to Meriman Cook in 1822, and as surety on the bond of Noah Coker as County Clerk in 1823. By 1828 at least (tradition says 1826) he had moved over into Tuscaloosa Co. On 5 July 1828 he was received "by letter" into Sardis Baptist Church (of which he remained a member until Aug. 1836). A year later, on 19 May 1829, he was a witness to the will of Joel Brazeal (Tusc. Co. Will Bk.1, p.47).

James Ward became a landowner in Tusc. Co. at least as early as 24 Nov. 1832 when he paid the legal price for a 40 acre tract just north of Pearson on the Tuscaloosa side of the present county line. He made other similar purchases in 1846, 50, and 51. He also applied for and received bounty land warrants for his War of 1812 service (1851 and 1855) but sold them to a local merchant.

He was a physician, as was so listed on the 1850 census of Tusc. Co. He was examined and found qualified by the Tuscaloosa District Medical Board on 1 Dec. 1851 and his license was recorded in the Tuscaloosa Co. Records in Feb. 1854.

James Ward survived the War of Scession in which 1 son (Solomon) was killed and another (Henry J.) was captured. He died in Tuscaloosa Co. on 25 Nov. 1868. His widow, Margaret T. Hanley died 11 years later on 12 Feb. 1880. Both are buried, along with their sons Solomon and Virgil, in a small plot located on or near their original Tuscaloosa Co. homestead.

Sources John Ward Rev. Pension File #S32579; James Ward War of 1812 Bounty Land File #W6909, James Ward War of 1812 service record; Tusc. and Bibb Co. Court Records; Sardis Church Minutes, U.S. Land Office records for Tuscaloosa Land Office esp. files 8601, 24277, 24311, 25741-2, 26148-9. Family Bible, Tuscaloosa & Bibb Co. tombstone inscriptions; U.S. Census records of 1830-70; tradition.

Pioneer Tobias WATSON

When Born ca. 1800 Where Johnston Co., NC.

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

When Married before 1825 Where _____

Father James Watson Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Hannah PRYOR

When Born 25 Dec.1808 Where _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father Joseph Pryor Mother's Maiden Name Sarah ? PATTON

Compiler Ginger Winters Stallings
(Mrs. Lynn W.)
Address 112 Cambridge Circle
Lafayette, LA. 70503
318 984-4786
Compiler _____
Address _____

Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Sarah Ophelia WATSON	4 May 1830 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	16 August 1912 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To David T. Winter When 7 Nov. 1850
F	2 Margaret	ca. 183- Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To John S. Niven/Nevin When 2 Sept. 1858
F	3			To When
M	4			To When
M	5			To When
M	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Tobias Watson, with his three brothers Harris, Levin and William, is listed on the 1830 Census of Tuscaloosa County. He is also on the 1840 with a daughter of Sarah's age. Sarah and David Winter named their first son Tobias - no son was named Levin or Harris though the third son is named William. The first deed found in Tuscaloosa County for the Watsons was for William in 1830 but the brothers were in Tuscaloosa before that according to the will of their father James made 1827 in Johnston Co., NC.

Tobias' wife Hannah Pryor was here with her father who was one of the early pioneers of Tuscaloosa County. Joseph Pryor came from Tennessee and his wife joined Bethel Baptist Church by letter in October 1819.

Sources Tuscaloosa County Census 1830 p. 628.
Marriage and Deed Records, Tuscaloosa Co.
Cemetery records: Mt. Hebron Baptist Church, Mt. Zion Freewill Baptist Church.

Pioneer James WEATHERRED (WEATHERREAD) Compiler Mrs. Graham Jones (Ruby NAsh)

When Born 5 March 1775 Where Albermarle Co., Va. Address Lake Wildwood

When Died ca. 1843 Where Buried probably Miss. Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401

When Married 8 November 1799 Where Sumner Co., TN Compiler

Father Francis Marcus Wetherred Mother's Maiden Name Agnes SUDDARTH Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Mary (Polly) BLEDSOE (BLEDSOLE)

When Born 10 April 1780 Where Washington Co., VA. Compiler

When Died 24 March 1855 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Address

Father Col. Anthony Bledsole Mother's Maiden Name Mary RAMSEY

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Mildred Murphey WEATHERRED	5 August 1800 Sumner Co., TN	21 April 1864 Lowndes Co.,MS	To Wiley Buck When 12 Sept. 1822
F	2 Susan Shelby	ca. 1803 Sumner Co., TN	11 November 1821 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To When
F	3 Elizabeth	ca. 1806 Sumner Co., TN	6 April 1839	To Micajah Pa(y)ne When 4 Sept. 1826
F	4 Rachel	ca. 1808 Sumner Co., TN	18 December 1828 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To When
M	5 Bledsoe	ca. 1810 Sumner Co., TN	ca. 1869 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Cordelia Flanagan When ca. 1833 Montg.,AL
F	6 Mary Ann Priscilla	5 August 1811 Sumner Co., TN		To Spicer Wilson Kelly When 5 May 1831
M	7 Marcus	ca. 1813 Sumner Co., TN.		To When 7 Sept. 1836
M	8 Richard	ca. 1815 Sumner Co., TN.		To King When
M	9 Abraham	ca. 1818 Sumner Co., TN.		To When
F	10 Charlotte	ca. 1820 Sumner Co., TN.		To John Massengale When 29 Oct. 1840
F	11. Agnes Melvina	ca. 1822 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		Casper Neal 31 Mar. 1840 ? Traynum
F	12. Frances Emeline	22 March 1825 Tuscaloosa Co , AL.	18 January 1868	

James Weatherred (Weatherread) must have come to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. about 1821 as his 10th child Charlotte was born in Sumner Co., Tenn in 1820 and his 11th child Agnes was born ca. 1822.

Mildred Murphey married Wiley Buck in Tuscaloosa 12 Sept. 1822. He was born ca. 1796 in Greenville, Pitt Co., N.C. and died 21 February 1863 in Lowndes Co., Miss.

Note that Mary (Polly) Bledsoe Weatherread was buried in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. but she died in Mississippi.

Source records for the above is in the hands of the Compiler above.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 610; Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Marriage Records; Haywood's History of Tennessee; Annals of Tennessee and Elsco's History of Sumner Co., Tenn

Pioneer Henry WEAVER

When Born ca. 1780 Where SC

When Died about October 1842 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 2- 4 May 1837 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1-? 2- Sophia Kyzer

When Born 2- ca. 1780/2 Where _____

When Died 2- after October 1842 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Mrs. L. E. Ford (Rubye Scales)
Address Route 3, Box 430
Cottondale, AL. 35453

Compiler _____
Address _____

Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Jesse WEAVER	8 March 1802 SC	6 October 1867 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Rebecca Sanford When 12 Nov. 1827
F	2 Barbara	22 June 1810 SC	15 July 1898 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Daniel Snider When 26 April 1828
F	3 Abigail			To ? Phillips (Andrew?) When
F	4 Elizabeth			To David? Holman When
F	5 Mary			To ? Lee When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

It is believed that Henry Weaver came to Tuscaloosa County, AL. along with his son Jesse about 1818 in a caravan which left Lexington District, SC. Henry Weaver's first wife and mother of his children is not known. He married Sophie Kyzer in Tuscaloosa County. She could have been a widow; it is not known. Henry Weaver bought land from Sims Scott & Co. on 2 March 1827 including the E½ SE¼ Section 1 Twp. 22 R9W.

Henry's will gave all his possessions, including lands, negroes, stock, household furniture and tools to his wife Soffiah (Sophie). His son Jesse was to be executor. The will was witnessed by William Hallman, Abraham Oswalt and Jolly Jones. In the final settlement listed in Orphans Court Book 7, p. 87 the other children are listed.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census; Deed Book E. p. 311; Marriage Records, 1823-45 p. 16.

Pioneer Henry WEAVER — Compiler June O. Reese •

When Born 30 Nov. 1801 — Where SC — Address 2012 11th St.

When Died — Where Buried — Tuscaloosa, AL. 35401

When Married 20 January 1828 — Where Tuscaloosa, AL. — Compiler

Father John Samuel Weaver — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 2-Margaret SEA

When Born ca. 1794 — Where SC — Compiler

When Died after 1870 — Where Buried — Address

Father Nicholas SEA — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
by unknown first wife				
M	1 Amaziah WEAVER	ca. 1824		To Sarah Ann Snider When 31 Jan. 1847
by Margaret				
M	2 Zemri	18 April 1828 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	29 May 1897 Enterprise Ch., Tuscaloosa Co.AL	To Mary Elizabeth Rush When 14 Dec. 1850
M	3 Zachariah	8 March 1831 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	ca.1914 Enterprise Ch Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Sarah Vaughan When 5 Sept. 1854
F	4 Caroline	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To William Hogg When
F	5 Ruhama	Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To L.G. Wallis(Wallace) When 27 Dec. 1846
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

In December 1825 Henry Weaver purchased land from John King 80 acres W½ of the SE¼ Sec. 1 Twp. 22 R9W. He had several land transactions over the years. Sometime in the 1850s Henry Weaver left Tuscaloosa County and was never heard from again. In 1832 Louisa Sea chose Henry Weaver as her guardian. It is believed that she was the sister of his wife Margaret. Louisa took the name of Weaver and was using it when she married John Andes on 5 Apr. 1840. Nicholas Sea (See) is found in Lexington District, S.C. in 1814 along with the Sniders, Sanfords and other German families who moved to Alabama about 1818. Nicholas died in New Orleans ca. 1832-information as to why he was there at that time has not been found.

Henry Weaver came to Tuscaloosa Co. in the same wagon train from Lexington District, SC as the Sniders, Kyzers, Sanfords and other families, about 1818. It is believed that his father, John Samuel was a brother to Henry Weaver (father of pioneer Jesse Weaver) and to Susannah Weaver Snider but this has not yet been established. Another possible brother was David Weaver who was in Tuscaloosa Co. in 1850.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 672. Tuscaloosa Co. Deed Books E pp. 246, 311,Bk.R p.334 and Bk.T p.262 Orphans Court Book 1 p. 37

Pioneer Jesse WEAVER — Compiler Oala Matthews

When Born 8 March 1802 — Where S.C. — Address Coaling, AL. 35449

When Died 26 Oct. 1867 — Where Buried Old Salem Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married ____ — Where ____ — Compiler ____

Father Henry Weaver — Mother's Maiden Name ____ — Address ____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Rebecca SANFORD

When Born 17 June 1806 — Where S.C. — Compiler ____

When Died 10 Jan. 1888 — Where Buried Old Salem Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co.,AL. — Address ____

Father William Sanford — Mother's Maiden Name Barbara Rebecca? SNIDER

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William Dempsey WEAVER	ca.1853 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Lou Hudson When
M	2 John	ca. 1842 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Susan Kyzer When
F	3 Bethaney (Thanie)	19 Apr. 1829 Tuscaloosa, AL.	17 Feb. 1903 Big Creek Cem.,Coker,AL.	To Lewis Barringer When ca.1843 Tusc. Co.,AL.
F	4 Dorothy Elizabeth (Dolly)	16 Dec. 1837 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	14 Feb. 1909	To Henry Daniel Watts When
F	5 Barbara Tabitha			To Wiley Woodall When 26 Feb. 1839
F	6 Permelia (Mellie)			To Greenberry Sanford When 14 June 1837
F	7 Margaret(Mug)			To Jesse Barger When
F	8 Sarah	24 Mar 1850 Tuscaloosa Co.AL.	19 June 1909	To Rufus Herrin When
F	9 Nancy		Coaling, AL.	To Alex Hodges When
M	10 George J.H.T.	ca.1852		To Mary Catherine Sanford When
M	11 Simon	ca.1844	killed in Civil War	Sophie ?
F	12 Esther Lavinnie(Sis)		Coaling, AL.	James Henry Marchant*
F	13 Malinda Isabella	22 June 1831 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	23 Dec. 1916 Coaling, AL.	Joshua Moses 26 Aug. 1847
	14 Elcaney		died in infancy	
F	15 unknown born ca. 1848			
	16 unknown			
	17 unknown			

Jesse Weaver and his wife Rebecca Sanford lived on what was known as the "Johnston's Place" at Grimes near the gravel pit. An old cotton gin was located between Grimes and Olmsteads Station and there was a grist mill nearby. The old Weaver home is near Andrews Chapel.

Jesse and Rebecca are buried in the Old Salem Cemetery on the Wire Road in Tuscaloosa County. Their markers are of rough fieldstone and the letters and dates were done by hand. Mr. G. E. (Ross) Herrin said he helped with the markers. Jesse Weaver was the executor of Henry Weaver's will, thus it is presumed that Henry was his father.

*James Henry (Harry) Marchant is purported to have come over on the same boat as Jenny Lind.

Sources 1830 Census p.670 Tuscaloosa County Census

Pioneer Hiram WHITE

When Born 24 March 1795 Where Spartanburg Co., SC

When Died ca. 1880 Where Buried oldest Dunns Creek Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1815 Where Spartanburg, SC

Father John White Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Tabitha KING

When Born ca. 1795 Where Spartanburg Co., SC.

When Died ca. 1870 Where Buried Dunns Creek Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father William King Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. W. S. Hughes (Nancy Trimm)

Address Star Route

Buhl, AL. 35446

339-0794

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	Robert WHITE	16 September 1816 Spartanburg Co., SC		To When
F	2	Elizabeth	16 May 1818 Spartanburg Co., SC	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Thomas Dillworth Pugh When
F	3	Tabitha	14 June 1819 Spartanburg Co., SC		To When
M	4	William	28 September 1820 Spartanburg Co., SC	1862 while home on leave-Tusc. Co.,AL.	To When
M	5	Moses	5 February 1822 Anderson Co., SC		To When
M	6	James	6 March 1823 Anderson Co., SC	10 January 1895 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Nancy Jordan Banks When ca. 1844
M	7	Ephriam	27 September 1824 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	8	John	9 April 1826 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	9	Andrew Barry	11 December 1827 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Orpha Reece Brown When
F	10	Sarah	ca. 1832 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To When n/m
M	11	Matthew	ca. 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		n/m Jasper Mayfield
F	12	Elsey	7 January 1835 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	

Hiram White and Tabitha King were married in Spartanburg, SC in 1815. He, with his wife and six children, left Anderson Co., SC with three other 'White' brothers--Meady, Julius and Matthew--and migrated to Ala. They settled in the Sipsey River area (now Echola) while it was still wilderness and cane brake in 1824. Hiram and Tabitha King White were present and instrumental in organizing Dunn's Creek Baptist Church on Friday before the 5th Lord's Day in August 1834. Hiram White was the first deacon and remained an active member until his death.

The 1850 Agricultural Census records his owning 475 acres of land in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in Crosslands Beat - later Beat 20.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 654; also 1840 and 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census. Marriage Records, Spartanburg Co., SC in Archives; Family Bible belonging to Hiram White. Original Church records of Dunn's Creek Baptist Church; History of Tuscaloosa County Baptist Association by Judge Henry B. Foster.

Pioneer James WHITSON

When Born ca. 1787 Where N.C.

When Died 29 March 1841 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married _____ Where TN

Father William Whitson Mother's Maiden Name Ann McBRIDE

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Elizabeth TONY

When Born ca. 1797 Where S.C.

When Died _____ Where Buried _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler Mrs. John McQueen Guttery

Address 1821 Jim Bowie

Dyersburg, TN. 38024

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William Tony WHITSON	1 Nov. 1814 Greene Co., AL.	18 Mar. 1872 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Mary Gaines When
M	2 Samuel			To Catherine Chapell When
F	3 Ann McDowell			To Edmund Gaines When
F	4 Sarah V.			To Edmond Gaines When
F	5 Narcissa	ca. 1830		To When William Staughter
F	6 Rebecca	ca. 1832		To When Bob Bennett
F	7 Elizabeth			To When James McDuff
M	8 Jason		died in Civil War	To When
M	9 Thomas Jefferson			To When Rebecca Ann Stanley 12 Oct. 1843
	10			To When

Elizabeth Tony Whitson was a widow in 1850 living in Tuscaloosa Co., AL., estate value $8,000 with children Sarah V, Narcissis, Rebecca and Jason age 10. Mary Gaines was the daughter of Henry Pendleton and Nancy Gaines, both are buried in the Whitson Cemetery located on highway 69, 5 miles south of the Walker County line in AL. Many of these descendants moved from Tuscaloosa County to Wheeler County, Texas. In the late 1800s and early 1900s there was an area northwest of Wiley known as Whitson Town.

Sources Taken from notes left by Josephine Whitson Day
Stanley and Kindred Families - Florence & John McQueen Guttery

Pioneer Elizabeth TALBERT CHERRY WIER

When Born ca. 1750 Where

When Died between Oct.-Dec., 1821 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 1-ca. 1776 2-ca. 1791 Where probably Camden Dist., SC

Father Samuel TALBERT (TORBERT) Mother's Maiden Name Susannah ?

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. 1- Moses CHERRY 2- Samuel WIER

When Born 1- 1748/50 Where 1- Berkeley Co., VA (now WV)

When Died 1- Dec. 1782 Where Buried 1-Chester Co., SC

Father 1- Thomas Cherry Mother's Maiden Name Rachel AMLEM (EMLEM) DAWSON

Compiler Mrs. Anne Couvillon Cappel

Address 4605 Heyman Lane #119

Alexandria, LA 71301

(318) 442-4777 after 5pm

Compiler B. R. Isbell

Address P.O. Drawer 3049

Opelika, AL. 36801

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE		CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1	Thomas CHERRY (by 1st marriage)	22 January 1777 Chester Co., SC	10 June 1857 Kemper Co., MS	To 4 times (last to When Margaret McNees)
M	2	Samuel T.	23 July 1779 Chester Co., SC	20 Sept. 1843 Greene Co., AL.	To Sarah Bell When ca. 1801
F	3	Nancy	Chester Co., SC		To Hugh Robinson When by 1821
F	4	Rachel	Chester Co., SC		To Andrew Miller When by 1821
	5				To When
	6				To When
	7				To When
	8				To When
	9				To When
	10				To When

Elizabeth Cherry Wier is mentioned in the will of her father Samuel Talbert, Sr. written 27 Feb. 1795, recorded 1 June 1798 (Union Co.,SC), along with his wife Susannah, only son Samuel, Jr. and daughters Ann (m. Wm. Hall) and Susannah (m. James Loggins). Samuel Talbert also owned property in Pendleton Co., SC, which was sold by his heirs in 1804.

Elizabeth Wier moved from Chester Co., SC about 1806 and possibly lived with her younger son, Samuel T. in Pendleton Co., SC. She is next on public record in her will of October 1821, proved December 1821, the first will to be recorded in Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

It is believed the families of Talbert, Wier and Robinson had migrated together to SC, possibly having originated in Lancaster Co., PA.

Moses Cherry was the fifth of six sons born to Thomas and Rachel Emlem Dawson Cherry in Berkeley Co., VA. Moses and all five brothers served in the Revolutionary War. Moses came to Camden District, SC prior to 1775 when he enlisted in Capt. Wm. Gaston's Voluntary Troop of Horsemen from the area between the Broad and Catawba Rive-s. He later served as a Lt. in Col. Thomas Brandon's Regt., and died in late 1782 at about age 32, possibly of war injuries. Moses' father Thomas was born in Antrim, Ireland about 1711. He and his two brothers, Aaron and William, immigrated to America with their parents, Edward and Alice Cherry, about 1735, settling in Berkeley Co., VA. by 1736/7.

Sources Tuscaloosa Co. Will Records. Weir-Wear Family Newsletter ed. by JoAnn Hatter (1976-78)-copies at Ala. State Archives,Montgomery, Al.

Pioneer James Harvey WIER

When Born ca. 1765 Where Belnagilla, near Cookstown, County Tyrone, No. Ireland

When Died ca. 1840 Where Buried Pickens Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1791/92 Where Dungannon, No. Ireland

Father Thomas Wier, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth FAULKNER

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Mary HAMILTON

When Born ca. 1774 Where Knockavaddy Rock, Dungannon, Tyrone, No. Ireland

When Died ca. 1840 Where Buried Pickens Co., AL.

Father (Samuel?) Hamilton Mother's Maiden Name Miss BOYD

Compiler B. R. Isbell
Address P.O. Drawer 3049
Opelika, AL. 36801

Compiler Wm. K. Bottoms
Address Rt. 4, Box 90
Blanchard, OK 73010

Compiler Louis T. Weir, Jr.
Address 113 Thomas St.
Grenada, MS. 38901

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Jane WIER	23 May 1793 No. Ireland	1868-83 Alabama	To James (P.) Fife When
F	2 Elizabeth	ca. 1795 Co. Tyrone, No.Ire.	before 1883 Alabama	To John McCord When
F	3 Mary Ann	ca. 1797 Co. Tyrone, No.Ire.	Miss.	To never married When
M	4 Thomas Hamilton	3 March 1800 Co.Tyrone, No. Ire.	2 April 1860 Pickens Co., AL.	To Nancy S. N_____ When
M	5 James Harvey	5 September 1802 Cookstown, No.Ire.	12 May 1885 Grenada Co., MS.	To Elizabeth Evans* When ca. 1827
F	6 Margaret	ca. 1805 Laurens Co., SC	16 March 1855 Saltillo, MS.	To Thomas Means When 30 June 18--
M	7 Samuel	ca. 1807 Greenwood Co.,SC	1847/50 Miss.	To Jane Means When 20 Sept. 1832
F	8 Nancy	ca. 1809 Greenwood Co., SC	Ala.	To Robt. or John McCord? When
	9			To When
	10			To When

James Wier was a Presbyterian, traced in genealogies back to the founders of Presbyterianism in Scotland, and who spelled the name WIER (not WEIR) since 1550. His ancestor, Rev. Malcolm Wier of Wierholm-on-Clyde, Lanarkshire, married a sister of martyr George Wishart, whose successor was Patrick Hamilton, great-grandson of Mary H. Wier's ancestor, the Princess Mary Stewart who married first her cousin Lord Thomas Boyd and second Lord James Hamilton. Through the Boyds, she descended from Count Alan Fitz Flaald, ancestor of the royal Stuarts; her parents were cousins.

James Wier and Mary Hamilton lived in Cookstown, No. Ireland and owned the Wier Linen Factory in Belfast, later taken over by the government and converted into a cotton factory. The family boarded "The Lady Washington" on 4 August 1804 from Belfast, with the Boyds, Knoxes, Pedens and other families who had been friends and connections for 2 centuries; reached Charleston 31 October 1804 after stormy passage. The ship sank on her return voyage. They settled in Laurens Co., SC and later in Abbeville Co. about 1810. About 1817 they came to Alabama where it is said they founded another Presbyterian Church. According to letters of their son, Senator James H. Wier Jr. of Mississippi, they settled in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. for several years before settling at Sipsey Ridge in Pickens Co., Al. Many members of the family settled in Greene Co., Al. and the related Knox, Peden, McClurkin, McCormick and McCord families came with them.

*Elizabeth Evans Wier had a younger brother Robert Evans. According to Wier family letters in the Miss. State Archives, the Evans family came to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. from SC, possibly with the Wiers. Elizabeth and Robert's parents died in Pickens or Greene Co., AL. There is a tradition in the Wier family that the Evanses descended from the Champes and were connected to the Willis and Lewis families of Va. and SC.

Sources Wier Family Letters, Miss. State Archives; Wier-Creekmore Gen. by S. E. Wallace (1941); Ten Tribes of Wier by Wm. S. Wier (1933 & 1940 vols.); Wier File, Ala. State Archives; Grenada Miss. Museum; Irish Ship Passenger Lists which substantiate family letters regarding emigration, written over 100 years ago.

Pioneer Samuel WIER

When Born 5 March 1796 Where Laurens Dist., SC

When Died ____ Where Buried Carrollton Cemetery Pickens Co., AL.

When Married ca. 1818 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father Thomas Wier, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary WITHROW

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Jane LUSK

When Born ca. 1800 Where ____

When Died ____ Where Buried ____

Father ____ Mother's Maiden Name ____

Compiler B. R. Isbell
Address P.O. Drawer 3049
Opelika, AL. 36801

Compiler Wm. K. Bottoms
Address Rt. 4, Box 90
Blanchard, OK 73010

Compiler Louis T. Weir, Jr.
Address 113 Thomas St.
Grenada, MS 38901

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 James WIER	ca. 1820 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
M	2 Swansea F.	ca. 1822 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To Frances Owen When
F	3 Mary E.	ca. 1823		To When
M	4 T. George	ca. 1824		To When
	5 A. P.	ca. 1826		To When
M	6 Robert O.			To When
F	7 Ann	ca. 1829		To When
F	8 L. Ann			To Col. John Chapman When
F	9 Lucy			To When
	10			To When

Samuel Wier came to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. early in 1817 from the Wier plantation in Greenwood (then in Abbeville Dist.), S.C. with the related Peden and Knox families. In genealogies, he is traced back to Rev. Malcolm Wier and the early founders of the Presbyterian Kirk in Scotland. His parents arrived in S.C. 17 March 1795 aboard the "Venture" from Cookstown, No. Ireland.

Samuel Wier first set up a carriage shop in Tuscaloosa, Al. early in 1817. He also owned a plantation and was reared a Presbyterian, but in later years he became a minister in the Methodist Church. In later years he settled on Colefire Creek in Pickens Co., Al. and was clerk of the Pickens County Court. He died in Carrollton. According to an old book, he had a will recorded there but the will books were burned in the courthouse fire.

Son Swansea F. above married Frances Owen, daughter of Dr. William Owen, of Tuscaloosa.

Is son T. George above the same George Wier who was received at Oak Grove Presbyterian Church in Pickens Co., Al. on 30 September 1837?

Samuel Wier's brother James Harvey born 1 April 1790 in Tyrone Co., Ireland married ca. 1818 in S.C. a Rebecca Smith, daughter of Revolutionary War soldier Capt. John Smith who often penetrated British lines disguised as a girl. James Harvey died in June 1861 in Pickens Co., Al. Another brother was Confederate General Andrew Wier of Pickens Co., Al.

Sources Wier Family Bible, owned in 1933 by the Blakes of Greenwood, SC; Wier Genealogy by Wm. W. Wier (1966) reprinted in the Wier-Creekmore Genealogy by Sarah E.C. Wallace; Ten Tribes of Wier in America by Wm. Swansea Wier (1933 & 1940 vols.)-copies at Clemson College Library, SC, So. Caroliniana Library, Univ. of SC, Columbia; Wier Family File in Ala. State Archives, Montgomery and Wier Collection in Miss. State Archives.

Pioneer Lewis WILLCUTT — Compiler Mrs. Edgar E. Edwards (Linda Ann Willcutt)

When Born ca. 1794/1800 — Where KY — Address Route 1, Box 25

When Died before 1880 — Where Buried near the Mississippi River — Verbena, AL. 36091

When Married 26 December 1825 — Where Blount Co., AL. — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Rachel AMOSON

When Born ca. 1805/10 — Where GA — Compiler

When Died after 1880 — Where Buried Sandtown Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Address

Father Amos Amoson — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 William WILLCUTT	ca. 1826 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Nancy Hisaw When ca. 1845
M	2 Benjamin	ca. 1829 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To When
F	3 Sarah	ca. 1832 "		To When
M	4 James	ca. 1834 "	10 February 1896 Walker Co., AL.	To Jane ? When before 1862
F	5 Pheba	ca. 1836 "		To When
M	6 Robert	ca. 1838 "	28 June 1862-CSA Cem. Mobile, AL.	To Margaret Jones When 30 June 1857
F	7 Malissa	ca. 1840 Walker Co.,AL	24 August 1925 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Rev. James T. Jones When
M	8 Elijah W.	9 February 1843 Fayette Co., AL.	2 May 1917 Fayette Co., AL.	To ElizabethAmanda Williams When 26 Feb. 1871
F	9 Elisa	November 1845 Alabama	1919 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To When
M	10 Lewis Wiley	March 1848 Mississippi	Jan. 1918 Fayette Co.,AL.	To Hulda C. Williams When 21 Sept. 1870
M	11 Shepherd	9 July 1853 Alabama	19 November 1938 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	Sarah Ann Isace 11 Dec. 1879

Journey up the Crabbe Road (Highway 69) from Tuscaloosa, pass through Windham Springs and travel the Cheatham Road 5 or 6 miles to the Sandtown Cemetery which is off the left edge of the road before reaching Sandtown. Pioneer Rachel Amoson Willcutt is buried there. Her tombstone reads "Rachel Wilcut, wife of Lewis Wilcut". Lewis is not buried beside her. Family tradition is that he died while the family was visiting son William and was buried near the Mississippi River. The family returned to the Windham Springs area and made chairs for the public. Son James enlisted in the C.S.A. in 1862 in Tuscaloosa; his place of residence was Oregonia. He is buried at Bethel Church Cemetery near Oakman. Son Elijah enlisted in the C.S.A. 1st Missouri Co. in April 1864 at Windham Springs. He is buried at the Liberty Hill Cemetery in Tuscaloosa Co. near Windham Springs. Malissa Willcutt Jones, Elijah W. and Lewis Wiley are all buried at Gibson Hill Cemetery north of Alta in Fayette Co. near the Walker Co. line. Shepherd is buried at the Sandtown Cemetery and Robert is buried in Mobile, AL. Robert is buried in the Confederate Rest Cemetery Row 1, Grave #46, Mobile.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 692; 1840 Blount Co., AL and 1850 Fayette Co., AL. Census Records. Blount Co. Marriage Records, CSA and Pension Records; Gandrud Vol. 25 p. 22.

Pioneer Marmaduke D. WILLIAMS — Compiler Research Committee

When Born 6 April 1774 — Where Caswell Co., NC — Address

When Died 29 October 1850 — Where Buried Tuscaloosa, AL.

When Married 26 October 1798 — Where VA.? — Compiler

Father — Mother's Maiden Name — Address

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Agnes PAYNE Harris (widow)

When Born — Where VA. — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father — Mother's Maiden Name

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Dolly P. WILLIAMS			To Thomas Owen When 17 May 1823
F	2 Agnes			To Hopson Owen When 23 Mar. 1830
F	3 Mary Elizabeth			To James Guild When
F	4 Matilda C.			To John McKay When 21 August 1829
F	5 Harriet			To L. B. Neal When
F	6 Maria			To L. B. Neal When
M	7 James Madison			To ? Thompson When
M	8 Charles Lewis	ca. 1813		To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Marmaduke lived in Huntsville, Alabama as early as 1810 before moving to Tuscaloosa, Al. He was a Congressman in North Carolina from 1803 to 1809 and later represented Tuscaloosa Co. in the Constitutional Convention of 1819. He was also a member of the first State Legislative Assembly in Ala. He was a candidate for Governor in 1819 but lost to William W. Bibb. He served in the state legislature 11 times and was appointed Judge in 1839. He was a member of the First Methodist Church in Tuscaloosa. He built the Williams-James house ca. 1835 located at 907 17th Avenue in Tuscaloosa. His wife, Agnes Payne Harris, was a first cousin to Dolly Payne, wife of President James Madison. His two sons James Madison and Charles Lewis were among the first students at the University of Alabama.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 662; Tuscaloosa Marriage Records; Brewer's Alabama; and Colonial Granville and Its People by Worth S. Ray p. 198.

Pioneer Luke WILLIAMS

When Born ca. 1795 Where S.C.

When Died ca. 1882 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married _____ Where _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc 1- Fannie ? 2- Polly

When Born ca. 1797-1 ca. 1810-2 Where 1-S.C. 2-N.C.

When Died 1- after 1870 Where Buried Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Compiler R. L. Guffin, Jr. (Researcher)
Address 1439 49th Ave., E.
Tuscaloosa Co., AL. 35404

Compiler _____
Address _____

Compiler _____
Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Martin M. WILLIAMS	ca. 1822	1 August 1900 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To When
F	2 Mary	ca. 1830 Alabama		To When
M	3 Isaac	ca. 1832 Alabama		To When
M	4 Calvin	ca. 1837 Alabama		To When
M	5 William	ca. 1837 Alabama		To When
F	6 Martha	ca. 1840 Alabama	ca. 1918 Franklin Co., AL.	To 1-Henry Snider 1859 When 2-Thomas D. Newell
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Luke and Fannie Williams lived in the Smallwoods Beat of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Luke was listed as a Planter in the 1860 Census. He apparently remarried after the death of his first wife, since his wife in the 1880 Census is listed as Polly Williams, age 70, born in NC. Martin M. Williams was appointed the administrator of the estate of Luke Williams, deceased, in August 1882 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Sources Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census 1830 p. 670 and also 1840-80; Tuscaloosa Co. Probate Minutes Book 2; Marriage Records of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 1823-1860 by Pauline Jones Gandrud.

Pioneer Thomas WILSON

When Born ca. 1792 Where VA.

When Died before 1850 Where Buried Pontotoc Co.,MS

When Married ca. 1818 Where NC

Father James Wilson Mother's Maiden Name

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Easter COBB

When Born ca. 1796 Where NC

When Died July 1877 Where Buried Wilson Valley Cem. Bell Co., TX

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. Evelyn Helms Todd

Address 27205 Sleepy Hollow So.#104

Hayward, CA. 94545

Compiler

Address

Compiler

Address

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Nancy WILSON	30 August 1819 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	21 August 1884 DeLeon, TX	To 1-John Vaughan When 2-William Huckabee
M	2 John W.	16 January 1820 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	18 August 1903	To Mary (Polly)Huckabee When 23 Mar. 1843
M	3 James (Rev.)	12 November 1822 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	17 August 1894	To Martha Huckabee When 1843
M	4 Benjamin	12 November 1825 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	29 October 1889	To Rebecca Huckabee When 1847
M	5 Azariah	15 January 1827 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Martha Simmons When 1849
M	6 William	13 November 1829 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	15 October 1891 Little Rvr.(Bell)TX	To Charlotte Huckabee-1 When Nancy Whigham -2
M	7 Leonard	16 February 1831 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Mary Lynn Parks When 1853
F	8 Martha Ann	2 April 1833 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To 1-J. E. Wilson When 2-Robert Timmons
M	9 Elizar	ca. 1834 Tusc. Co.,AL.		To Myers When
M	10 Robert	12 November 1837 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To Elizabeth Richardson When
F	11.Elizabeth	27 April 1838 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		Bill Parks
F	12.Matilda	30 August 1841 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL		Bill Lindsey
M	13.Marion Calvin	5 January 1845 Pontotoc Co.,MS.	17 March 1909 Bell Co.,TX	
M	14.Thomas	18 July 1846 Pontotoc Co.,MS.		Charlotte A. Huckabee 6 Dec. 1866

The Thomas Wilson family were in Tuscaloosa County some 20 to 25 years with 12 of their children born there. They moved to Pontotoc Co., Miss. where Thomas died before the 1850 census. Easter Cobb Wilson was found there as head of the household in 1850. The Wilson family were farmers and land owners. In the fall of 1867, four of the Wilson sons (James, John, Benjamin, and William) who had married Huckabee girls (3 sisters and a niece) migrated with the Huckabees in covered wagons to Bell Co., TX. They settled what is now called Wilson Valley, TX. William's wife, Charlotte Huckabee, was the first of their group to die on 22 November 1869 and was the first person buried in the Wilson Valley Cemetery on land given by William Wilson. The rest of the Wilson family finally settled in Texas.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census
Family Bible held by Miller Wilson family, address unknown; family record as written by Marion C. Wilson 25 August 1884 in possession of Wilson Evans family, Route 2, Temple, Texas.
Wilson Valley, Bell Co., TX records.

Pioneer William WILSON

When Born 17 October 1802 Where TN

When Died 4 September 1865 Where Buried Wilson Family Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

When Married 23 October 1823 Where Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Sarah WINTER

When Born 23 February 1804 Where TN

When Died 17 January 1871 Where Buried Wilson Family Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Father probably William Winter Mother's Maiden Name probably Mary

Compiler Harold M. Wilson

Address 71 Heritage Hills
Tuscaloosa, Al. 35406
(205) 345-6988

Compiler _____

Address _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 James WILSON	ca. 1824 Tusc. Co.,AL.		To Louise When
M	2 John	20 May 1826 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	5 May 1873 Newtonville, AL.	To Penina Nall When 6 Dec. 1849
M	3 Elias	2 January 1833 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	9 July 1907 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Malcy Nall When ca. 1850
	4			To When
	5			To When
	6			To When
	7			To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

William Wilson came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in 1816 with his father. He was left in Tuscaloosa with cattle and livestock and a couple of slaves while his father returned to Tennessee for the rest of the family. History books of Tuscaloosa credit William with clearing part of the land where the state capitol was later built.

William began acquiring land in the northern part of Tuscaloosa County in 1824 and had approximately 2,000 acres when he was murdered 4 September 1865. The family story says that a gang of men came to the house and hung Sarah Winter Wilson on the wall by her thumbs, out of her invalid bed, in an effort to get her to tell where money was buried. William was murdered near the house and is buried in the Wilson family cemetery near where his house stood close to the fork of Kemp and Mormon Roads.

Mrs. Thelma Wilson Simpson of Atlanta, Georgia told the writer that when she was a small girl they lived about a mile south of her grandfather Elias Wilson. She used to catch fish from Binion Creek and after Aunt Dora fried them, she would take them to her grandfather. She said she always ran past some cedar trees along the way because she was afraid of Indian spirits. She said that she heard the older Wilsons talking about when the family first moved to the northern part of the county, there were lots of Indians still living there and that the Indians killed one of the Wilson boys. In turn the Wilsons hung two of the Indians to those cedar trees.

Sources: 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 644
Tuscaloosa, Alabama, Its Early Days 1816-1865, M. W. Clinton.
Wilson Family Cemetery, Near Mormon and Kemp Roads, Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Pioneer Samuel WINTER

When Born 14 August 1797 Where NC

When Died 16 Nov. 1878 Where Buried Winter Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.

When Married ca. 1818 Where White Co., TN

Father probably William Winter Mother's Maiden Name probably Mary

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Phoebe

When Born ca.1798 Where VA.

When Died after 1870 Where Buried

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mrs. Mary Virginia Stallings
Mrs. Lynn W.(Winters)
Address 112 Cambridge Circle
Lafayette, LA. 70503
318 984-4786

Compiler Mamie K. Baranowski
Address #17 Bridgeport Apts.
Northport, AL. 35476

Compiler Mrs. W. C. Burke
(Marcia Wood)
Address 1216 37th Ave., East
Tuscaloosa, Al. 35404

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Carroll WINTER	ca. 1819 TN.		To Mary When
M	2 William Floyd	20 February 1821 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	ca. 1877 Cherokee Co., TX.	To Nancy Ann Ross When 20 Sept. 1841
M	3 Joseph	3 September 1824 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	28 Nov. 1896 Jones Co., TX	To Nancy McNary Ramsey When 13 July 1846
M	4 David T.	24 May 1830 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	17 Oct. 1911 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	To Sarah Ophelia Watson When 7 Nov. 1850
M	5 Samuel A. G.	30 July 1832 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.	3 Sept. 1901 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Harriet Eliz. Green When
F	6 Elizabeth	ca. 1835 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.		To S. A. Green When
F	7 Penelope	ca. 1837 Tuscaloosa Co.,AL.		To When
	8			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

In his pension application, Samuel Winter states that he served in the Tennessee Volunteers War of 1814 enlisting and being discharged at Columbia, TN. He served as a corporal in the Seminole War of 1818.

He lived in White County, TN. until 1820 when he moved to Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

William Winter bought land in White County, TN. 5 Nov. 1811 and is listed on the tax rolls there in 1812, 1816 and 1817. He sold slaves there 4 May 1811. William sold his land in White County 23 March 1819. He purchased land in Tuscaloosa County from the U.S. Land Office 20 November 1821, which he on the same day signed over to Samuel. This land located Sec. 34, Twp. 18 R11W. The Old Winter Cemetery is located on this same land in Tuscaloosa County.

It is thought that Samuel Winter came to Tuscaloosa County with his father and brothers John, William and Joseph. He also had a sister Sarah who married William Wilson.

In his obituary it states that "an old Jackson soldier passed away gently at the home of his son."

Compiler #2 is a descendant of David T.

Sources: Tuscaloosa Co. Census 1830 p. 650, also 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 Census Records. Tuscaloosa Co. Land Office & Tract Book; Federal Records from Ala. Archives & Washington. Family Bible of Joseph Winter/Nancy Ramsay Winter in possession of Marjorie Coffman, Lamesa, TX. Mt. Hebron Baptist Church Cemetery, Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Veteran's Military, Pension, Bounty Land - Samuel Winter.

Pioneer Samuel WOODWARD — Compiler Beasey Hendrix

When Born _____ Where _____ — Address 2803 7th St.

When Died _____ Where Buried _____ — Tuscaloosa, Al. 35401

When Married _____ Where _____ — Compiler _____

Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____ — Address _____

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc Rebecca JENNINGS _____

When Born _____ Where _____ — Compiler _____

When Died _____ Where Buried _____ — Address _____

Father David Jennings _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
M	1 Franklin WOODWARD			To When
M	2 Wiley B.			To When
M	3 Aukton			To When
M	4 Samuel			To When
M	5 Jesse			To When
M	6 David J.			To When
F	7 Sarah J.			To Thomas W. Smith When
M	8 William W.			To When
	9			To When
	10			To When

Samuel Woodward owned land located in Sec. 27(9?) Twp. 18 R10W-W½SE¼ and E½SW¼; Sec. 35 Twp. 19 R10W; Sec. 28 Twp. 18 R10W; and Sec. 34 Twp. 17 or 19 R10W.

A line of descent for Sarah J. Woodward Smith is mentioned in will of William J. Smith deceased in Orphans Court Book 6 1854-58 pp. 409 and 439, in which Thomas W. Smith is the executor of the will.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 646; Land Records

Pioneer Everette YERBY — Compiler Marie Christian Rushing

When Born 13 December 1762 — Where Lancaster Co., VA — Address 89 Bellwood

When Died Spring 1823 — Where Buried Bethel Cemetery Tuscaloosa Co., AL. — Northport, AL. 35476

When Married — Where — Compiler C. R. Holliman

Father William Yerby — Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Frances McTYRE — Address 8212 6th Ave. So.

Spouse (s) Number (1) (2) etc. Sarah McMILLIAN — Birmingham, AL. 35206

When Born 15 December 1766 — Where — Compiler

When Died — Where Buried — Address

Father Rev. James McMillian — Mother's Maiden Name Rachel ?

MALE Or FEMALE	CHILDREN (Not necessarily in order)	WHEN BORN WHERE	WHEN DIED WHERE	MARRIED
F	1 Mary Louisa YERBY	ca. 1791 NC	Spring 1823 Tuscaloosa Co., AL.	To Absalom Deason Sr. When 1808 in TN.
F	2 Elizabeth	ca. 1793 NC	ca. 1850 Newtonville, AL.	To William Shephard When
M	3 John	13 January 1796 NC	1 August 1873	To 1-Mary Catherine Freeman When 2-Ann Hassell*
M	4 Amon E	ca. 1789 NC	ca. 1861	To Rachel Dodson When
M	5 James E.			To Rachel Pierce When
F	6 Frances			To When
M	7 William			To When
M	8 Hogan	18 January 1803 NC	14 November 1895 Fayette Co., AL.	To Sarah George When Fayette Co.
F	9 Nancy			To When
F	10 Sarah			To When

The Everette Yerby family came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. in 1817 and settled in the vicinity of the present site of Bethel Presbyterian Church. They were charter members of the Bethel Baptist Church that once claimed this location. Everette Yerby was one of the first deacons ordained by the church. Bethel Baptist Church was organized 31 January 1818 with 18 charter members. At the meeting on Saturday before the first Lord's Day in May 1823, note was made that brother Everette Yerby and sister Mary Deason had recently departed this life.

*Married Ann Gorham Hassell 18 September 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL.

Elizabeth Yerby Shepherd was killed by a negro slave at Newtonville, AL. in 1850.

William (child #7) remained in North Carolina.

Hogan Yerby (child #8) married Sarah George, whose parents were Thomas George and Mary Byrd.

Sarah McMillian Yerby, Everett's mother, was the daughter of a Revolutionary War Soldier.

Sources 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL census-sons John, Amon and James.
Research by Mrs. B. A. Sullivan of Birmingham, AL., a descendent of Hogan and Sarah George Yerby.
Information furnished by Miss Nancy Deason, Northport, AL.
Bethel Church minutes by Mrs. B. W. Gandrud; Anson, Mecklinburg & Union Co.,NC Records.
1805 Georgia Land Lottery

SECTION III

The following information was taken from the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Census compiled by Mr. Charles Boyd of New York City and from publications on Tuscaloosa County. Research of County Records was done in conjunction with the Census and various publications.

JAMES ABBOTT

James Abbot(t) is listed on page 634 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census. A James Abbott married Frances Burgess 26 March 1829-Tuscaloosa Marriage Records.

MARGARET L. ACEE

She is listed as head of household age 40/50 with 1 male age 20/30 on page 682 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census. Another possible spelling--Acey.

C. L. ACEY

He is listed as head of household age 30/40 with 3 other males and 3 females on page 632 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census.

ALFRED ACKER

Orphans Court Book 6 p. 272 17 December 1855 his daughter Rachel, age 12, a minor child bound to Wilson Strickland. Refer also to 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 666.

AGATHA ADAMS

She is listed as head of household age 40/50 on page 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census with 4 males and 3 other females. See William Lynch Adams below.

WILLIAM LYNCH ADAMS

He was born in Lynchburg, Virginia, son of Robert Adams of Massachusetts and Mary Lynch of Amherst County, Virginia. His wife was Agatha Strother Lewis, daughter of John Lewis and Lucy Madison of Botetourt Virginia. She was related to James Madison. William Adams came in 1816 to Tuscaloosa from Virginia and was one of the first lawyers in Tuscaloosa. According to Will Book I p. 37-38 dated 23 April 1827 and proved 17 October 1827, his children were:

William L. born 1815 of Texas; Mary Ann born 16 March 1818 in Tuscaloosa married Samuel A. Maverick ca. 1838; Andrew L. born ca. 1820; George M. L.; Robert S. born ca. 1822 and died 26 September 1856; Elizabeth born ca. 1823 married R. J. Clow of Texas; and Lucy born ca. 1814 in Virginia. Robert was a pastor at Big Creek, Grants Creek, Big Sandy and Northport Baptist churches. Also refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol 47, p. 93.

WILLIAM ADKINS

He is listed as head of household age 30/40 on p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Al. Census with a wife and 1 female child 10/15.

DAVID AGNEW

Listed as David Agnua on page 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census age 40/50 with 2 males in household.

JAMES L. G. AIKEN

Brother of John Gaston Aiken, his will is dated 15 July 1843 and lists his wife Czarina M. (Will Book 1, p. 234, Tuscaloosa Co., AL.).

JOHN GASTON AIKEN

He was born 29 November 1803 in South Carolina and died 29 November 1865 in Baldwin County, Alabama. His father was Robert Aiken and his mother was Esther Gaston. He married 24 October 1833 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Isabella Gallant. He was an attorney in Tuscaloosa and served in the Legislature in 1833. He later moved to Mobile, Ala. and to Stockton. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days and Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census 1830 p. 642 (spelled Akin), also to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriages.

ROBERT AIKEN

He was born 13 March 1760 in Pennsylvania and died 26 May 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. He and his wife are buried on the Louis C. Conant place about 5 miles out on Greensboro Road from Tuscaloosa. The stones were taken from the family cemetery and the exact spot is not known now. His wife was Esther Gaston who died 31 March 1836. Robert Aiken was a Revolutionary War soldier. He received land warrent #4059 dated 7 July 1825 for Section 11 Twp. 22S R 10W for 162 acres. Heirs listed in Esther Gaston Aiken's will were:

Clarissa Jane, William, Elizabeth, Mary Noale, Amanda and Milly. The administrators of the estate were Cyrus and John G. Aiken. James L. G. was the highest bidder on the estate on 21 January 1841 and purchased land in Twp. 22S Range 10W the E½NW¼ for 80 acres, the W½NE¼ 80 acres and W½E½NE¼ for 40 acres. There is a marriage record on a Margaret J. Aiken to Thomas S. Selby on 22 June 1833 in Tuscaloosa Co. It is possible this is the Milly listed in the will of her mother. Margaret was born in Chester District, SC 15 January 1800 and died 22 September 1834. Refer to Orphans Court Books 2 pp. 92-94 and Book 3 25 October 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Also Tuscaloosa Co. Marriages and Mr. Beasey Hendrix's Cemetery Records.

CYRUS AKIN

Cyrus Akin (Aiken) is possibly the son of Esther Gaston and Robert Aiken above. In the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 612 he is listed as head of household with a female age 60/70 which could have been Esther Aiken. There were 2 other males ages 20/30 and 1 female age 20/30 in the same household.

AMOS ALBRITTON

Spelled as Albretain on page 616 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, Amos is listed as head of household age 40/50 with wife same age and 3 males and 1 female child in home.

JAMES ALBRITTON

Spelled as Albritain on page 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census, James is listed as head of household age 15/20 with 1 female 20/30 and 2 other female children and 1 male child. Could he possibly be son of Amos above?

THOMAS ALEXANDER

He was born ca. 1788 in Kentucky. He married 27 December 1797 in Tennessee to Rachel Pryor, daughter of Joseph Pryor and Sarah Patton. See sheet on her parents. His children were:

Joseph, Eliza born ca. 1831, John born ca. 1834, Sarah born in Alabama in 1828 and married Boswell Freeman, Rebecca born ca. 1829 and married Stephen C. Pow, Ann J. born ca. 1839, Dennis born ca. 1841 and Martha born ca. 1842. Refer to Orphans Court Book 1851-54 p. 808 dated 12 June 1854 and Census 1830 p. 648 and 1850 p. 241 for Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

WILLIAM B. ALLEN

His will entered 18 May 1841 and proved 24 January 1842 Will Book 1, p. 151 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Lists his wife Mary L. and son Joseph N. He also had 2 daughters listed in the 1830 census. Refer also to Orphans Court Book B 1846-50 p. 381 dated 9 August 1849 and Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census 1830 p. 608.

AMON AMERSON

He is listed on p. 692 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as age 15/20 with female age 20/30, 3 other males and 1 female child.

EZEKIEL ANDERS

Also shown as Andrews, he was born ca. 1807 in South Carolina. His father Ezekiel Anders was born in Virginia and mother Elizabeth was born in North Carolina. He married 25 October 1830 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. to Martha F. Gay born ca. 1810 in Tennessee. Refer to Orphans Court Book 6 p. 527 on 22 June 1857 his heirs were:

Ezekiel Jr. born ca. 1841, John, a daughter who married Reuben Dodson, a daughter who married Elijah South, a daughter who married William M. Crump. The 1850 census listed children Ezekiel Jr., John, Elizabeth, Susan A., Mary F. and Chataway - see p. 261. See Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census 1830 p. 596

and 1850 p. 261.

EZEKIEL ANDERS

Also shown as Andrews, he was born ca. 1766 in Virginia and was still living in 1850. This wife Elizabeth was born ca. 1773 in North Carolina and was also still living in 1850. In the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 596 he was listed having 2 sons and 2 daughters at home. His son Ezekiel married Martha F. Gay on 30 October 1830 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Refer also to 1850 Census Tuscaloosa Co., AL. p. 261.

GILBERT ANDERSON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 652 as head of household age 30/40 with wife age 20/30.

GILBERT C. ANDERSON

He was born ca 1797 in Georgia and was still living in 1850. His wife Della was born ca. 1812 in South Carolina and was still living in 1850. He was a farmer and his children were:

James M. born ca. 1832, Asbury C. born ca. 1834, Robinson W. born ca. 1836, Seaborn J. born ca. 1838, Gilbert born ca. 1840, Lawrence born ca 1843, Gideon C. born ca 1845 and Augustus born ca. 1848. In the 1830 census p. 606 Tuscaloosa County, Al. he was married but had no children.

H. M. ANDREWS

He is listed as head of household p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as age 20/30. Also listed are females ages 70/80, 20/30 and 15/20 and 2 males under 5.

HOWELL ANDREWS

He is listed on p. 650 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as age 50/60 with 1 female age 40/50 and 5 males and 1 other female in household.

JOHN ANDREWS

There are two Johns listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as heads of household. One is on page 592 age 20/30 with a female of same age and 4 additional females. The other John could be his father-see page 682. His age is given as 60/70 with one female 50/60 and 2 younger females in household.

JOHN W. ANDREWS

He is listed on p. 686 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census as age 20/30 with a female age 15/20 and another female under 5.

HENRY T. ANTHONY

He was born ca. 1782 in Virginia and made a deed of gift to his children--see Deed Book 1, p. 310 1 June 1823 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. His wife was Mary born ca. 1780 in Virginia. His children were:

William L. J., Mary Anne who married a Brooks, a girl L.T., Sally L., Elinor R. and Martha M. There was also a girl name unknown in the 1830 census in addition to the others listed. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8 and the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 606.

ENOCH APPLING

Spelled as Aplin in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 596, his mother was a Nancy Baker. He had a brother Seaborn J. Appling.

SEABORN J. APPLING

Spelled Aplin in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 596, he was married to Betsey Holloway on 8 December 1825. The marriage was performed by Thomas Baines, M.G. His mother was Nancy Baker and he had a brother Enoch. In the 1830 Census he is listed with 2 sons and 1 daughter under 5. Also refer to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records p. 65.

WILLIAM APPLING

Spelled Aplin in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 646, he was born ca. 1783 in North Carolina. His second wife Elizabeth was born ca. 1815 in Virginia. In Will Book 3 p. 99 entered 7 June 1850 and proved 7 August 1860 he lists children:

Levina who married Hezekiah Brand, Joel who married Clary Ann Robertson 12 November 1833 in Tuscaloosa, William, Richard, Susan F. who married a Stanley, John L. born ca. 1821 in Alabama, Samuel, Jesse M. born ca. 1827 and Francis B. born ca. 1830 who married Elvira ?. Refer also to 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 239 and Tuscaloosa Marriage Records.

LEWIS APLIN

Listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 682 as head of household age 30/40 with wife of same age. Also lists 3 girls and 3 boys.

J. ARMSTRONG

Listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 652 as head of household with female age 30/40, 1 male under 5 and 4 females 5/15 years old. A Joseph Armstrong married Mary Pearson 15 May 1823 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

WILLIAM ARMSTRONG

He was born ca. 1800 in Kentucky and married 10 July 1833 in Tuscaloosa Co. a Nancy Busby who was born ca. 1810 in South Carolina. He was listed as a Pilot in the 1850 Census Tuscaloosa Co., AL. p. 248. Refer also to 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 664. Also a William Armstrong married Polly Crawley 11 October 1829 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records-was this a first marriage?

SAMUEL ARNOLD

Listed as head of household in 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 602, he is shown as age 60/70 along with another male same age, a female age 50/60, male 10/15 and a female 5/10.

C. P. ARTHUR

Listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 624 as head of household age 30/40 with wife of same age, 1 male age 15/20 and 6 females ages 0/15.

MITCHELL ASHFORD

He is listed as head of household on p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, age 40/50 with several other males and females in household.

LEWIS AUTRY

He is listed as head of household on p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with wife age 20/30, 3 males 0/15 and 5 females 0/15.

ARTHUR AYERS

He is listed as head of household in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 596 age 30/40 with wife 20/30, 2 males 0/10 and 3 females 0/10. Refer also to Fayette Co., Ala. 1850 Census p. 6.

EDMUND P. BACON

Captain Edmund (Waddy) Bacon was born ca. 1791 and died 20 July 1832 at the age of 41 years. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery and had no wife or children. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 688 as Waddy.

J. A. BAGBY

He is listed as head of household on p. 680 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with wife 20/30 and 3 females 0/10. A John A. Bagby married Jane Hill 6 June 1828 per Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records

JOHN BAILEY

He is listed as head of household on the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 646 age 50/60 with wife 40/50, 3 males 10/30 and 4 females 0/10.

MILDRED BAILEY

Spelled Bayley in 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 650, she is listed as age 20/30 with one son under 5.

JAMES BAINES

Born in Chowan Co., North Carolina, he married Catherine Powell also from this county. James came to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. with his brother Thomas Baines. They were both Baptist ministers and were in Clarke Co., Georgia in 1817 before coming to Alabama.

ALEXANDER BAIRD

He was born ca. 1800 in Virginia and was still living in 1850. His wife Sarah W. was born ca. 1803 in Virginia and was also still living in 1850. Their children were:

Jane M. born ca. 1830 Alabama, Ann E. born ca. 1832, Helen E. born ca. 1834, Isabella born ca. 1836, Sarah A. born ca. 1839, Robert born ca. 1842 and Thomas A. born ca. 1844. Refer also to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census 1830 p. 638.

A. BAKER

He is listed as head of household on p. 668 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with wife of same age and 2 males 0/5 and 10/15 in household.

CHARLES BAKER

He is listed on p. 646 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife age 30/40 and 1 son and 3 daughters ages 0/5.

ELIJA BAKER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 698 as head of household age 40/50 with wife of same age and 3 sons ages 0/15 and 3 daughters ages 5/20. There is also an Elija Baker listed in Fayette County in 1850 p. 98 age 83 born in SC with a wife Peggy age 81 also born in SC. There is a possible connection.

JAMES BAKER

He sold land to William Duncan on 23 October 1833 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. 159.83 acres. He was listed in the 1830 census as having 6 sons and 2 daughters. Refer to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census p. 678 and Deed Book J, p. 265-6.

JOHN BAKER

He was born ca. 1796 in South Carolina, the son of Obediah Baker and his wife Rachel. He was listed in the 1850 census with wife Mavel (Appling?) born ca. 1797 in South Carolina and children:

Joe born ca. 1831 in Alabama and married Anna Moody, George born ca. 1834, James born ca. 1824 in Alabama and his wife Mary. In the 1830 Census Tuscaloosa Co., AL. there were also 2 more sons and 2 daughters-p. 648. Refer also to 1850 Census p. 234.

OBEDIAH BAKER *

He died in Tuscaloosa County, Ala. about 1822 as his will was entered 3 April 1822 in Will Book I, p. 2-3. His father was Nicholas Baker and his mother was named Elizabeth. He came from Surry Co., North Carolina to Georgia and then to Alabama. His wife was named Rachel and his children were:

Nancy who married an Appling, John who was born ca. 1796 in South Carolina and married an Appling, Sally who married a Lawrence, Polly who married John Lawrence and Susanna who married a Freeman. Refer to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Will Book I, pp. 2-3.

NICHOLAS BAKER

He is listed in Deed Book 1, p. 12 19 April 1818 of Tuscaloosa Co., ALa. His wife was Elizabeth and his children were:

Alexander, Obediah who died ca. 1822 and was married to Rachel, Abner, Lawrence and Ruthy. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8.

PEATON BAKER

He is listed as head of household in 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 634 age 40/50 with a wife age 30/40 and a girl under 5 in household. First name is possibly Pearson?

R. P. BAKER

He is listed as head of household p. 662 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with another male age 20/30.

WILLIAM D. BALDWIN

He is listed as head of household p. 632 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with girl 15/20 and 1 male under 5 and one age 10/15.

ASAHEL BALL

He is listed on p. 658 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with wife same age, a girl 5/10 and two males 10/30.

MARION BANKS

He was born ca. 1813 in Georgia the son of Ralph Banks and Rachel Jones. He died 16 January 1886 and never married. He came to Tuscaloosa with his mother Rachel after the death of his father in 1823. He was one of the first students at the University of Alabama. He was listed in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census 1830 p. 592 and 1850 #153/236.

OBEDIAH BANKS

He came to Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama about 1820 and his wife was a Jordan. His children were:

Sarah who married Elias B. Mayfield, Nancy Jordan who married James White (she was born 18 December 1826 in Tuscaloosa), John, James and William who married Minerva Land. This information from Marvin Harper's files.

RACHEL JONES BANKS

She was born ca. 1769 in North Carolina and died about 1851. She is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Her father was Captain James Jones and her husband was Captain Ralph Banks who died ca. 1823 in Elbert Co., Ga. Rachel Banks moved to Tuscaloosa with her son Marion after her husband died. Capt. Ralph Banks served in the Revolutionary War. Her children were:

Sarah who married Edward Sims, Mary who married Dr. Robert Jones and John W. Napier, Marion born ca. 1813 in Georgia, Dunstan who married Lucretia Webb and Willis who was born ca. 1791 and died October 1852 and who married Mary Gray. Refer to 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 592 and 1850 Census.

WILLIAM BANKS

He married 23 October 1786 in Brunswick Co., Virginia Mary (Polly) G. Jenkins.

Her father was Thomas Jenkins and her mother was Mary Washington. In her will dated 28 February 1841 Mary Banks lists her heirs as:

Children William, Cornelia, Minerva, Mary and Elizabeth and sons-in-law Richard N. Harris and John J. Ormand. Refer to Will Book 1, p. 145 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. and Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8.

WILLIS BANKS

He was born ca. 1791 and died October 1852 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His father was Ralph Banks and his mother was Rachel Jones. His wife was Mary Gray born ca. 1797 in Georgia and died ca. 1857. He was a planter and arrived in Tuscaloosa Co. in 1821 from Elbert Co., Ga. He served in the State Legislature in 1828 and 1829. In Will Book 1, p. 310 entered 7 July 1842 and proved 28 October 1852 he lists heirs as:

Children Mary O. who married Jeptha Norris, Thomas G., Francis S., James O. who was born ca. 1830 and became a doctor. There was 1 other daughter listed in 1830 Census not named. Refer to 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 592.

D. BARBER

He is listed as head of household in 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 606 age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30 and one 0/5.

ELIJA BARBER

He was born ca. 1800 in Georgia and his wife Sarah was born ca. 1803 in Georgia. He was listed in the 1830 Census of Tuscaloosa Co. p. 644 with 3 sons but in 1850 he had no children in his household. Refer to 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 266.

RICHARD M. BARBER

He was born ca. 1797 in Virginia and his wife was Drusilla Lee born ca. 1803 in Kentucky. His son Thomas M. was a Baptist minister at Northport Baptist Church. He is listed in the 1850 Census with children:

Daniel born ca. 1828 in Tenn., Thomas M. born ca. 1830 in Alabama who married Caroline Atkins, Marcus L. born ca. 1834, Richard born ca. 1837, James born ca. 1841, Mary E. born ca. 1846 and Sarah F. born ca. 1846. Refer to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census 1830 p. 622 and 1850 #153/213.

TARPLY BARGER

He is listed alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 638.

ASA BARKER

He is listed on p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as head of household age 40/50 with wife 30/40.

ELIZABETH BARKER

Her will is listed in Will Book 1, p. 73 dated 21 January 1824 of Tuscaloosa County, Ala. and names her heir:

Daughter Nancy C. who married John W. Dunn in Tuscaloosa Co. 17 December 1829. Daughter Nancy died ca. 1836 in Tuscaloosa. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8.

REUBEN BARRED*

Could this name be Barrett? Listed as Barred in 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 694 age 30/40 with wife of same age, 2 girls 0/10 and 6 sons 0/15.

WILLIAM BARRENTINE

He is listed p. 662 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with wife of same age, 1 son 5/10 and 2 daughters 0/10.

JOSEPH BARRETT*

He is listed p. 616 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as head of household age 40/50 with wife of same age and males ranging from 0/20 and females ranging from 0/30 in household. A Joseph Barrett married Rutha Moore 6 November 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriages.

MATHEW BARRINGER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 638 age 40/50 with a female age 30/40, 1 20/30 and 1 0/5 and 3 boys ranging from 0/15. His brother David made gift to Matthew's daughter Sarah Deed Book 1 p. 87 25 March 1820.

W. G. BARRISH

He is listed on p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with wife of same age and 3 sons ages 0/10.

JOHN BARTON

He was a blacksmith and one of the first settlers in Tuscaloosa, per Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days. No other information has been found on him.

SETH BARTON

He was born in Virginia and died about 1850 in Washington, D.C. He came to Tuscaloosa Co. in 1821 and served in the Legislature in 1826 and 1828. He moved in 1830 to New Orleans and was a Minister to Venezuela under President Polk. Refer to Brewer's Alabama and Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days.

MATTHEW BATES

He is listed as head of household p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with wife 30/40, 2 daughters 0/5 and 2 sons 5/15.

ALFRED BATTLE

He was born ca. 1801 in North Carolina and died ca. 1877 in Hale County, Ala. He married Millicent Bradley Beale on 4 March 1824 in Tuscaloosa. He had one son William A. Battle who was born ca. 1824 and married a Susannah C. Alfred came to Tuscaloosa in 1821 and operated a store with his wife's brother-in-law Benjamin Fontaine. He became a planter and had over 100 slaves before the Civil War. He was a member of the First Methodist Church. His sister Mary Ann married Henry Watkins Collier. Refer to Clinton's Scrapbook and Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census 1830 p. 630. A daughter 0/5 was listed in the 1830 Census.

MITCHELL BAUGH

Spelled Baw on p. 680 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, he is listed as age 20/30 with wife of same age and 4 sons ages 0/10.

ROBERT EMMET BLEDSOE BAYLOR

He was born ca. 1793 in Kentucky and came to Tuscaloosa about 1820 and opened a law office. In 1824 he was a representative in the Legislature and in 1829 represented the Tuscaloosa District in Congress. He moved to Dallas, Tex. in 1833. Baylor University is named for him. Refer to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census 1830 p. 642-not married, Brewer's Alabama and Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days.

JAMES BAZE

He is listed as head of household p. 644 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with wife age 20/30 2 males 0/5, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

AUGUSTUS BEALLE

Spelled Beel in 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 704 he is listed alone age 50/60.

CHARLES BEALLE

Spelled Beel in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 610, he is listed as age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and 3 sons ages 0/10.

JOHN S. BEALLE

He was born about 1788 and died 5 April 1870 at the age of 82 years. He is buried in the Dent-Bealle Cemetery in Tuscaloosa along with two of his children, Charles S. born 8 September 1811 and died 29 August 1865 and Caroline S. born 31 July 1818 and died 24 July 1907. His other children were Ann S. born ca. 1833 and married Michael Anderson King, John R. born ca. 1826 who married Mary ? and was deceased in 1870 plus 2 other sons listed in the 1830 census. His wife was Ann B. and was listed in the Tuscaloosa Co. Census 1830 p. 622 as age 30/40. Other references are Will Book 4, p. 18 and 1850 Census p. 266 of Tuscaloosa Co., AL. and Beasley Hendrix' Cemetery Records.

JEREMIAH BEAM

He is listed as head of household in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 672 as age 50/60 and his wife the same. In the household are 2 females ages 10/20 and 3 males ages 5/15.

ANDREW BEARD

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 686 age 30/40 with a wife of the same age and 5 females ages 0/15. An Andrew Beard married Locusky Griffin 27 April 1830 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

JOHN BEARD

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 688 as head of household. It is possible he is the male age 60/70. There is another male age 40/50, 3 age 20/30, 2 age 15/20, 2 age 10/15, 2 age 5/10 and 2 age 0/5. There are 2 females age 10/15, 2 age 15/20 and 1 age 30/40. The Fayette County, Al. 1850 Census lists a John age 65 born in Virginia on p. 21. There is a possible connection here.

S. BEASON

He is listed alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 668 as age 30/40.

JESSE BEAVERS

He is listed as head of household in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p.694 age 40/50 with a wife age 30/40 and 5 daughters ages 0/15.

JAMES BECK

He is listed as head of household in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p.616 age 30/40 with wife age 20/30 and 2 sons age 0/5.

JESSE BECK

He was born ca. 1765 in North Carolina and his wife Sarah was born ca. 1771 in North Carolina. In the 1850 Census of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. he had living in his home a daughter? Elizabeth born ca. 1821 in Georgia and son? Andrew born ca. 1836 in Alabama. Also in his home were William age 9, Sarah M. age 7 and Elizabeth age 5--all Hester children. Could these be the children of either Chapman or David Hester? Refer to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census 1830 p. 696 and 1850 p. 245. Is he father of James above and William listed below?

WILLIAM BECK

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 670 age 30/40 with a wife of the same age and 3 sons age 0/10.

ELIAS BEEMES

Could possibly be Beams, he is listed on p. 674 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co.,Al. Census as head of household age 20/30 with wife the same age, 4 sons age 0/10 and daughter 5/10.

SIMEON BEEN

Could possibly be Bean, he is listed alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 608 age 40/50.

FRANCIS BENNETT

He is listed p. 604 of the Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as head of household age 20/30 with a wife of the same age. Also in the household are males 0/5 and 15/20 and 3 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. Could he be the son of Patience listed below?

PATIENCE BENNETT

She is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 664 age 50/60. In her household are 1 male age 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. Also listed on the same page with her are Solomon and Z. D. who could be her sons, along with Francis above.

SOLOMON BENNETT

He is listed on p. 664 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30 and 1 daughter 5/10, 3 sons 0/5 and 1 son 5/10. It is possible he is the son of Patience Bennett, also listed p. 664.

Z. D. BENNETT

He is listed on p. 664 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30 and 1 son 5/10, 2 daughters 0/5 and 2 daughters 5/10. It is possible he is the son of Patience Bennett, listed also on p. 664.

JAMES B. BEVILL

He married 26 January 1820 in Washington Co., Alabama to Elizabeth Ann Pharis. He settled in Tuscaloosa about 1823/28. He moved to Fayette Co., Alabama in 1830 and married second a Louisa Johnson Moore in Sumter Co., Alabama ca. 1841. His children were John Adams, Martha Ann and Edward Alexander. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 7, p. 4.

JOHN BEVY

He is listed as head of household in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 694 age 40/50 with wife of same age. Others in household are a male 30/40, 1 male 20/30 and 2 males 0/5, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 5/10.

MARTIN BINION

He was born in Georgia ca. 1800; his father was William Binion and his mother was Jane ?. He married 26 May 1832 in Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama a Margaret Deal who was born in South Carolina. He was living in Pickens Co., Ala. in 1850. Refer to Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Census 1830 p. 592 and Will Book 2, pp. 93, 199 and 206.

WILLIAM BINION

He was born 28 August 1763 in Buckingham Co., Virginia and died 25 May 1842. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He married ca. 1784 a lady named Jane ? of Caswell Co. North Carolina. She died ca. 1842 in Tuscaloosa. He was a Revolutionary War soldier and served at the Battle of Camden and the Siege of York(town). Not long after his marriage he moved to Columbus, Georgia and then to Tuscaloosa, Ala. He received land under Warrant #2932 dated 26 March 1822 for Sec. 17 Twp. 20S Range 10W 79 acres and 24 October 1821 Sec. 17 Twp. 20S Range 10W 79 acres. Also on the same date in 1821 79 acres in Sec. 17,

79 acres in Sec. 20 and 79 acres in Sec. 21. Under Warrent #2746 14 July 1822 Sec. 11 Twp. 20S Range 11W he received 159 acres, 29 July 1824 79 acres, 17 December 1825 Sec. 12 for 79 acres and 5 March 1825 Sec. 12 79 acres. His children as listed in Will Book 2, pp. 93, 199 and 206 were:

Martin born ca. 1800 in Georgia and married Margaret Deal in Tuscaloosa 26 May 1831, Jobe N., Robert, Mary who married a Lovell, William, John and Hiram. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 6 p. 97 and Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census 1830 p. 596. In Deed Book 1 p. 76 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. dated 14 January 1818 he delivered a slave girl to his son Robert B.

JOHN BIRD

He is listed alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 692 age 40/50.

ARCHIBALD BISHOP

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p.630 as head of household age 30/40 with 3 males ages 10/15.

BENJAMIN BLACKBURN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p.660 in the household of his son Benjamin. His age at that time was 80-90 years. He died about February 1835 as his will was proved in February 1835 in Will Book 1, p. 126. He was a private in Lewis' Regiment in the Revolutionary War. He was listed in the census of Revolutionary War Soldiers taken 1833-34 in Alabama. In a statement dated 28 May 1821, he stated he owned no land in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. and that his former residences were in Virginia and Tennessee. His heirs were listed as wife Elizabeth and children:

Benjamin Jr. born 1781 in Virginia and married Nancy ?, Mary who married a Davis, Jane who married a Willis, Asemeth who married a Harling, John, James and Sarah who married a Darvin. His pension number is S24916. Refer to Will Book 2, pp. 93-95 executed 18 November 1830 and proved 19 February 1935 and Orphans Court Book 1, p. 126 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

GREEN BLAIR

He is listed as head of household on p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 and wife age 20/30. Also in the household were a son 5/10, 2 daughters 0/5 and 1 daughter 5/10.

WILLIAM H. BLISS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 640 as head of household age 30/40. Others in the household were his wife and several females (6) ranging in ages from 0 to 30 and males ages 0 to 10 (2). William was

born in Newport, Rhode Island, where his wife Eliza M. Finch was also born. The name of only one of his children is known-William H. Jr. born 13 August 1820 in Newport, R.I. William Sr. came to Tuscaloosa in 1824 and was master of the steamboat "Harriett." He then moved to Mobile in 1831. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8.

JAMES G. BLOUNT

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 700 as age 30/40. His wife Elizabeth who was mentioned in his will does not appear in the household. He died ca. 1847 and his will is in Will Book 1 p. 193 3 September 1847 and lists his heirs as his wife Elizabeth and children:
Robert P., John, Sophia who married E. B. Teague, Henry G., Joseph and Louisa.

ANDREW BLYTHE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 600 age 20/30 and his wife the same age with 2 sons 0/5.

ISOM BOATNER

He is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 and his wife the same age with no children in household. Isham married Elizabeth Hogg 7 October 1829; she was the daughter of John Hogg and Elizabeth Capplemann.

JACOB BOATNER

He is listed p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 70/80 and his wife age 50/60. Also in the household were 2 males age 20/30 and 1 female age 20/30. Isom above and John below are also possibly children of Jacob. A Jacob Boatner married Lucy Evans 25 October 1832-see Marriage Records.

JOHN BOATNER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 676 age 30/40 with a wife of the same age, 1 male 0/5, 2 males 10/15, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. He is possibly the son of Jacob above.

DANIEL BOLIN

He is listed p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife of the same age, 3 males 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 3 females 15/20.

THOMAS R. BOLLING

Spelled Bolin in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 638, he is listed as the head of household age 30/40. There are 2 other males listed with this same age in addition to 17 other males and 5 females of various ages. Thomas was one of the first vestrymen of the Episcopal Church organized in Tuscaloosa 7 January 1828. Refer also to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days.

JAMES BOLLES

Possibly should be spelled Boles, he is listed as head of household in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 646.

JOSEPH BOLTON

He was born ca. 1795 in South Carolina and wife Milly was born ca. 1798, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. He was a wagon maker with a son James born ca. 1820 and wife Jane living in his household. He purchased land in Tuscaloosa Co. 12 July 1825 from William and Patsey Cole. Other probable children were Anna born ca. 1812 who married Thomas Clements 7 February 1828 and Random K. born ca. 1818 with wife Elizabeth A. in the 1850 Census. In 1830 Census p. 598 he is listed with 1 male 20/30 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 20/30 in the household. Refer Deed Book A.

ROBERT D. BOMAR

He came to Tuscaloosa Ala. in 1823 with Harvey Ellis. He moved back to Kentucky in 1829, according to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days.

BRYANT BONNER

He was born ca. 1788 in South Carolina and died ca. 1836 in Lafayette, Miss. He married Elizabeth Rown Ward, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Rown Ward. He purchased land in Tuscaloosa Co. in 1829 from Isaac and Sarah Ward. He was the administrator of the will of his brother Dempsey Bonner. Refer to p.616 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census and Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8.

WILLIAM BOTTOM

He is listed p. 596 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with his wife age 20/30, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 10/15, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

JOHN BOW

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 674 age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30, 2 males 0/5, 1 male 5/10 and 1 female 5/10.

AARON BOYD

Spelled Boid in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 686, he is listed as age 20/30 with his wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 male 10/15, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

R. L. BOYD

Spelled Boid in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 686, he is listed as age 20/30 with his wife the same age. Also in the household were 1 male 5/10, 1 male 10/15, 3 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. There is a Robert Boyd listed in the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 147 who is shown as age 69 born in NC with a wife Liddia age 32 and children Robert M. born ca. 1838, Samuel born ca. 1842 and David born ca. 1843. Is this possibly the same man but with the wrong age range for 1830?

JOEL MARSHALL BRAZEAL

Spelled Joel M. Brazele in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 678, he is listed age 20/30 with a female (possibly mother) age 60/70 and a male age 15/20. His father was Joel Brazeal listed below and his mother was Rebecca Griffin.

JOEL BRAZEAL

His will is in Will Book 1, p. 47-48 entered 18 May 1829 and proved 7 August 1829 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. His wife was Rebecca Griffin, daughter of William Griffin a Revolutionary Soldier. She was one of the founders of Liberty Baptist Church in 1835. Heirs listed in the will were Rebecca and children:

William, Joel Marshall, Nancy who married a Lawler, Rosannah who married Azariah Cobb and was in Saline Co., Ark. in 1850, Leaner who married a Coker, Polly who married a Bennett and Sally who married a Clements.

WILLIAM BRAZEAL

He is listed on p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife of the same age, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 3 males 0/5, 3 females 5/10 and 1 female 0/5. He is the son of Joel Brezeal and Rebecca Griffin

T. BRAZELE

He is listed on p. 690 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 5 females 10/15.

WILLIAM BRAZELE

He is listed on p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as age 40/50 with a wife age 30/40. Also in household were 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 15/20.

JAMES BROCK

He is listed on p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30, 2 sons 0/5 and 1 daughter 0/5. There was a James Brock, Sr. listed in the 1850 Fayette Co. Census p. 38 who may be this same man. He was age 68, a farmer, born in SC. Also in his household were a Charles A. Brock age 29 born in Tenn, a Mary C. Brock age 24 born Alabama and a James M. Hubert age 22 also born in Alabama.

DANIEL O. BROOKS

He was born ca. 1795 in South Carolina and his wife Rhoda was born ca. 1804 in SC. Children were Elisha born ca. 1824 in Alabama, Bert born ca. 1826, Hepse (female) born ca. 1828, William born ca. 1829, Anderson born ca. 1832, Abner born ca. 1834, Nancy born ca. 1836, Ward, born ca. 1838, Tempa born ca. 1840, Beula born ca. 1842 and Mark born ca. 1847. This is possibly the same as D. O. Brooks listed p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, although the age is not the same.

D. S. BROOKS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 700 age 60/70 with the following listed in the household: 1 male 30/40, 3 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 30/40, 1 female 10/15 and 2 females 0/5.

JOHN BROSS

He is listed p. 630 of the Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama 1830 Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 son 5/10 and 1 daughter 0/5.

WILLIAM BROWLEY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 690 as head of household age 30/40 with a female age 40/50, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, and 1 female 5/10.

BRITAIN BROWN

He is listed on p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al., Census age 20/30.

REV. DANIEL BROWN

He was born June 1755 and died June 1835 and is buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery. His father was William Brown and his mother was Lucy Brown (a cousin). His wife Mary (Polly) Pemberton (1755-1845) was the daughter of Richard Pemberton. He was ordained at the age of 22 and served with the Artillery in the Revolutionary War. He moved to Kentucky ca. 1778 where he organized Salem Church in Livingston Co. and Eddy Grove Church in Christian (now Caldwell) Co. He moved to Tuscaloosa Co. before 1818 and settled on the south bank of the Warrior River about 100 feet west of the railroad bridge. He established a ferry and operated a blacksmith shop. He moved to Greene County about 1830. He was the first Baptist minister in Tuscaloosa. His children were:

Isaac who died ca. 1836 married Nancy Love, George who died 24 May 1844 married Hardinia Tanner and second Nancy Rucker 13 June 1813, Melzer, Thomas, Jesse, Miriam Richardson born 1799 and married John Johnston Webster ca. 1821, Nancy Ferguson who died 1 April 1875, Mary (Polly) Moore born ca 1805 and married Rev. John McCain. All the children were born in Christian Co., Ky. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 9, p. 95 and Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History Vol. 2.

E. B. BROWN

He is listed as a single male age 20/30 p. 592 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census.

ELLIOTT BROWN

He is listed p. 690 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census age 40/50 with a wife age 30/40.

GEORGE BROWN

He is listed p. 696 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 0/5, 1 male 5/10 and 1 female 70/80.

HENRY BROWN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 670 age 30/40 with a wife 15/20 and 1 male 0/5. A Henry Brown married Elizabeth Moore August 1828 per Tuscaloosa Marriage Records.

ISAAC BROWN

He was a son of the Rev. Daniel Brown and died ca. 1836 in Greene Co., Ala. His mother was Mary Pemberton and he married twice, first to Mary (Nancy) Love and second to a Nancy C. From the first marriage there were children:

Minerva who married Peter Cook, Malissa who married a Tilman, Margaret Pemberton who married Elbert McGowen 19 April 1831, Miriam E. who married George Anderson, Orphelia who married William S. Day 14 May 1838 and William Love who died as a young man. The only child by the second marriage was Nancy C. who married Sam Farr. Refer to p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, Marriage Records of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. and notes from Mrs. Nancy T. Hughes.

JOHN BROWN

He was born 11 March 1810 in Tennessee, the son of George Brown and Sarah Adair. He married ca. 1832 in Tuscaloosa Co. Rachel Potts Norris who was born 22 July 1812 the daughter of John Norris and Elizabeth Harrell. Their children were Thomas J. born ca. 1834, James W. born ca, 1836, Henry H. born ca. 1838, Sarah J. born ca. 1840, Mary E. born ca. 1842, Harriett born ca. 1844 and Martha born ca. 1846. John Brown moved to Tuscaloosa about 1817 with his father George. Refer to 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 692 and 1850 p. 342. He died 11 March 1878 and Rachel died 15 June 1872-buried Northport.

JOHN C. BROWN

He is listed p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a wife age 50/60.

JOSIAH BROWN

He is listed p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a female age 30/40 and 2 sons 0/5.

T. P. BROWN

He is listed p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife of the same age and 2 sons 0/5.

WILLIAM BROWN *

He died ca. 1852 and his will is in Will Book 1, p. 290 entered 9 November 1848 and proved 12 April 1852. His wife was Irene Stewart whom he married 6 December 1827. Children listed in will were: Henry, Hannah who married a Whatley, Nancy who married a Grizzle, Jane who married a Binnion, and Mary who married a Daffron. Refer also to p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census.

WILLIAM P. BROWNE

He was born ca. 1768 in Tennessee and died after 1851 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His wife Sarah was born ca. 1777 and died ca. 1850. He was

a merchant. Tuscaloosa Co. Provate Minutes p. 25 give heirs as children Harriet who married Joseph Hall, Louisa who married John Hall, William P. Jr. and Marcus P. Other heirs were apparently children of a daughter and were William, Oceola and Harvey J. S. Donoho. Also refer to 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 684 and Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History Vol. 2.

TEMPERANCE BRUNER

She is listed as head of household on p. 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census age 60/70 with 1 male 10/15, 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 15/20 in the household.

JOHN BRYANT

He is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 30/40 and children 2 females 10/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10 and 3 males 0/5. A John Bryant married Mary Pryor 9 November 1823 in Tuscaloosa Co. records.

WILLIAM BRYANT

He is listed alone on p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50.

WILLIAM J. BRYANTS

He is listed on p. 648 of the Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 1830 Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 female 5/10 and 2 females 0/5.

WILLIAM BUCHALTER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 668 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40,1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 2 females 5/10.

DAVID BUCK

He and wife Martha operated a store. He laid out the town of Bucksville in 1825. He is listed p. 664 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 1 female 20/30, 1 male 15/20 and 3 males 0/5.

HUMPHREY BUCK

He married 10 March 1825 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama Nancy Murro Perry the daughter of Nathaniel Perry of Sherborn, Mass and Susanna Hooper--daughter of Obadiah Hooper. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 77 p. 126 and Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 632 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 2 females age 20/30 and 1 male 0/5.

WILEY BUCK

He married 10 September 1822 in Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Mildred Murfree Weatherford. They had one son James Garland Buck born 6 February 1837 who was in the class of 1857 of the University of Alabama, attending from Lexington, Miss. There were also 2 daughters listed p. 630 in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Refer to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

WILLIAM BUCKHANNON

Listed p. 620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 or 80/90--not sure which was counted as head of household. In the house were also 1 male 20/30, 1 female 20/30 1 female 30/40 and 1 female 40/50. An Elijah Buchanan married Mary Gillespie 1 January 1835 p. 305-could be the 20/30 male.

WILLIAM BUGG

He had a land transaction in which he sold land to Constantine Perkins 1 Aug. 1829-refer to Book G p. 625 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. deeds. His wife was named Nancy. His age was listed as 40/50 and Nancy age 30/40 in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 620. Others in household were 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10 and 3 males 0/5; females were 1 15/20, 1 5/10 and 2 0/5. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8. A John Bugg married Anna Norwood 1 December 1831 p. 349-could be one of the males 15/20 above.

THOMAS BULLARD

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 694 age 30/40 with a wife the same age 1 male 5/10, 3 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 3 females 5/10 and 2 females 10/15.

ADAM BURCHFIELD

He is listed p. 628 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 2 females age 20/30 and 3 females 0/5.

JAMES W. BURCHFIELD

He was born ca.1790 in South Carolina and his wife Jane was born ca.1786 in North Carolina. On p. 604 of the 1830 Census of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. he is listed with 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in his household but in the 1850 Census p. 226 there are no children listed in the household.

JOHN BURCHFIELD

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 616 age 50/60 with a wife age 40/50 and others in home 1 male 15/20, 1 male 5/10 and 1 male 0/5, females were 1-10/15, 1-15/20 and 1-20/30. There was a John in the 1850 Census p. 172 for Tuscaloosa born ca. 1798 in SC with a wife Anna born ca. 1803 in Ga. and children all born in Alabama--James M. born ca. 1830, John born ca. 1833, Calvin W. born ca. 1846, George W. born ca. 1846, Nathaniel D. born ca. 1847, Mary born ca. 1832 and Juliana born ca. 1839. It is possible this was a son of the John in the 1830 census but not known for sure.

THOMAS BURCHFIELD

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 604 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 20/30. There was a Thomas listed p. 259 of the 1850 Census of Tuscaloosa Co. who was born ca. 1809 in SC with a wife Nancy C. born ca 1813 in Ga. and children all born in Ala. who might be a son, but this is not known.

DANIEL BURGIN

He was born 1 November 1784 in NC and died 17 November 1857. His wife Mary was born 17 February 1785 in Maryland and died 23 December 1870. They came from NC to Tuscaloosa in 1818. According to Orphans Court Book 6 p. 607 7 December 1857, children were: James A. born ca. 1829, Moses born ca. 1830, Thomas A., Mary, J.B.W. who married Anna McGee 11 September 1827, a daughter who married P. A. Hickman, R.J., a daughter who married Benjamin B. McDaniel and Melissa who married George A. McDaniel 24 December 1828. Refer to 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 666 and 1850 Census p. 175.

JESSE BURGIN

He was born 11 January 1808 in NC and died 9 October 1866. He married Mary Mitchell 22 October 1848, she was born 9 July 1819 and died 11 January 1872. Both are buried in Bucksville Cemetery. He is listed p. 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. A J.B.W. Burgin married Anna McGee 12 September 1827-Refer to Marriage Records p. 145-could this be a first marriage.

J. C. BURNES

He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a male 20/30 and another male 0/5 in the household.

JOSEPH BURNEY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 634 age 40/50 with a wife age 20/30 and no children in the household.

PETER BURNS

Listed as Burnes in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 612, he was born 16 March 1778 and died 17 November 1846. He wife was Sarah Jennings born ca. 1779 and died 7 February 1841. They are both buried in the Burns Family Cemetery. Buried next to them are son Lewellen H. born 5 January 1816 and died 7 March 1846 and his wife Margarett McCain born 20 April 1823, died 15 July 1843, daughter of Adam and Elizabeth McCain. Another son was Adam Burns who married Elizabeth McCain. There were 2 more boys and 2 girls listed in the household in 1830 p. 612 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. but their names are not known. Refer to Beasey Hendrix's Cemetery Records

JOHN BURRER

This could possibly be Burrough, but he is listed on p. 620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as head of household age 30/40 with a wife the same age. There are 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10 also listed in this census. Note that there are two Burroughs listed near him- one on page 620 and the other on p. 622.

BENJAMIN BURROUGHS

He is listed alone on p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60. Will Book 1, p. 190 entered 9 October 1843, proved 11 December 1843 of Tuscaloosa Co. lists no heirs. Executor was James M., a son, and witnesses B. F. (son), James H. Henry and J. W. Henry.

RAYMOND BURROUGHS

He was born ca. 1786 and died 30 August 1836 and is buried in the Hardy Foster Cemetery. He wife was Elizabeth H. Foster, who married second Elisha Thompson. He had one son Reuben Germany born 28 September 1822 and died 26 December 1822. There were also 3 boys and 2 girls listed p. 620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Refer also to Orphans Court Book 1 p. 289 6 November 1837 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

STEPHEN BUSBY

He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30 and 1 son 0/5. Stephen married Betsey Swindle 9 September 1823 in Tuscaloosa County-refer Marriage Records p. 20.

JACOB BUSHONG *

He is listed p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. Jacob married Mary Papons (Passons?) 19 April 1824-refer Marriage Records p. 24

WILSON BUTTS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 628 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10 and 1 female 0/5.

SETH BYERS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p.602 age 20/30 with a female age the same, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

WILLIAM BYERS

He is listed p. 694 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and a male 0/5.

JESSE BYRON

He is listed p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 living alone.

THOMAS BROWN

He is listed p. 628 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age 1 male 15/20, 1 male 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

WILLIAM CABANES*

He died ca. 1825 according to Will Book I p. 19-20 dated 8 May 1825. He left a wife Dianna and children:
Napoland B., Dianna D., William, Rebecca Corks, Frances Epie Vaughn, Peter R. and Rutha Moore. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 3.

ANDREW CADELL

He is listed p. 618 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 4 males 5/10 and 2 males 0/5.

EDWARD CAIN

Spelled Cane p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, he is listed as age 40/50 with a male 0/5 in the household.

ELIZABETH CALDWELL

She is listed as head of household p. 696 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census age 50/60 with 2 males 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

JOSEPH CALDWELL

He is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 5/10 and 2 females 10/15. His son John W. born ca. 1807 and son Charles W. born ca. 1816 were both among the first students of the University of Alabama according to the Ala. Genealogical Register Vol.III #4.

SARAH CALDWELL

She is listed as head of household p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 1 male 15/20.

HIRAM CALVOT

He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 0/5.

JAMES CALVOT

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 668 age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 female 0/5. A James Calvert married Margaret Ivy 5 January 1829 according to Tuscaloosa Marriage Records.

ISAAC CAMERON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 646 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 10/15, 1 female 5/10 and 3 females 0/5.

JOHN CAMERON

He is listed as J. Cameron in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 600 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 son 0/5 and 1 daughter 0/5. The Tuscaloosa Marriage Records indicate a John Cameron married Mariah Edes 16 November 1826.

WILLIAM CAMERON

He is listed p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 or one of the 3 males 30/40 in the household. Also in the household were 1 male 15/20

2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. A William D. Cameron received a bounty land warrant #N16564 dated 18 September 1855 for 80 acres for service in the Seminole War of 1836. Orphans Court Book 6 p. 388 dated 27 May 1856 listed a wife Elvira and heirs William M., James N. and Sarah J.

JOHN CAMERSON

He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as age 60/70 or 30/40. Also in the household were a male 20/30, 1 female 50/60, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 15/20.

JOHN B. CAMP

He is listed p. 620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 2 females 0/5. He married Eliza Nolin 23 February 1825 in Tuscaloosa Co. per Marriage Records. According to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 2 he was listed in the Grimes Co., Texas Census as J. B. Camp age 45 born Georgia, wife Eliza age 40 born Georgia, and children as follows: John age 16 born Alabama, Francis M. age 10, Ira J. age 8 born Texas, Cornelia age 6 and Toliver age 2. Another Gandrud note indicated John Banks Camp born 20 June 1806 in Georgia the son of Cecil Camp.

THOMAS CAMP

He is listed as head of household p. 596 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 3 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

WILLIAM CAMP

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 620 as age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

B. G. CAMPBELL

Listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 640 are 2 males 30/40 and 2 males 20/30. No others listed in the household.

LEMUEL CAMPBELL

He is listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 0/5 and 1 male 0/5.

JOSEPH CAMPION

He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30 and 1 male age 0/5. According to the 1850 Census of Tuscaloosa Co., he was born ca. 1797 in England and his wife Ann was born ca. 1799 in North Carolina. He was a mechanic, listed on p. 258 in 1850. The children were: Charles born ca. 1828, Lidda born ca. 1836 and James born ca. 1838. The name was spelled Campin in the 1830 Census.

PATRICK CANER

He is listed age 40/50 p. 614 in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with a wife 30/40, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, and 2 females 10/15.

JAMES CARDWELL

He was born ca. 1790 in North Carolina and died ca. 1851. The name of his first wife is not known but he had children Henry Clay, Isaac M. and Rebecca who married a Sneed. His second wife was Elizabeth E. Foster born ca. 1800 in Georgia. They married 26 April 1823 in Tuscaloosa. According to settlement of his estate, their children were probably Margaret J. who married a May, Sarah A. who married a May, Mary J. who married an Adams, Julia Ann born ca. 1831, Malissa D. born ca. 1835, Eloisa born ca. 1838, James R. born ca. 1839, John F. born ca. 1829. Refer to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census 1830 p. 656 and 1850 p. 262. Also refer Will Book 1 p. 295 4 November 1851 and Orphans Court Book 6 p. 569 dated 20 October 1857.

PHILIP CARNES

He is listed p. 658 of the Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a wife 50/60 and no others in the household.

ROBERT CARNES

He is listed p. 694 of the Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a male age 15/20 and no others in household.

GEORGE CARR

He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a male 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 15/20, 2 females 20/30 and 2 females 30/40 in the household.

AARON CARRAWAY

He is listed as head of household p. 644 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 20/30 and 1 female 15/20. In the Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records there is a marriage of an Aaron Caraway to a Martha Clay on 2 July 1829. Possibly this is the couple 20/30 and 15/20 listed here.

BIRD CARRODYNE

Possibly Byrd, he is listed one of two males age 30/40 in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 618, along with a female 20/30, 1 male 5/10 and 2 females 0/5.

J. H. CARROLDS

He is listed p. 616 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10 and 2 females 5/10 in the household. It is believed he is the John Carroll born 20 December 1795 in York District, S.C. and died 16 March 1873 and buried at Union Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Vance, Ala. His wife was Catherine Johnson born ca. 1805 in Tenn. and they married 30 October 1820 in Jefferson Co., Al. He was in the War of 1812 from York District and received pension, claim #273665. His children were:

Lemuel born ca. 1828; Daniel born ca. 1829 married Martha Shackleford 6 February 1851; William married Anny C. Riley 23 September 1849; Susan A. born ca. 1832 married Thomas L. Shamblin; Catherine born ca. 1836 married David A. Bennett 9 April 1856; Effy born ca. 1834 married F. L. Herring 13 August 1852; John born ca. 1838; Emily born ca. 1840 married J. W. Hosmer; Mary born ca. 1843 married Richard Shamblin 15 April 1860; Martha born ca. 1846 married David Mitchell; and Margaret married William Dickey 21 January 1849. Refer also to 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census and Probate Minutes Book B p. 217 of Tuscaloosa Co. John Carroll's brother William was born 26 January 1789 and died January 1869 also buried at Vance-refer J.H. Walker, Jr. 2,500 Tombstone Records.

NATHAN CARROLE

He is listed as head of household p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

ZEDKIJAH D. CARROLL

He is listed p. 652 of the Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife age 15/20 and 1 female 0/5. He married Jane Gillespie in Tuscaloosa Co. 25 May 1829 according to marriage records.

CAPT. THOMAS LYNCH CARSON

According to the Tuscaloosa Preservation Society book Past Horizons, he was the owner of the Mayfield-Sutley house boult ca. 1820 located at 610 36th Avenue in Tuscaloosa. His wife was Sarah Virginia Marr, daughter of William Miller Marr and Nancy Greene Perkins. After his death she married second Capt. George Cox. He was the son of John Hayward Carson and Mary Lynch Horry. Refer to Alabama Genealogical Register Vol. III No. 4.

ALLEN CARTER

He is listed as head of household p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 15/20, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15 in the home. In the Orphans Court Book 1 p. 294 dated 25 November 1837 he had listed as heirs his wife Mary and children:
Jeptha, Epsey who married Wiley Allen Story 4 July 1827, Matilda who married John H. Parker, Eliza who married Elias Story and Malvina.

M. CASTLEBURY

Possibly could be Castleberry, he is listed as head of household p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with a wife the same age and no others in the home.

THOMAS CATES

He was born ca. 1800 in Tennessee and died ca. 1866. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 644 as head of household with a wife age 20/30 and 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. His will entered 18 June 1866 and proved 3 September 1866 Will Book 3, p. 236 refers to wife Mary and deceased children Sarah Jane who married a McGuire and Thomas Jr. There were 6 living children not named in the will but the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p.251 lists the following children:
John born ca. 1836, Amanda born ca. 1838, George H. born ca. 1840, William born ca. 1843 and Jane born ca. 1845.
In 1850 his wife's name was given as Elizabeth born ca. 1805 in Tennessee.

ELIJA CATLEDGE

He is listed p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a male 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 2 females 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 30/40.

DEANNAH CAVENDISH

She is listed p. 618 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as head of household age 50/60 with 1 male 10/15, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

ELIJA CHAMBERS

He is listed age 30/40 in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 616 along with a male 5/10.

HUMPHREY CHAPELL

He is listed age 30/40 p. 676 in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with a wife 20/30, 1 male 10/15 and 3 males 0/5.

R. W. CHAPELL

He is listed p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age and in household 2 males 20/30, 3 males 15/20 and 2 males 10/15.

NOAH CHATHAM

He is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age 3 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

JAMES CHILDRESS

He is listed p.688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census born ca. 1771 and died ca. 1836. His wife was Mary Phifer born ca. 1783 and died ca. 1859. He came to Tuscaloosa, Al. about 1821 and built a log cabin on the site of the old capitol. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery per Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History. Other children of his buried there were Margaret Erwin born ca. 1819 and died 1820, Jane Weakly born 1822 and died 1824, and Sarah Dinkens born 1825 and died 1825-lived 6 days. Heirs listed in Mary Phifer Childress' will 25 April 1859 Will Book 3, p. 89 are:

Susan W. who married Dr. John B. Read; James Locke born ca. 1815, married Susannah Louisa Lydia Burin 15 August 1837 and died 16 October 1858. James Locke was one for the first University of Alabama students. He was a planter in Tuscaloosa until 1850, from 1850-1855 he was in the cotton business at Gainesville and an agent for the U.S. Mail Stage Line, from 1855-58 he was in the cotton business in Mobile and was a merchant in Citronelle when he died. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JOHN CHILDRESS

He is listed p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

JOHN CHISM

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 654 age 60/70 or 40/50. Also in the household were 1 female 30/40, 1 male 20/30 and 1 female 10/15.

LEWIS CHISM

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 594 age 20/30 with a female (possibly his mother) age 50/60. He is listed in the 1850 Census p. 224 as born ca. 1805 in South Carolina with a wife Riller born ca. 1815 in South Carolina. Children in the household in 1850 were:

James M. born ca. 1835 in Alabama, Nelly born ca. 1837, Ann K. born ca. 1843, Elizabeth M. born ca. 1845, Martha A. born ca. 1848 and Zachary Taylor born ca. 1850.

MIDDLETON CHISM

He is listed p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 2 females 0/5. According to the 1850 Census, he was born ca. 1800 in South Carolina, wife Creacy was born ca. 1805 in South Carolina and daughter Elizabeth born ca. 1828 in Alabama.

SARAH F. CHOTARD

She was Sarah Williams Willis, a widow, born 1 January 1777 and died 8 December 1825 and married John Marie Chotard LaPlace ca. 1797 in Wilkes Co., Ga. Her will entered 9 January 1826 Will Book I, p. 22-23 Tuscaloosa mentions sister Eliza B. Thompson and her children Caroline, Henry, Theodore, Thomas and Cornelia, along with children of Sarah named:

Ann S. married Josiah McComac, Elizabeth married Wm. Proctor Gould, Sarah W. married Robert Dunbar and Mariah L.

JOHN CHRISTIAN

He was born ca. 1788 in Virginia and wife Ann was born ca. 1803 in South Carolina. Children in the 1850 Census were listed as Lucinda born ca. 1820 South Carolina, Mary born ca. 1832 in Alabama, Thomas born ca. 1834, Caroline born ca. 1838 and Adaline born ca. 1831. The John Christian in the 1830 Census was listed age 40/50 with wife 20/30 and 2 males 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. These do not quite match up as being the same.

B. CLARDY

Believed to be Benjamin Clardy, he is listed p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

JOSEPH CLARDY

He is listed p. 680 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 15/20, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

SAMUEL CLARK

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 2 males 0/5. The 1850 Census of Tuscaloosa Co. listed him as born ca. 1802 in Georgia, wife Nancy G. Apling,whom he married 16 October 1826 in Tuscaloosa, as born 1810 in England? and children as follows:
William C. born ca. 1830, Sarah J. born ca. 1841, Enoch J. born ca. 1844 and Samuel H. born ca. 1846.

WILLIAM CLARK

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 594 age 50/60 with a wife the same age. Also in the household were a male 20/30, a female 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. There was a William Clark who married Winsey Catherine Brown 30 October 1830 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records who could be part of this family.

THOMAS CLARKE

He was born 20 February 1765 in Lancaster Co. Pennsylvania and died 15 October 1859. He is buried at Bone Camp, 13 miles north of Tuscaloosa on Rue Road to Moore's Bridge. He was an orphan at the age of 5. Was a private in the South Carolina Line under Col. Pickens in the Revolution. He applied December 1832 for a pension, saying he had been in Tuscaloosa Co. about 2 years. He settled in the Abbeville District, S.C., moved to Elbert Co., Ga., then to Ray Co., Tenn. and then to Jefferson Co., Al. about 1816. His pension number #S10451. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

DAVID CLARY

He is listed p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 2 males 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

ELIJAH CLEMENTS

He was born ca. 1786 in North Carolina, the son of Reuben Clements and his wife Elizabeth. He married a Susannah M. born ca. 1790 in Tennessee. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 674. His children were:

Lucinda born ca. 1815, J. C. a son born ca. 1816, Reuben born ca. 1820 in Alabama, P.W. a son born ca. 1825 who became a teacher, Susannah born ca. 1829 and Martha R. born ca. 1831. There with 3 other girls listed in the 1830 census but their names are not known.

G. CLEMENTS

Listed p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with another male the same age in the household. Also listed were a female age 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. A Gabriel Clements born ca. 1804 in South Carolina married 9 December 1823 in Tuscaloosa Co. a Barsheba McGee born ca. 1810 in Tennessee, the daughter of David McGee. The 1850 Census of Tuscaloosa Co. listed children in household as Thomas born ca. 1831, W. A. born ca. 1838, Solomon born ca. 1840, Sarah born ca. 1842, Joel born ca. 1844 and Francis born ca. 1836.

HARDY CLEMENTS*

He was one of the largest land owners in Tuscaloosa County. He was born ca. 1783 in North Carolina and died ca. 1867. His father was Reuben Clements and his mother was named Elizabeth. His first wife, Martha Hargrove, was born ca. 1801 and died ca. 1830. They had 3 sons, according to the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 672. His second wife was Maria Anne Pegues, born ca. 1808 and died ca. 1869. Their children, according to the 1850 census, were: Anne S. born ca. 1834, Newton N. born ca. 1835, Egbert R. born ca. 1838, Gena R. born ca. 1840 and Collier F. born ca. 1843. Hardy and his two wives are buried in the Clements Family Cemetery.

JOSEPH CLEMENTS

He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife of the same age, 2 males 0/5 and 3 females 0/5. Joseph Clements married Polly (Mary?) Bolton in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 17 October 1823 per marriage records.

ISRAEL CLEMENTS

He is listed p. 672 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Al. Census, spelled Clemmonds, age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, and 1 female 10/15. His wife was named Hepseba and his father Reuben Clements.

REUBEN CLEMENTS

His will entered 17 November 1825 in Will Book I, pp. 24-26 and proved 1 February 1826. His heirs named were wife Elizabeth Stuart and children:

Benjamin, Susannah who married Jesse Pumphrey, Hannah who married a Willingham, Hardy who married Martha Hargrove and Maria Ann Pegues, Elijah who married Sarah N. Hamner, J. Israel born ca. 1778 in North Carolina and married Hepseba ?, Charles, Edith, Bedith (are they twins?) and Elizabeth. Reuben Clements donated the land for Sardis Church near Big Sandy Creek in 1819. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

THOMAS CLEMENTS

He is listed p. 592 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 male 0/5. In the 1850 Census p. 224 of Tuscaloosa Co. he is listed as being born ca. 1807 in Tennessee. He married Anna Bolton in Tuscaloosa Co. 7 February 1827. She was born ca. 1812 in South Carolina. Their children listed in 1850 were:

Joseph born ca. 1829, Mary Ann born ca. 1832, Allen born ca. 1834, Thomas B. born ca. 1837, Adaline born ca. 1839, Bushby C. born ca. 1841, Newton born ca. 1843, Berry born ca. 1845 (male), Sampson born ca. 1847, Ezekiel born ca. 1849 and his twin Alexander born ca. 1849.

T. C. CLEMENTS

He is listed p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20 and 1 male 10/15. He could possibly be the father of Thomas listed above, as the ages would fit.

JOSEPH CLEVELAND

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 654 age 40/50 with a wife age 30/40, 3 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10 and 2 males 0/5.

JOHN CLICK

He was a merchant and one of the first settlers of Tuscaloosa, according to Mr. Matthew Clinton in his Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days.

MATTHEW CLICK

He was a merchant and one of the first settlers of Tuscaloosa, according to Mr. Matthew Clinton. He was also the first clerk of the county court.

M. CLINTON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 700 age 20/30 with a wife age 15/20 and no others in the household.

D. P. COATS

He is listed on p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and another male 30/40 in the household. Daniel P. Coats married Nancy Neal 9 February 1825 in Tuscaloosa Co. marriage records.

JOHN COATS

He is listed p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a female age 50/60 (possibly his mother), a wife age 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. Note also that between D.P. Coats and John was a Thomas Neal. D. P. Coats married a Nancy Neal and is possibly the brother to John Coats.

ASARIAH COBB

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 678 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 3 males 0/5, 2 females 5/10, and 2 females 15/20.

GEORGE COBB

He is listed p. 680 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 4 males 15/20, 1 male 5/10 and 1 male 0/5.

RACHEL COBB

She is listed as living alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.Census p. 690 age 70/80.

HIRAM P. COCHRANE

He came to Tuscaloosa, Al. about 1817 according to Clinton's Scrapbook. His wife was Nancy Stoker born ca. 1796 in Georgia. He was sheriff from 1826-29. He is listed p. 634 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10 and 3 females 0/5, along with his wife. One of his sons, William Allen born ca. 1817 in Georgia married Annie Eliza Coleman 31 March 1862 and died 29 July 1891 in Tuscaloosa. William was a city tax assessor and a physician. He was also one of the first students at the University of Alabama along with a brother John Hunter-refer to Ala. Genealogical Register Vol. III #4. Other children were Benjamin F., Anne Elizabeth and Sara Jane. John H. died young, Benjamin F. died ca. 1843 and Hiram died ca. 1841.

WILLIAM L. COCHRAN

He was born 14 April 1814 and died 5 March 1852; buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His mother was Henrietta Duke who died October 1842. He married

a Sophia Salina Louisa ? born ca. 1820 and died ca. 1891. In the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 614 he is listed with 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. Refer also to Will Book 1 p. 299 proved 5 March 1852 and Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History Vol. II.

JOHN COKE

He is listed p. 674 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 10/15.

A. COLE

He is listed p. 598 in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 male 5/10 and 1 male 10/15.

J. R. COLE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 664 age 20/30 with a wife age 15/20, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. A John R. Cole married Elizabeth Thomas 16 November 1826 per Tuscaloosa Marriage Records.

JOHN COLE

He is listed p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. A John Coles married Permelia Andrew 30 November 1827 per Tuscaloosa Marriage Records.

RICHARD COLE

He married Sarah B. Jeffrey 10 November 1829 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and no others in the household.

RICHARD COLE

He is listed p. 644 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30, 3 males 5/10, 3 males 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

SAMUEL COLE

He is listed p. 596 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with wife age 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

JOSEPH COLEMAN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 626 age 30/40 with 1 female 50/60 and 2 females 15/20 in the household.

WILLIAM R. COLGIN

He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife age 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 10/20. He was one of the first vestrymen of the Episcopal Church organized 7 January 1828. His wife was Sarah Ann Ford and in Deed Book A. p. 804 of Tuscaloosa Co. 13 May 1826 she relinquished her rights to land transaction. Their son John was one of the first students at the University of Alabama. He was born ca. 1812 and died 20 December 1860. He married first Harriet Lawrence 19 February 1839 and Mary E. Neville 24 December 1849 in Tuscaloosa. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days.

HENRY WATKINS COLLIER

He was born 17 January 1801 in Lunenberg Co., Virginia, the son of James Collier and Elizabeth Boudlin. He died 28 August 1855 and is buried at Bailey's Springs. He married 24 April 1826 in Tuscaloosa Mary Ann Battle, she was born ca. 1803 in North Carolina. His family moved to South Carolina when he was a year old. He moved to Madison Co., Alabama in 1818 and came to Tuscaloosa in 1823. He was an attorney practicing with Sion Perry. He served in the Legislature in 1827, was elected to the Supreme Court and later became Governor of Alabama in 1849. He served as a Chief Justice from 1837 till 1849. He was a member of the First Methodist Church of Tuscaloosa. His children were:

Henry W. born April 1821 and died 19 August 1826 buried in Greenwood Cem., Cornelia Elizabeth born 21 July 1827 and died 21 September 1835 buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Mary W. born ca. 1833 who married Professor George W. Benaugh, Sarah (Sallie) B. born ca. 1841 and married Captain Battle S. Fort, Evalina born ca. 1831 married Capt. William King, and James Wyatt born ca. 1834 became a doctor and never married. Refer to Will Book 1, p. 1 15 August 1851, 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 642 and First Methodist Church of Tuscaloosa by J. E. Sellers.

BENJAMIN COLLINS

He is listed p. 690 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 15/20 with a wife the same age. Marriage Records of Tuscaloosa indicate he married Lucinda Duncan 31 January 1829. He was the son of Moses Collins and Elizabeth Smith Haupt, and born 11 February 1811.

JESSE COLLINS

He is listed p. 684 of the Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 1830 Census age 20/30 with a

wife age 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

LEVIN COLLINS

He is listed p.674 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and no others in household.

MICHAEL COLLINS

He is listed p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 20/30. In Probate Minute Book of Tuscaloosa Co. p. 127 23 March 1855 heirs are listed as wife Naomi and children Charity who married James Battle and both were deceased in 1855, Owen, Wesley, James, and Parala who married a Barton.

MOSES COLLINS

He was born ca. 1785 in Barnwell District, South Carolina and died 14 March 1858. He married in Augusta, Georgia 18 January 1810 Elizabeth Smith Haupt, her first husband being Phillip Haupt. Her son Felix Haupt married Lucretia Durrett in Tuscaloosa 25 June 1823. Moses Collins moved to Tuscaloosa Co. and settled 5 miles east of Tuscaloosa and joined Hopewell Baptist Church. In Deed Book W. p. 579 5 September 1847 Moses J. and wife Mary (this would be the son) deeded land to Augustin Lynch. His obituary appeared in Foot prints in August 1870. Children of Moses and Elizabeth were:
Benjamin Franklin born 11 February 1811 married 31 January 1829 Lucinda Duncan, Elijah born 6 March 1812, Archibald Oliver born 7 November 1813, Moses Jr. born 12 August 1815 married Mary ?, Irvin R. born 11 January 1817, James born 21 September 1818, Eliza born 15 February 1820, Harriet born 8 March 1821, Elizabeth born 2 August 1824 and Mary born 3 November 1827. Refer to Moses Collins 1785-1858 and His Descendents by A. O. Collins and 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 682

EDWARD Y. COMEGYS

He was born ca. 1796 in Maryland and had two wives: Catherine born 18 November 1800 and died 2 February 1831 buried in Greenwood Cemetery and a Susan B. born ca. 1805 in North Carolina, this per 1850 Census. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 634 with 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. There was also a son William born ca. 1835. He was a land officer in Tuscaloosa Co. Refer also to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days.

ISAIAH CONNER

He is listed p. 594 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a

wife age 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 0/5, and 1 female 5/10.

W. CONNER

He is listed p. 644 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife age 20/30, 3 females 0/5 and 2 males 0/5.

D. COOK

He is listed p. 592 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with wife the same age, 1 male 5/10 and 1 female 15/20.

ROBERT COOK

He was born ca. 1784 in Virginia and died ca. 1862. His wife Sarah was born ca. 1787 in South Carolina. He purchased a lot at 529 Main Avenue, Northport from Otis Dyer and Reuben Dodson paying $82 for it in 1837. He sold the lot to Abner Winn in 1841 for $1,000. The Samuel Maxwell House ca. 1830 located at 2315 7th Street, Northport was probably built by Cook-this per Past Horizons. His will in Book 3 Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. entered 9 September 1861 and proved 3 May 1862 named heirs as wife Sarah and children as follows:

Elizabeth Lovelace who married Drennon Love 1 February 1827, Dennis, Melissa who married Elbert Robertson, Joseph S., Chelsea M., Thomas C. and Nancy A. who married a Winn (related to Abner Winn above?). Refer to p. 658 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census.

HIRAM COOLEY

He was born ca. 1802 in Kentucky and wife Sarah was born ca. 1804 in South Carolina. He is listed p. 666 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in household. The 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census listed him with the following children:

Margaret born ca. 1826, David born ca. 1828, John born ca. 1830, William born ca. 1833, Marion (male) born ca. 1836, George born ca. 1839 and Thomas born ca. 1846

JAMES COOLEY

He is listed p. 664 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 2 females 0/5 in household.

C. G. COONES

He is listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a female 70/80, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female

15/20 and 1 female 20/30.

JACOB COONES

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 602 age 20/30 with a female age 15/20 and a male 5/10.

FRANCIS COOPER

He married Patsey (Martha?) Dansby in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 20 November 1823 per Marriage Records. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 596 age 20/30 with his wife the same age, 1 male 5/10 and 2 males 0/5. A possible brother to Patsey is Jacob Dansby who is listed on the same census page.

OBEDIAH COOPER

He was born 25 Dec. 1784 in Ga. and died 24 Sept.1860. He is buried in the Cooper Cemetery in Tuscaloosa Co. His wife Nancy was born ca. 1794 in Georgia. The 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census indicated he had living at home at the time son George W. born ca. 1823, Rebecca born ca. 1825 and Anna born ca. 1821-all in Alabama. The 1830 Census p. 680 indicates there were 5 other boys in the household. Refer also to Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History Vol. 2.

ALLEN COTTON

Spelled Cotten in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 628, he is listed as age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 2 females 15/20 and 2 females 5/10. See Overton below, listed the same page.

OVERTON COTTON

Spelled Cotten in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 628, he is listed as age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 female 0/5. It is possible that he is the son of Allen above, due to age range.

JOHN COUNTS

He was born ca. 1795 in Maryland and his wife Nancy was born ca. 1804 in South Carolina per the 1850 Census of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. In that census the following were located and presumed to be his children:

Ira born ca. 1825 with a wife Margaret, John born ca. 1828, Telitha born ca. 1831, Washington born ca. 1832, Martha born ca. 1834, Rachel born ca, 1836, Jane born ca. 1837, Narcissa born ca. 1840, Reuben born ca. 1841, Daniel born ca. 1843 and Mary born ca. 1847. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 678 age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30, 1 female 15/20, 1 male 10/15 and 2 males 0/5.

RANSON COVY

He is listed p. 642 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with no others in the household. In the 1850 Census he is listed p. 160 with a wife Martha born ca. 1819 in Alabama and no children in the household. He is listed as born ca. 1800 in Virginia and is the jailer. In 1850 his name is spelled Covey.

CHARLES COWLEY

He is listed p. 662 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife age 40/50, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

JOSEPH COWSERT

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 672 age 30/40 with wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

BENJAMIN COX

He came in 1819 from Huntsville and established a store. He was one of the incorporators of Newtown in 1821. His father was John Cox. His will entered 6 April 1809 in Philadelphia, recorded in Will Book 1, p. 7-8 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. mentions brothers and sisters. "My legacy left me by my brother Samuel Cox all my portion of Elijah Cox's legacy left him by his father." Lists brother George Cox, Samuel and Thomas' land in Kent Co., Maryland, Aunt Rebecca Millum and sisters Sophia Miller and Alice Cox. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records and Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days.

GEORGE COX

He came in 1819 from Huntsville to Tuscaloosa and established a store with his brother Benjamin. He married Sarah Virginia Marr Carson, daughter of William Miller Marr and Nancy Greene Perkins. His father was John Cox. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

JOHN COX

He married Eliza Edes in Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama 5 May 1827. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 622 age 20/30 with wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

LETTY COX

She is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with another female of the same age in the household.

SALLY COX

She is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 702 as head of the household age 40/50 with 1 male 0/5, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 20/30, 2 females 10/15, 2 females 5/10 and 3 females 0/5.

GEORGE WHITFIELD CRABBE

Listed as G. W. Crabb in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 640, he was born 22 February 1802 in Botetourt Co., Virginia and died 15 August 1846 in Philadelphia. He married Elizabeth Turner Inge, sister of William M. Inge. His only child married a Professor Pratt. He was the Assistant Secretary of the State Senate. In 1829 he was elected Controller of the Treasury. His brother was Thomas D. Crabbe. Refer to Brewer's Alabama and Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 57. According to Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History, he is buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

THOMAS D. CRABBE

He built the Crabbe Road in 1822 and collected tolls for 12 years, according to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days. He was living in 1830 with his brother George W. Crabbe and is listed p. 640 as age 20/30, along with his brother of the same age range.

THOMAS T. CRABTREE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 624 age 40/50 with a wife the same age and no children in the household. He died 6 August 1831 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

MAYFIELD CRANE

He is listed p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with a wife age 40/50 and 2 males 5/15 and 3 females 0/15. He was born ca. 1767 in North Carolina and died 1 November 1843 in Jackson Co., Miss. He was a private in the 96 District SC Troops and his pension file number is S30356. He moved from his birthplace to 96 District, SC with his father. After the beginning of the Revolutionary War, he moved to Rutherford Co., NC for a short time. He returned to 96 District and then went back to Rutherford Co. for five years. He later moved to the Mississippi Territory, Pickens Co., Al. and Jefferson Co., AL. He was living in Tishomingo Co., Miss in April 1842.

Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 72 and the Alabama Historical Quarterly 1944 p. 548.

N. CRANE

She is listed p.640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 femald 5/10.

NELSON A. CRAWFORD

He is listed p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 male 0/5. He was married in Tuscaloosa Co. to Julia Penn 5 September 1827.

DANIEL CRIBBS

He was born 18 May 1800 and died 27 October 1892 according to tombstone record in Greenwood Cemetery, per Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History. His wife Amy was born 6 January 1811 and died 25 August 1883. His father was Peter Cribbs Sr. and children were Adalina, Harry and Hoyt. He is mentioned in the will of his brother Jacob J. Cribbs in Will Book 1 10 February 1834 p. 70. Other brothers listed were John, Peter, George, and Alexander and sisters Catherine, Mary Ann Christian and Susan. Refer to p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. In 1829 opened a Jug Factory 2 miles south of Tuscaloosa.

WILLIAM CROCKET

He is listed p. 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with no statistics given.

W. T. CROSTIN

Should this be Croslin? Listed p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al., Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

HAMLET CROWDER

He was born ca. 1801 in South Carolina according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with a wife Alpha (is this Anna Tyner?) born ca. 1815 in Georgia In the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 598 he is listed age 20/30 with a wife the same age. Children listed in 1850 were:

William J. born ca. 1836, Martha A. born ca. 1840, Thomas N. born ca. 1841, Cynthia F. born ca. 1842, Francis M. born ca. 1846 and Missouri A. born ca. 1850.

LEMUEL CRUMP

He is listed p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

WILLIAM M. CRUMP

He is listed p. 650 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census age 60/70 with a male 30/40 and 1 15/20 in the household, along with a female age 40/50. His wife was Sarah (Sally) and was born ca. 1776 in Virginia according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Census p. 232. Refer to Will Book 3 12 July 1847 p. 10, Orphans Court Book 6 p. 303 and 376 dated 4 August 1856. Heirs were listed as:

Mary who married a Moore, Robert who lives in Georgia, (Alpha) Frances who married Hamlett Doss, Dr. William M. who married Sarah, and Simeon V. who married 10 June 1824 Sarah Simmons Richards, daughter of James Richards and Love Mercer. He owned land Section 17 Township 18 Range 10W. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records. He came from Elbert Co., Ga. to Tuscaloosa.

JOHN O. CUMMINGS

He is listed p. 690 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census 1 of 2 males 20/30 along with a female the same age, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 2 females 10/15. He came to Tuscaloosa about 1824 according to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days from Tennessee.

THOMAS CUMMINGS

He was born in Ireland ca. 1788 and died ca. 1863. His wife Sarah was also born ca. 1796 in Ireland, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 152. He was a merchant and one of the first members of the Catholic Church organized in 1819 in Tuscaloosa. He was captain of the steamboat Cherokee. He had a daughter Margaret who was killed in 1842. Other children were Sarah A. Cooper, Thomas John born ca. 1831 and Frank born ca. 1838. A Daniel Kelly, tailor also from Ireland, was living with them in 1850. Could he be Sarah's brother? He was born ca. 1791. Thomas is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 606. Also refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days; Orphans Court Book 9, p. 263 of Tuscaloosa Co.

ROBERT MOORE CUNNINGHAM

He was born 10 September 1760 in York Co., Pennsylvania and died 11 July 1839 and buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His father was Roger Cunningham and his mother was named Mary. He moved to North Carolina in 1775. Graduated from Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. and was licensed as a Presbyternian minister in 1792. He served in the Revolutionary War in the NC Militia. He moved to Tuscaloosa in 1826 and founded the Presbyterian Church. He was its pastor

from 1824-1832. He married three times--first to Elizabeth Moore in Spartanburg, SC, second to Betsey Ann Parks ca. 1795 in Prince Edward Co., Virginia and third to Emily Byrd ca. 1805 in Warren Co., Georgia the daughter of Col. William Byrd. His children were:

Robert M, Reverend Joseph, Catherine who married a Maltbie, Mary, Louisa, Charles M., Arianna who married a Hickman, and William. Refer to p. 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census; Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JOHN CARROLDS

Listed p. 616 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Census, believe should be Carroll. He is listed age 20/30 with a female 30/40, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

ISOM DANSBY

He is listed p. 664 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with another male the same age and a female 20/30, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. He married Jane McCright in Tuscaloosa Co. on 4 November 1823.

JACOB DANSBY

There are two Jacobs listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is on p. 596 age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and the other is possibly his father. He is listed on p. 682 age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15 and 1 female 10/15.

JAMES M. DAVENPORT

He is listed p. 690 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census 1 of 2 males age 20/30 with 1 female age 15/20 in the household.

THOMAS M. DAVENPORT

He organized the first newspaper The American Mirror in 1820 in Tuscaloosa. His daughters Eliza who married Dugald McFarlane 7 March 1825 and Sarah set the type for the newspaper. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days and Marriage Records of Tuscaloosa Co.

DANIEL DAVIES

Listed as Davis p. 174 of the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, he was born ca. 1799 in South Carolina and his wife Lany was born the same year and place. He is listed as a physician and children in the household in 1850 were:

Mandelina (female) born ca. 1832 in Alabama, Elias born. ca. 1834, Ralph born ca. 1837, Larry A. born ca. 1839 and John W. born ca. 1828. He is listed p. 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

BURGESS DAVIS

He is listed p. 646 of the Tuscaloosa Co. Al. 1830 Census age 50/60 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

EDWARD DAVIS

He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 50/60 1 male 30/40 and 2 males 20/30 along with 1 female 50/60, 1 female 20/30 and 2 females 15/20 who could be wives of the men. There are also 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10 in the household. Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records indicate an Edward Davis married Elizabeth Duncan 11 November 1823.

GEORGE DAVIS

He is listed in Deed Book 1 p. 194 and 209 with children listed: Betsey, George, Adaline, James, and Isaac. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8

J. A. DAVIS

He is listed p. 692 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

JOHN M. DAVIS

He married Frances Dowdy in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 4 September 1826 and is listed p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with his wife the same age and 1 male 0/5.

JOHN DAVIS

He is listed p. 634 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40. His will entered October 1846 and proved 23 November 1857 Will Book 3, p. 33 and lists heirs as Elizabeth his wife and children:
John L., Catherine Parsons, Jane Barton and O'Connell. The 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census indicates John was born ca. 1788 in SC and Elizabeth was born ca. 1798 in North Carolina. Son John was born ca. 1816 in SC and married an Emily. O'Connell was born ca. 1837 in Alabama.

LEWIS DAVIS

He is listed p. 650 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 15/20 with a wife the same age.

SAMUEL DAVIS

Listed p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30, there is also a female 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. The Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records indicate the marriage of a Samuel Davis to Mary Tyner on 19 June 1830.

THOMAS DAVIS

There are 2 Thomas Davis listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is on p. 610 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. The other Thomas is on p. 650 listed as age 15/20 with a wife the same age. Tuscaloosa County Marriage Records in-indicate a Thomas Davis married Arrena Tyner 25 March 1830, which would tend to fit the one on p. 650.

WILLIAM DAVIS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 598 age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

WILLIS DAVIS

He married Martha Willingham in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 4 April 1829 and is listed on p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with a female 0/5. The 1850 census p. 225 indicates he was born ca. 1806 in Georgia and Martha was born ca. 1811 in Georgia. Children listed in 1850 were:

Nathaniel born ca. 1833, Margaret and Catherine (twins) born ca. 1835, Eli born ca. 1838, Martha born ca. 1840, William born ca. 1842, Doctor N. born ca. 1846 and Rebecca born ca. 1850. In 1850 he is listed as William.

WILLIAM DAVISSON

He is listed p. 656 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a wife 40/50, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 3 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

ALEXANDER DEAL

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 624 age 40/50 with 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15 and 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 15/20, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 30/40.

J. R. DEAL

He is listed p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 2 males 15/20, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, and 2 females 0/5.

JOHN DEAL

Spelled Deel, he is listed p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife age 40/50, 2 males 15/20, 1 female 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 2 females 15/20.

ALEXANDER B. DEARING

He is listed in the family of J. H. Dearing p. 696 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. J. H. was his brother. Alexander was born ca. 1800 in North Carolina and married Ruth Marie Martha Rogers born ca. 1811 in NC. She was the daughter of Thomas Rogers and Mary Martin. Their children were Mary Harmon born ca. 1830 and James born ca. 1831. He built the Dearing-Swaim home ca. 1835 located at 2111 14th Street in Tuscaloosa. This is the best example of Greek Temple type architecture remaining in Alabama. This was the home of Dr. W. S. Wyman, once president of the University of Alabama and son-in-law of A. B. Dearing. Refer to Past Horizons by Tuscaloosa Preservation Society and 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 161.

CAPT. JAMES H. DEARING

He was born 15 December 1787 in Rockingham, N.C. and died 4 March 1861 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He came to Tuscaloosa in 1816 on an exploratory trip and later moved his family up the river from St. Stephens on the steamboat Tombigbee. He was a veteran of the War of 1812. He built the present day University Club in 1834 located at 421 Queen City Avenue, Tuscaloosa in which Governor Arthur D. Bagby resided when Tuscaloosa was the state capitol. He had 2 children who were also buried in Greenwood Cemetery-Mary Ann born 10 September and died 6 July 1822 and Julia E. born 28 March 1825 and died 2 August 1826. He also had a son James H. Jr. born ca. 1825 and Susan born ca. 1839. He married Julia Ann Searcy who was born ca. 1800 in North Carolina and died ca. 1850. Son James H. Jr. married Martha Ann Hendricks on 12 April 1851. Refer to 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 696, Marriage Records of Tuscaloosa, Gandrud's Alabama Records and Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History.

PLEASANT H. DEARING

He was one of the first settlers in Tuscaloosa, along with his brothers James H. and Alexander B. Dearing. He was born ca. 1795 in North Carolina and is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 632. Also refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days. Appears that a female 60/70 was in his household in 1830 which could have been his mother or mother-in-law.

PETER DELANA

Could this be Deland? He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 640 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

RICHARD DENNIS

He is listed p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a male 20/30 in the household. His father was Richard Dennis, Sr. from Nottoway Co., Virginia. He returned to administer the estate in Virginia. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

MOSES DENNISON

He is listed p. 628 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, and 2 females 5/10.

DENNIS DENT

He was born ca. 1797 in Maryland and came to Tuscaloosa about 1820. He was a planter and represented Tuscaloosa in the Legislature from 1834-36. He later moved to Mobile and served 10 years in the State Senate. He organized a company of volunteers and served in the Seminole War in 1836. He married Martha Temeson (Tenneson) Beall who was born 2 September 1796 in Charles Co., Maryland and died 18 September 1853 in Choctaw Co., Alabama. Children were: George Columbus born 11 December 1815, died May 1832 and buried in the Bealle Dent Family Cemetery, Mary Eliza Curtis born 7 September 1829 and died 26 September 1835 and Rachel Ann Caroline born 2 May 1827 died 16 February 1829, John born ca. 1823 in Georgia who married Charlotte ?, Maria born ca. 1833 in Alabama, Fontaine born ca. 1835, Mary born ca. 1839 and George born ca. 1841. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 688

DAVID DENTON

He is listed p. 618 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 20/30, 1 female 50/60 and 1 female 60/70 in the household.

ISAAC DENTON

Deed Book G. p. 758 of 19 January 1830 lists wife Elizebeth and children Mary, Samuel C., and Jeremiah W. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol.8.

JAMES DEROACH

Could this be Deloach? He is listed p. 674 of the Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 1830 Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 3 males 0/5, 2 females 5/10, and 2 females 10/15.

ELIZABETH DOCKERY

She is listed as head of household p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 female 30/40, 1 male 20/30 and 1 male 15/20.

J. P. DODDS

Listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 614, there are 2 males 30/40, 2 males 20/30, 2 males 10/15, 1 female 10/15, 2 females 20/30, 2 females 30/40 and 1 female 40/50.

SAMUEL DODDS

He is listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, and 1 female 20/30.

ELIJA DODSON

He is listed p. 680 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 3 females 10/15 and 2 females 15/20.

ISAAC DODSON

He is listed p. 692 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a wife the same age and no others in the household.

PETER DONALDSON

He was born ca. 1777 the son of John and Sarah Donaldson. He died ca. 1843. He married a Nancy Mann born 21 October 1785 in Virginia and died after 1850. In the will of Peter entered 20 June 1843 and proved 16 October 1843 Will Book 1, p. 185, heirs were listed as wife Nancy and children Sarah Jane Waters, Susan Carolina Miller, William Henry Crawford and son Robert (deceased). William Henry was born 1 May 1825 and died ca. 1845. He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 4 males 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 2 females 10/15, 2 females 15/20 and 1 female 30/40. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 3 and Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History.

KAIDER DORHERTY

He is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10 and 1 female 0/5.

DANIEL DOTY

He is listed p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age,1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5. Believe name should be Doughty.

JOSEPH DOTY *

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 620 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 5/10 and 2 males 0/5. Believe the name should be Doughty.

JAMES DOWDLE

He was born 3 Nov. 1808, son of Samuel G. and Martha Dowdle, died 3 Nov. 1873. He married Sarah Starr Moore 15 June 1829 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. She was born ca. 1811 in South Carolina. Children listed in the 1850 Census were:
Nancy W. born ca. 1832, Martha born ca. 1833 and Mary born ca. 1840. He is listed p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with no children.

JOHN DOWDY

He is listed p. 644 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 15/20 with a wife the same age and 2 males 0/5 in household. Tuscaloosa Marriage Records indicate he married Frances Phillips 5 February 1825.

SOLOMON DRAPER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 664 age 40/50 with 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 20/30.

WILLIAM DRAPER

He is listed p. 666 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20. He married Mary T. Huffman in Tuscaloosa 28 January 1829.

JAMES DRENNON

He is listed p. 662 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 2 males 5/10, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 2 females 15/20. Next door to him is T. S. Drennon below.

T. S. DRENNON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 662 age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 male 0/5 in the household. It is possible that James above is his father.

CHARLES DRISH

He is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a lady 30/40, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15 in his household.

DR. JOHN R. DRISH

He was born ca. 1795 in Virginia and died in July 1867. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. After her first husband Alfred McKinney died, Sarah R. Owen McKinney married Dr. Drish in Tuscaloosa on 6 January 1825. She was the daughter of Richardson Owen. Her daughter Catherine McKinney married William Woodson King 18 May 1840. He was one of the first students at the University of Alabama. Dr. Drish came to Tuscaloosa in 1822 and built the Drish House, now the Southside Baptist Church at 2300 17th Street, Tuscaloosa, ca. 1830. This is an Italian villa style home. His will was entered 13 July 1867 and proved 16 July 1867 in Will Book 3, p. 204. Heirs listed were his wife Sarah and children:

William D. born ca. 1826, John R. born ca. 1836, Edmond W. Born ca. 1838, Sarah R. born ca. 1840 and Catherine born ca. 1842. Sarah Owen Drish was born ca. 1795 and died ca. 1884. Refer also to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census 1830 p. 690, and Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days, Gandrud's Alabama Records and Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History.

HENLY DRUMMOND

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 702 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and 1 female 0/5 and a male 70/80 in the home. A Charlie H. Drummond is listed in the Tuscaloosa Marriage Records as marrying Elizabeth B. Taliferro on 4 April 1826. This would appear to be the same person.

MATTHEW DUFFY

Could be Duffie, he is listed p. 634 of the Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 1830 Census

age 20/30 with no others in the household. A Matthew Duffie married Martha Gillespie 11 February 1832 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

EZEKIEL DUGLASS

He is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 70/80 with a lady 40/50, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15 in the household.

M. DUKE

She is listed age 40/50 p. 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as head of the household with 1 male 5/10. No indication of her given name.

PLEASANT DUKE

He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

REASON DUKE

He is listed p. 642 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10 and 3 males 0/5. There was a Samuel Duke who married a Penny Gary 4 April 1823 in Tuscaloosa Co. The number and ages of the children in this household would fit with this marriage, but this is only supposition.

WILLIAM DUNCAN

Spelled Dunkin in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 670, he was the school commissioner listed in Deed Book G. p. 100 7 October 1826 Sec. 16, Twp. 21, R9W. William and wife Sarah sold land to Moses Collins 22 April 1834 Deed Book K, p. 31 and he sold land to John Neilson 27 November 1833 Deed Book J. p. 249. He purchased land from James Baker and wife 23 October 1833 p. 265-6. He is listed age 50/60 in the 1830 Census with 2 daughters and 5 sons. It would appear that he married twice, the first wife was named Nancy, it is believed. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

DAVID DUNLAP

He was born 8 December 1750 and is probably buried near Fosters in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He and his wife Mary (Polly) moved to Tuscaloosa about 1825 with children William, Robert and Mary. He is listed p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa

Co., Al. Census with a male 30/40 in the household. His children were:
William born 12 March 1780 in Ireland, married 10 July 1806 a Jane Manley? and died 18 September 1842-buried in Greenwood Cemetery; Joseph born November 1784 in South Carolina and married 18 December 1811 Mary Carnes Whitman; James born ca. 1790 in SC, died November 1860 and married a Sarah Elizabeth Massey; Robert born ca. 1790 in SC and died between 31 December 1861 and 20 January 1862, married first Anna Mitchell and second Sarah Burton but had no issue; and Mary born ca. 1800 in SC who married James McGiffert and is buried at New Hope Church, north of Eutaw. Refer to The Descendants of David Dunlap by Robert C. Dunlap, Jr.

ROBERT DUNLAP

He was born ca. 1790 in South Carolina, the son of David and Mary Dunlap. He married Anna Mitchell, daughter of Joseph Mitchell, and second 11 September 1850 Sarah C. Burton. Anna was born 15 April 1810 in Union District, SC and died 14 December 1848. She was baptized 3 July 1837 at Grants Creek Baptist Church. Robert had no children and at the time of his death he left $1,000 each to the 7 brothers and sisters of Anna Mitchell. He left sums to about 200 heirs and it took many years to settle his estate. He is listed p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Refer also to Tuscaloosa Co. Will Book 3 p. 27 entered 31 December 1861 and proved 21 January 1862 and to The Descendants of David Dunlap by R. C. Dunlap, Jr.

WILLIAM DUNLAP

He is listed p. 620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with a wife and 4 males in the household. He was born 12 March 1780 in Ireland and died 18 September 1842 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His parents were David and Mary Dunlap. He married 10 July 1806 Jane Manley? Garvin the widow of Daniel Garvin. Her children by Daniel were Robert M., Nancy Ann, John E. and William Garvin. Her will was dated 24 June 1848 and proved 3 December 1849. His parents immigrated to South Carolina before he was 4 years old. They left SC for Elbert Co., Ga. about 1800 and moved to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. in 1825. William was a successful farmer and owned 16 slaves and farmland at his death. His only child was James Madison Dunlap who was born 15 November 1811 in Elbert Co., Ga. and died 3 November 1856. He married Sarah Ann Barringer in Tuscaloosa 17 March 1836. She was born 19 July 1811 in NC. Refer to The Descendants of David Dunlap by R. C. Dunlap, Jr. and Will Book I. p. 167 entered 11 May 1842 and proved 22 October 1842.

WILLIAM DUNLAP

He is listed p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

ELDRIDGE DUNN

He is listed p. 666 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 along with 2 other males the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 3 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15, and 1 female 20/30.

JOHN DUNN

He is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and a lady 30/40 in the household. John W. Dunn married Nancy Barker 17 December 1829, she was the daughter of Elizabeth Barker. He is listed in Fayette Co., AL. in the 1850 Census p. 24 age 50 born in Georgia and a wife Nancy age 47 born in Georgia. Children listed were:
James W. born 1833, Overton born ca. 1834, Andrew J. born ca. 1839, Nancy born ca. 1841, Jesse P. born ca. 1843 and Sarah born ca. 1848. Will Book 1 p. 76 entered 18 September 1834 and proved February 1835 is for Nancy C. Barker Dunn. Heirs listed were Elizabeth McCullough, Martha Ann McCullough and Sarah C. McCullough along with husband John W. Dunn and a child Thomas Lafayette. This would appear that his first wife had died and that he had married another Nancy. Further research will be necessary on this family.

WILLIAM DUNTON

He built the Old Tavern ca. 1827 in Tuscaloosa. This has been moved to the site of the old Capitol in Tuscaloosa. The tavern has been many things over the years--a tavern, stagecoach inn and residence. William (Billy) Dunton also operated the Golden Ball Hotel. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

CAPT. OTIS DYER

He was born ca. 1787 in Rhode Island and died after 1869. His wife Maria was born ca. 1790 in Virginia, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p.157. He served in the War of 1812 from Georgia and came to Tuscaloosa in 1819. He ran a store and operated the ferry across the Black Warrior River. He was one of the founders of the First Methodist Church in Tuscaloosa and a land speculator. He left Tuscaloosa in 1852 and went to Montgomery. By 1869 he was in New York and had lost some of his resources but still had one-quarter of a million dollars left. Refer to 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Al. Census p. 640, Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days; The First Methodist Church of Tuscaloosa by James B. Sellars.

J. EADS

He is listed p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 3 females 0/5, 3 females 5/10 and 2 females 10/15. A John Eads married Rebecca Smith in Tuscaloosa Marriage Records on 20 May 1831.

JAMES EADS

James Eades was born ca. 1801 in South Carolina. He married Marinda Ray in Tuscaloosa Co. 17 February 1824. In the 1850 Census he was married to an Elizabeth W. born ca. 1823 in Georgia and children in the home were:
Mary A. born ca. 1828, William F. born ca. 1830, Loucinda M. born ca. 1834, John C. born ca. 1835, Sarah born ca. 1838, Louisa born ca. 1840, twins Priscilla and Rebecca born ca, 1842 and James M. born ca. 1848. Refer to p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census and p. 253 of the 1850 Census.

CRAWFORD EASOM

He is listed p. 670 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with no others in the household.

EDWARD EASOM

He is listed p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and a female 0/5 in the household.

JOSEPH BALUS EDDINS

Spelled Eddings in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 694, he was born 14 September 1777 and died 14 September 1839 in Tuscaloosa. He was the son of Benjamin Eddins a Revolutionary Soldier born ca. 1733 in Virginia and Judith Norris. His wife was Elizabeth Walker born 24 December 1781, the daughter of Samuel Walker Jr. and Martha Jefferson Bell. Their children were:
Samuel Walker born ca. 1804 and married Sarah Shivers, Mary Ann who married John C. Caldwell, Elvira who married a Jones, Cynthia who also married a Jones, Capt. Benjamin Farrar born 20 March 1813 in Edgefield, SC, married Elizabeth McCracken ca. 1839 and died 10 April 1865 in Tuscaloosa, Joseph Balus who married first Clement Miller and second Kittie Palmer Haley, Simeon who married Martha Bealle, James Pleasants who died as an infant, Patrick Henry who married Harriet Todd a half sister to Elizabeth McCracken, Eldred who never married and Elizabeth Rebecca who never married. Refer to Southside Virginia Families by Boddie.

THOMAS EDMONDS

He was born ca. 1776 in Scotland and had a daughter born ca. 1805 in Virginia who married a Cannon. He is listed p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with a wife 50/60, 1 male 40/50, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 15/20 and 2 females 20/30 in the household.

JOHN EDS

Is this really Eds or could it be Eads? He is listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with 1 male 20/30, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 5/10, and a female 50/60. Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records indicate a John Eads married a Rebecca Smith 20 May 1831--could this be one of the males listed above.

ANN EDWARDS

She is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 10/15.

ARTHUR EDWARDS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 606 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 2 males 0/5.

JOHN ELAM

He is listed p. 672 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in the household. A John Elam married Elizabeth Herrin in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records on 5 May 1827.

THOMAS ELLARD

He is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age. He married Patsey Arnold in Tuscaloosa Co. 23 January 1826 per Marriage Records.

DAVID ELLIOTT

He was born ca. 1794 in North Carolina, the son of David and Elizabeth Elliott His mother was listed as age 99 in the 1850 Census. He was named in his mother's will proved 27 April 1852, Will Book 1 p. 313 along with a brother John. His wife was named Jane and was born ca. 1810 in Georgia. He was a farmer and tanner and children listed in 1850 were:

Rachel E. born ca. 1835, John S. born ca. 1836, Elizabeth born ca. 1838, Susannah born ca. 1846, William A. born ca. 1842 and David born ca. 1848. On p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census he was listed with a male 5/10 in the household as well as another male 30/40 and a female 50/60.

EDWARD B. ELLIOTT

He is listed p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. His wife was Nancy Spencer the daughter of John Spencer Sr.

ELIZABETH ELLIOTT

She was born ca. 1750 and died ca. 1852. Her husband was David Elliott born ca. 1746 and died ca. 1804. She was a Revolutionary Patriot in her own right. Her children were John and David, who was born 1794 in NC and married a Jane ?. Please refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 3 and Will Book 1, p. 313 entered 31 October 1842 and proved 27 April 1852 in Tuscaloosa Co.

ENOCH ELLIOTT

He is listed p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 1 male 20/30, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 30/40.

GEORGE ELLIOTT

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 678 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 10/15, 3 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

MOSES ELLIOTT

He is listed p. 674 of the Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 1830 Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 3 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

S. J. ELLIOT

He is listed p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 10/15.

BERRY ELLIS

He is listed p. 666 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age and 2 males 15/20.

ELI ELLIS*

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 608 age 60/70 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 30/40 in the household. Will Book 1 p. 83 entered 23 March 1827 and proved 16 March 1834 indicates heirs as his wife Nancy and children:
Hester Files, Rebecca Sheppherd, Eli, Carson, and James.

HARVEY W. ELLIS

He was born in Kentucky and came to Tuscaloosa in 1823. He was a lawyer and served in the legislature 5 terms. He married a Miss Parish and died in Pickens Co., Al. about 1842. He had no children. Refer to Brewer's Alabama, Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days and Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol.57.

JOHN ELLISON

He is listed p. 618 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 2 females 15/20.

ROBERT ELLISON

He is listed alone on p. 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40.

W. T. ELLISON

He is listed on p. 686 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and 2 females 0/5 in the household.

WILLIAM BRITTON EMBRY*

His will is in Will Book 1 p. 44-45 entered 6 December 1828 and proved 2 March 1829. He married in Tuscaloosa Co. Catherine Humphreys on 5 May 1826. His will named Catherine and a son Elijah. In the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 698 a Catherine Embry is listed as head of the household. Listed in this census were a male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 50/60.

WILLIAM EMBRY

He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5.

JOSEPH EMBY

He is listed p. 596 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, and 1 female 15/20.

JOHN ESPEY

He is listed p. 646 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50 and 1 female 10/15.

WILEY ESPEY

He was born ca. 1802 in Georgia and married in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Nancy Cates on 24 July 1830, she was born ca. 1804 in Georgia. He is listed on p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census alone. In the 1850 Census p. 239 children listed in his household are:

William born ca. 1831, Leroy born ca. 1832, John born ca. 1835 and Thomas born ca. 1842.

CLARK ETHRIDGE

He is listed p. 620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40, with another male and female the same age, 2 males 10/15, 1 female 5/10, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 15/20

JOHN EVINS

He is listed p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

SAMUEL B. EWING

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 634. His father was Thomas Ewing and his mother was named Susannah. His wife was Bethini. In the household in 1830 was a male 80/90, 1 male 30/40, 13 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 30/40, 4 females 15/20 and 2 females 10/15. Refer to Deed Book H. p. 201 dated 31 January 1831 of Tuscaloosa Co.

THOMAS EWING

He is referenced in Deed Book H. p. 201 of Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama dated 31 January 1831-deceased some years ago. Also refers to wife Susanna and children:

Samuel B. who married Bethini, Juliett who married William J. Vandegraff, Damarius, James L., Elizabeth who married John P. Pass, Adaline, Cornelia and Eliza.

CULLEN EZELL

He is listed p. 592 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 30/40 in the household.

BLAKE FALKNER

Listed p. 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, he is shown as age 40/50 with a lady 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

WILLIAM FARRER

He is listed p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 15/20 and 4 males 0/5.

SAMUEL FARNSWORTH

He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His headstone shows he was born in Boston, Mass. and died 31 July 1830 in Tuscaloosa.

JAMES FEARS

He was born ca. 1790 in Georgia and died ca. 1863 and is buried in the old Northport Cemetery. He is listed p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Census with 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20 in the household. There is a James Fears in the 1850 Census p. 241 with a wife Judith born ca. 1798 in Georgia and the following children in the household:

Richard born ca. 1828 in Alabama, James J.C. born ca. 1831, Elizabeth born ca. 1834, John born ca. 1835, Margaret born ca. 1838 and Benjamin born ca. 1840. Refer to Beasey Hendrix' Cemetery Records.

JACOB FELTMAN

He is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census along with another male both age 20/30. Also in the household were a lady 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10 and 3 males 0/5.

JAMES FENNER

He is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with no statistics.

JUDGE HUME R. FIELD

He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Tuscaloosa and his headstone gives date of birth ca. 1765 and died 5 December 1831. His wife was Nancy Starr whom he married 15 August 1827 in Tuscaloosa. He was one of the first vestrymen of the Episcopal church organized 7 January 1828. In the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 702 he is listed age 50/60 with 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 20/30 in the household. His will in Will Book 1 p. 139 15 June 1835 lists heirs as wife Nancy and children:

Harriet H. Perkins, Eliza A. who married Constantine Perkins, Edward R., Emily W. who married John H. Royal, Mary A. who married John A. Tarver, Jane M. and Henrietta. Refer also to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days and Gandrud's Alabama Records.

ABNER FILES

He is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 2 males 15/20 and 1 female 10/15. According to the 1850 Census, an Abner Files (who might be the 20/30 male in 1830) was listed as born in SC ca. 1807 with a wife Sarah born ca. 1818 in Tenn.

MANLEY FILES

He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and a female 15/20.

MANLY FILES

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 646 age 60/70 with a wife the same age, 2 females 15/20 and 2 females 10/15.

OLIVER FILES

He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 males 0/5

RICHARD FILES*

He is listed in the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census and the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p 646. He was born ca. 1804 in South Carolina and married Mary Lindsey in Tuscaloosa 16 February 1828. She is listed as being born ca. 1810 in Europe. Children in the 1850 household were:

Martha M. born ca. 1830, John W. born ca. 1834, Mary D. born ca. 1835, William T. born ca. 1837, David born ca. 1839, Abner L. born ca. 1841, Richard M. born ca. 1843, Millard A. born ca. 1845 and Cornelia born ca. 1848.

J. K. FINDLEY

He is listed p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 or 70/80 with a female 20/30 in the household.

LEROY FINNELL

He was born in Columbia Co., Georgia the son of Charles Finnell and Nancy Saunders. He died 30 January 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co. Al. He was killed trying to separate two men who were fighting. He married Mary Ann Caroline Hughes in Tuscaloosa 4 December 1825. She married second Jacob Fox 26 March 1829. Leroy and Mary Ann had one child Leroy Jr. who was born 24 March 1827 and married Elizabeth Dorroh. Information from Nancy Trim Hughes. Refer to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

WILLIAM R. FIPS (PHIPPS)

He is listed p. 670 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and 1 female 0/5. Note the incorrect spelling Fips.

EMORY FISHER

He married Elizabeth Cole in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 22 October 1828. He is listed on the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 666 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10 and 2 females 0/5. According to the 1850 Census, he was a gun maker, born ca. 1795 in Miss. and wife Elizabeth was born ca. 1815 in Tenn. Children in the household were:

Stephen born ca. 1825, Amelia born ca. 1830, Mary born ca. 1832, Elizabeth born ca. 1836, Martha born ca. 1838, Caroline born ca. 1840, Sevant born ca. 1842 and 3 males ages 2, 4 and 6 for whom the census did not list names.

J. T. FITCH

In the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 608 there are two males 30/40 listed along with a female the same age and no others in the household.

J. S. FLEMMING

He is listed p. 656 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10 in the household.

SAMUEL FLEMMING

He is listed age 30/40 in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 632 along with 1 male 60/70, 1 female 20/30 and 2 females 15/20.

BENJAMIN B. FONTAINE

Spelled Fontain in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 636, he was born in Georgia ca. 1797 and died ca. 1851. His wife was Susannah Bealle, sister of Alfred Battle's wife. He and Alfred Battle operated a store in Tuscaloosa. He came to Tuscaloosa in 1821 and was president of the State Bank and a representative to the State Legislature for 1 year. He left Tuscaloosa in 1835 for Mobile as a commission merchant. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

EDWARD S. FORREST

He is listed p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 5 males 20/30, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

K. FORRESTER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 594 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

WILLIAM FORRESTER

He is listed p. 682 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 20/30 in the household. In Orphans Court Book p. 220 of 6 February 1859 his heirs are listed as wife Sarah and children:

Agnes Gaston, George, Mary who married James Cinny, Harriet A. who married William Bond, and Amanda who married James Mitchell.

TALFORD FORSITH

He is listed p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, another male 40/50 and 1 male 10/15 in the household.

JAMES FORTSON

He is listed p. 594 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 2 females 10/15. In the 1850 Census p. 231 he is listed as born ca. 1790 in Georgia, with wife Elizabeth born ca. 1800 in Georgia and children in the

household were:
Rachel born ca. 1828, Cynthia born ca. 1832, Nancy born ca. 1834, William born ca. 1833, Franklin born ca. 1836, Calvin born ca. 1839 and Lorenzo born ca. 1845.

JOHN FORTSON

His wife was Sarah Moore. He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with Sarah the same age, 1 male 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. Son John T. born ca 1817 died ca. 1859 was one of first University of Alabama students-refer to Ala. Genealogical Register Vol. III #4.

CHARLES FOSTER

The 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 636 listes 3 males 30/40 and 4 males 20/30 in the household. In the 1850 Census he is listed as a shoe and boot maker born ca. 1800 in New Jersey. His wife Nancy A. was listed as born ca. 1812 in North Carolina and the following children in the household:
Jose A. born ca. 1837, Lucinda born ca. 1840, Trenton B. born ca. 1849 and William L. born ca. 1823 in NJ. He purchased the Foster-Cummings house built ca. 1827 located at 1600 Dearing Place in Tuscaloosa-refer Past Horizons by the Tuscaloosa Preservation Society.

HARDY FOSTER

He was born 28 May 1792 in Columbia Co., Ga., the son of John Foster and Elizabeth W. Savidge. He is buried in the Foster Family Cemetery in Tuscaloosa Co. and died 18 August 1849. He married Elizabeth Wyatt Hill 12 August 1813. She was born March 1795 in Abbeville Dist., S.C. the daughter of Joshua and Nancy W. Hill. She died 23 April 1883 and is buried in the family cemetery. Hardy Foster moved to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. in February 1820 and joined Grants Creek Baptist Church 31 May 1828. His children were:
Susan born 2 February 1822 and died 10 August 1840; Martha born 18 November 1823, married Thomas J. Hill 16 November 1843 and died 26 June 1895; Robert Hill born 19 December 1825, married Mary Mobley 17 November 1857 and died 12 December 1904; J. Collier; Sarah A. who married E. C. Norris; Elizabeth Savidge born 5 May 1830 and died 21 December 1918; Mary Ellen born 3 March 1832 and died 26 September 1833; Augusta W. born 28 May 1836 and died 22 December 1836; Mary Ellen born 4 July 1839 and died 18 September 1923. Refer to 1830 Tuscalooca Co., Al. Census p. 624, Gandrud's Alabama Records, Beasey Hendrix' Cemetery Records and Tuscaloosa Orphans Court Records p. 405 31 October 1849.

JAMES FOSTER

He is listed p. 620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. He was born 21 July 1786 and

died ca. 1843. He was the son of Col. John Foster and Elizabeth W. Savidge. His wife was Mary Ellen Hill who was born ca. 1791. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JAMES R. WASHINGTON FOSTER

He was born ca. 1805 in South Carolina and his mother was named Sarah. His wife was Mary E.B. ? born ca. 1828 in Alabama. According to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census he had a daughter Harriett S.S. born ca. 1848 and one named Margaret born ca. 1849. He is listed on p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with a female 50/60 in the household, 2 males 15/20 and 1 male 0/5. His will is in Will Book 1 p. 330 dated 16 January 1851. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8.

JOHN W. FOSTER

He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with no others in the household.

LUKE FOSTER

He is listed p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census and p. 146 of the 1850 Census as born ca. 1804 in South Carolina with a wife Mary born ca. 1805 in South Carolina. Children listed in his household in 1850 were:
Daniel M. born ca. 1824, Lucinda born ca. 1835, Mary born ca. 1837, William born ca. 1832, Thomas born ca. 1839, Charles born ca. 1840 and James born ca. 1848.

MOSES FOSTER

He married Viva Martin in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 7 April 1828. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 610 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15 and 2 males 0/5 in the household.

ROBERT SAVIDGE FOSTER

He was born 3 August 1796 in Georgia, the son of Col. John Foster and Elizabeth Savidge. He died ca. 1839. He married ca. 1817 an Ann Thompkins who was born ca. 1817 and died ca. 1882. He is listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 5/10 and a wife age 30/40 in the household.

W. FOSTER

He is listed p. 670 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 2

males 15/20 and 2 males 0/5 in the household.

W. K. FOSTER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 686 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, and 2 males 0/5.

WILLIAM FOWLER

He is listed p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 50/60, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in the household.

HENRY FOX*

He is the son of Henry Fox Sr. and married first Susannah Doughty on 18 September 1823 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. and second Sarah Hughes. He is listed p. 616 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 0/5 in the household. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 7 which indicates his mother to be Sarah Harrell of Richland Co., SC.

J. C. FOX*

He is listed p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

THOMAS FOX

He is listed p. 616 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. He was a justice of the peace and a son of Henry Fox Sr.

WILLIAM FOX

He received a gift from his father Henry Fox Sr. 3 September 1827 per Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 7. He is the son of Henry Fox Sr. and Sarah Harrell of Richland Co., SC. He married a Prescilla ?. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 616 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. Please refer to Henry Fox chart for a listing of brothers and sisters of William.

JOSIAH FRANKLIN

He is listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

OWENS FRANKLIN

He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 10/15 in the household.

HENRY FRANKS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife age 40/50, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

SAMUEL BOONE FRANKS

He was born 6 October 1794 in Kentucky and married Lucrecia Moore 18 November 1817. She was the daughter of Edward and Sarah Moore and was born 6 January 1802 in Tennessee and died 3 February 1882. Their children were:
Louisa B. born 19 June 1819 and married John J. Fox 27 June 1837, Bennet M. born 6 April 1821 in Alabama, Robert born 21 February 1823, Henry P. born 18 February 1825 and died 6 July 1863, Collin E. born 22 June 1827 and died 31 March 1847, Hannah I. born 17 October 1829 and died 5 April 1847, Samuel B. born 24 June 1831 and died 11 August 1857, Sarah born 10 December 1833 and died 30 July 1838, Martha I. born 26 February 1837 and died 24 July 1857, Lucrecy M. born 25 April 1840 in Mississippi and Felix born 2 August 1843. This information copied by Mrs. Gandrud from a family bible. Further information in will of Edward Moore of 9 June 1821. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records and 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 594

GERRETT FREELING

He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 70/80 with a wife 60/70 and no others in the household.

GEORGE FRIDAY

He was born ca. 1790 in South Carolina and his wife Rebecca was born ca. 1790 in South Carolina also. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 704 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/10, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and a wife 30/40. In the 1850 Census p. 246 he is listed with a daughter Mary A. born ca. 1832 in the household, next door a William born

ca. 1819 in Alabama with a wife Sarah A., and also next door a Jeptha J. born ca. 1827 in Alabama with a wife Dianna A.

THOMAS FRIDAY

He is listed p. 618 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and 1 male 0/5 in the household.

ELEAS FRIERSON

He is listed p. 610 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 2 males 20/30, 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 10/15.

ROBERT FRIERSON

He moved to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. ca. 1826 and died ca. 1849. His wife was a Mary C. ? who was born 20 September 1783 Williamsborough District, S.C. and died 25 December 1855 and is buried in the Frierson family cemetery. His heirs were his wife and:

Robert Pinckney born ca. 1801 in South Carolina married Esther J. (could this be Blakely as a William J. Blakely age 70 born South Carolina was living in their household in the 1850 Census); Samuel Gordon born ca. 1805 and died 5 April 1857; Gideon B. died ca. 1855; Thomas McCray born ca. 1830; Adeline Matilda born ca. 1824; and Catherine Elvira who married Stephen N. Norris. Others listed in the will were Sidney Witherspoon born ca. 1821 in South Carolina and Mary A. Witherspoon. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records, Will Book 1 p. 244 entered 26 August 1843 and proved 31 December 1849 and the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 612.

ROBERT PINCKNEY FRIERSON

He is listed p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a daughter 0/5 in the household. He was the son of Robert and Mary C. Frierson. He married an Esther J. ? a native of Williamsborough District, S.C. who died 24 September 1829 and is buried in the Frierson family cemetery.

SAMUEL GORDON FRIERSON

He was born ca. 1805 in Williamsburg District, S.C. and died 5 April 1857 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His parents were Robert and Mary C. Frierson. He came to Tuscaloosa ca. 1819. He was a lawyer, member of the state Legislature, postmaster and state treasurer 1840-46. His brother Gideon died in 1855 while moving to Texas. Refer to Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History, Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days and Gandrud's Alabama Records.

B. H. FULLER

He is listed p. 630 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 10/15, 2 females 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

D. S. FULLER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 702 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

EZEKIEL FULLER

He is listed p. 630 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15, and 2 females 15/20. He married a Nancy McRae 10 February 1837 per Marriage Records-must have been a second marriage.

JOHN FULLER

He is listed p. 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10 and 1 female 0/5.

LITTLETON FULLER

He was born 10 July 1761 in Granville Co., North Carolina, the son of Henry Fuller and Sarah Land. He died 8 August 1840 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. The name of his wife is not known. He was listed with him in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 630 age 60/70. He owned land in Twp. 23 North R3 Sec. 20 and 21. He was a Revolutionary War soldier in the South Carolina Militia. His pension was #19806. His heirs were:

B. H., P.S., Ezekiel who married Nancy McRae, John, James F. who married Emmy S. Fuller 2 April 1840 and William M. who married Eliza Ann Lauderdale 31 January 1839. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

CELIA FURDINAN

Listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census are 1 male 60/70, 2 males 30/40, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 30/40. His listing for a Celia may not be correct.

DAVID FURGERSON

Probably should be Ferguson, he is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 male 0/5.

WILLIAM FUSTON

He is listed p. 610 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

ISRAEL GABELL

He is listed p. 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

BILLUPS GALE

He is listed p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15, and 1 female 15/20.

HUGH GAMBLE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 632 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

BRADLEY GARNER

He is listed p. 694 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a male 70/80, a female 60/70 and 1 male 5/10 in the household.

JAMES GARNER

There are three James Garners in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is on p. 614 listed age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. Another James is on p. 622 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 3 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. The third James is on p. 704 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1/ male 10/15 and 1 male 5/10. The 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census listed a James Garner born ca. 1806 in Kentucky with a wife Rebecca born ca. 1820 in SC and 1 daughter Eliza Jane in the household born ca. 1847.

JOHN GARNER

He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5.

R. V. GARNER

He is listed p. 672 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 10/15.

SAMUEL GARNER

He is listed p. 630 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15, 2 females 15/20, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 30/40

WILLIAM GARNER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 670 age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 3 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 20/30.

NATHAN J. GARRETT

He is listed p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 30/40 in the household.

ROBERT M. GARVIN

He is listed p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census and p. 254 of the 1850 Census as born ca. 1794 in South Carolina. His wife Loucinda born ca. 1798 in Georgia is listed along with children in the household:
William born ca. 1829, Ann A. born ca. 1833 and Robert M. born ca. 1836. The 1830 Census also had a male 5/10 in the household who was not in the 1850 household. Also listed in the 1830 household was a female 70/80.

GEORGE GATES

He was born 6 January 1782 the son of Charles Gates Sr. of Virginia who died 10 May 1846 at the age of 86 in Greene Co., Al. George died 11 December 1844 and is buried in the Gates family cemetery at Fosters, Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He married 21 July 1808 Rachel A. Elliot, daughter of Alexander Elliot of Camden Co., Ga. She was born 8 December 1788 at St. Marys, Georgia and died 5 October 1861. George was raised in South Carolina and moved to Camden Co., Ga. in 1802, moved to Madison Co., Al. in 1814 and then to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. in January 1818. Charles and William Gates were brothers of George. Rachel was baptized into the Grants Creek Baptist Church on 2 November 1845. He is listed p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Also refer to Will Book 2 p. 166, Orphans Court Book 9 p. 193, Gandrud's Alabama Records and Beasey Hendrix' Cemetery Records.

MILLS GAY

He is listed p. 594 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. His will in Will Book 2 p. 131 entered 11 August 1829 and

proved 2 November 1839. Mentions wife Rhoda and children:
Martha F. who married Ezekiel Anders 25 October 1830 (executor of the will), Caroline Pegues, Lewallen, Robert, Caloway and Adeline. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

CHARLES GEESLIN

He was born ca. 1744 in North Carolina and died ca. 1840 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He was a Revolutionary War soldier, a private in the NC Continental Line, and served at the Battle of Canden and Eutaw Springs. He resided in Georgia, N.C., S.C. and Alabama. He applied for his pension 19 March 1824 from Tuscaloosa, Al. pension #S37951. His wife was named Sally and was born ca. 1754. He had children:
William, Benjamin and Richard C. A marriage record for a Richard Geeslin to a Martha Ann Armstrong is recorded dated 5 September 1837. Refer to 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 664 and Gandrud's Alabama Records.

EDE GEESLIN

She is listed p. 652 in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

BOOKTER GIBBETT

Could this be Gilbert? He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

JAMES GILL

He was born 14 April 1760 in New Jersey. When he was 6 years old, his family moved to Chester District, S.C. and lived there until 1811. He moved to Davidson Co., TN and then in 1818 came to Tuscaloosa Co., AL. In 1823 he moved on to Green Co., AL. He served in the Revolutionary War 1776-77 under Capt. Smith, Chester Dist., SC. He served as a Captain under Major John Adair. He received his last pension payment 4 April 1835 in Greene Co., AL. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 3.

JOHN GILLESPIE

He was born ca. 1762 in Mecklinburg Co., NC and died in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. ca. 1825 at the age of 63 years. His wife was Margaret Kerr also born in Mecklinburg Co. ca. 1769 and died in Tuscaloosa ca. 1843. His heirs were:
Naomi Thompson, Jane McDowell, Isaac Bledsoe, Thomas Spencer, William Cage, James Kerr, David King, Seaborn Pruett died ca. 1834, Harriet Franklin who married Lawrence D. Williams 28 February 1828, Martha Allison who married

Matthew Duffie 11 February 1832 and Mary Luckley. Refer to the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 640 for Seaborn information. Also refer to Will Book 1 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al., Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 7, and Mississippi Genealogical Exchange December 1959 p. 102.

SEABORN PRUETT GILLESPIE

He was born ca. 1800/10 and died ca. 1834 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He was the son of John Gillespie and Margaret Kerr. He is listed in his father's will and p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. He was shown age 20/30 in the 1830 Census with a female 0/5, 2 females 15/20, 1 female 20/30 and possibly his mother age 50/60 in the household. Refer to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Will Book 1 p. 71 of 26 February 1834.

THOMAS GLAZE

He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 2 females the same age in the household. There was a Sela Glaze listed age 59 in the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census with a Henry P. born ca. 1828 and Sarah born ca. 1830 in the household and an Elizabeth Foard age 95.

SIMEON GLENN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 630 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20 in the household. In Orphans Court Book 1 28 October 1835 p. 157 is listed wife Nancy and children:

Simeon P., William, David, Ophelia, John M. and 2 daughters married to Enoch Travis and James Addison. Also refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

WILLIAM Y. GLOVER

He is listed p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, and 1 female 20/30. He was the third sheriff of Tuscaloosa-refer to Clinton's Scrapbook.

JOB GOING

He was born 5 September 1772 the son of Drury Going and Sarah Baxter. He died 23 April 1834. His wife Rebecca Lockert married 2nd John Lang 15 March 1826; she daughter of Aaron Lockert and Sarah Miles. According to Orphans Court Book 1 pp. 84 and 94, his heirs were:

Polly McClure (resides in Indiana), Martha, Jane Evelyn, Eli and Alfred. Refer also to p. 658 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census and Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol.7.

THOMAS GOING

He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with no others in the household.

THOMAS GOODMAN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 634 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 3 males 20/30, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, and 1 female 10/15.

JAMES GOODWIN

He is listed p. 634 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with no statistics given.

JAMES GOORE

He is listed p. 666 of the Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

CLAIBORN GOREE

He was born ca. 1806 and married in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Judith Arnold born ca. 1814. Their marriage took place 21 March 1829. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 682 with 1 male 0/5 in the household. In the 1850 Census he had children in the household as follows:

John born ca. 1834, Daniel born ca. 1836, Eli born ca. 1839, Susannah born ca. 1847, William born ca. 1846 and Thomas born ca. 1849.

JOHN SPEAR GORMAN

He was born ca. 1792 in Lurgan Ireland and died 24 September 1836 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He married a Charlotte Ann Fort, daughter of James Fort and Chloe Powell. He came to New York and then to North Carolina and Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He had no children in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 690. Also refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 7.

MATTHEW GOSS

He is listed p. 618 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 3 males 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

T. C. GOTSTON

He is listed p. 696 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 15/20, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 40/50 in the household.

JAMES GRAMMER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 p. 680 with 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 10/15. There is a marriage record of a James G. Grammer to Elizabeth Grimes 17 November 1834 in Tuscaloosa Co. records.

THOMAS GRANTLAND

He was the publisher of the Alabama Sentinel established in 1826 in Tuscaloosa. He came from Huntsville, Alabama. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

CHARITY GRAVES

She is listed p. 642 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a female 15/20 in the household.

JAMES GRAY

He is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 2 females 10/15. Will Book 1 p. 204 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. lists his heirs as:

William R., Elizabeth Ann Hardwick, Frances S. Hayden, Mary M. Linebaugh, Hezekiah, Lucy M., Thomas S., John James and Simeon G. Also refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 7

JOHN L. GRAY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 630 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and no others in the household.

JOSEPH GRAY

He is listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 4 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 40/50 and 1 female 80/90 in the household. Per Mr. Tony Lawrence, a Joseph Gray born ca. 1762 who died in Sullivan, TN. married Hannah Lawrence, the daughter of John Lawrence and Polly Baker. This Joseph was a Revolutionary War Soldier. It would appear Hannah was the female 80/90 in the household of Joseph above.

WILLIAM GRAY

He is listed p. 692 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

ABEDNEGO GREEN

He was born ca. 1775 in North Carolina and died ca. 1852 and buried at Bankston. His wife was named Winney born ca. 1790 in South Carolina and died ca. 1873 and also buried at Bankston. Children in the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. census listed at home were:

Rebecca born ca. 1829, Davie born ca. 1827, Winney born ca. 1835 and Thomas born ca. 1830 who married a Lucinda. He was listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. census and had a female 70/80 in his household at that time. Refer also to Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History Vol. II.

G. G. GRIFFIN

Listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 642 with no statistics given.

IRA GRIFFIN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 642 age 30/40 with no others in the household.

SPENCER GRIFFIN*

He is listed p. 618 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10 and 1 female 15/20.

TROY GRIFFIN*

He is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a female 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 3 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

CURTIS GRIZZLE

He is listed p. 686 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.Census age 50/60 with 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

DANIEL GRIZZLE

Daniel Grizzle married Polly Burgess 22 January 1825 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. per marriage records. He is listed p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

Census age 50/60 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10 in the household.

DR. JAMES GUILD

He was born ca. 1799 in Virginia and died ca. 1884. He was an orphan reared by his mother's brother Major Joseph Conn. He was a graduate of Transylvania College and came to Tuscaloosa in 1821 from Tennessee. He became a nationally known surgeon and lithotomist and was one of the first members of the First Methodist Church. He married Mary Elizabeth Williams born ca. 1803 in North Carolina. She was the daughter of Marmaduke Williams and Agnes Payne. They had 8 children. Some of these were:

Virginia born ca. 1835, James born ca. 1833, Walter born ca. 1839, Ellen born ca. 1841 and Lafayette, who became the chief medical advisor to Gen. Robert E. Lee. Dr. James built the Guild Verner house ca. 1822. It is located at 1901 University Boulevard in Tuscaloosa. It was the first brick residence and had interior walls 12" thick-refer to Past Horizons by Tuscaloosa Preservation Society. Also refer to the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 636 and the First Methodist Church of Tuscaloosa by J. B. Sellers.

CHARLES GUIN

He is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 70/80 with a wife 50/60 and no others in the household.

HENRY GUIN

He is listed p. 646 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with a female 30/40, 2 females 0/5 and 2 females 10/15 in the household.

JOSEPH GUIN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 616 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 female 60/70, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 0/5 and 2 females 5/10 in the household.

P. R. GUNN

He is listed p 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and no others in the household.

RADFORD GUNN

He is listed p. 630 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a

wife the same age, 2 males 20/30, 2 males 15/20 and 1 female 10/15.

WILLIAM B. GUNN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 630 age 30/40 with 2 females 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 0/5 in the household.

JAMES HAILEY

Could be Haley, he was born ca. 1785 in Elbert Co., Georgia and died ca. 1873 and was buried at Chapel Hill Cemetery. He was the son of William Haley and Frances Gaines (Johnston). His wife was Frances G. ? born ca. 1788 in NC and died ca. 1862. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 640 and in the 1850 Census p. 342. His will in Will Book 4 p. 54 entered 31 March 1856 and proved 5 May 1873 indicates heirs as follows:
James W. born ca. 1830, Sary Lyon, Seaborn, Martha who married James Killingsworth 18 December 1828, John D. who married Mary C. Palmer and Emma B. born ca. 1822. Please also refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 7 and Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History.

JOHN HAL

He is listed p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age and 1 male 15/20 in the household.

ASA HALL

He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

JAMES HALL

He is listed p. 682 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

PETER HALL

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 682 age 30/40 with a male 20/30, 1 female 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in the household. A Peter Hall married Polly Brown 25 January 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

CHARLES HAMES

He is listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a female 50/60.

EDWARD HAMILTON

He is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

DANIEL G. HAMNER

He was born ca. 1810 in Georgia the son of John and Mary Hamner. His wife was named Selma and was born ca. 1812 in Tennessee. The 1830 Census p. 606 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. lists him as head of the household and the 1850 Census p. 265 lists the following children in his household:

John T. born ca. 1832, Martha J. born ca. 1835, William born ca. 1838 and Mahala born ca. 1840

JOHN HAMNER

He is listed in the 183Q and 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 606 and 265 in the same household as Daniel G. John is shown as born ca. 1776 in Virginia and his wife Mary born ca. 1778 also in Virginia. Listed in his household were Daniel G. born ca. 1810 in Georgia, Richard H? born ca. 1813 in Tennessee and Lucy born ca. 1823 in Alabama.

WALTER HAMNER

He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 2 males 5/10, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 20/30. A Walter W. married Polly Spencer 10 January 1823 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

J. HANCOCK

He is listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 10/15 and 1 male 0/5 in the household.

JOEL HANCOCK

A Joel Hancock married Elizabeth Studevant in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Marriage Records 1 January 1825. He is listed p. 594 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census and p. 209 of the 1850 Census with no children. He was born ca. 1805 in SC and Elizabeth was born ca. 1804 in Virginia.

LOYD HANCOCK

He is listed p. 658 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 2 males 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 20/30.

ELIJAH HARDIN

He was a brother of Joseph Hardin and the son of Jonathan Hardin. He is on p. 650 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a wife age 50/60, 2 males 20/30 and 1 male 15/20. One son was named William.

H. B. HARDIN

He is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 30/40 and 1 female 0/5.

JACOB HARDIN

He was born 25 January 1793 and died 2 November 1859. He was the son of Joseph Hardin and Unity Martin. His wife was named Anna and they married 14 June 1815. He is listed p. 650 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15 in the household.

JACOB HARDIN

Another Jacob listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 620 is listed. The following were in the household: 1 male 70/80, 2 males 20/30, 2 females 15/20 and 1 female 60/70.

JOSEPH HARDIN

He is probably the 70/80 year male p. 620 above. He was born 3 July 1760 in Chatham Co., N.C. and died 3 January 1838. His father was Jonathan Hardin. He married a Unity Martin who died 7 February 1837. He was a Revolutionary War soldier from North Carolina. He referred to his brother Elijah in his pension application made in Tuscaloosa, Al. 16 July 1833 #S13322. He served under Capt. Hugh Beatty, Maj. Richard Singleton, Col. William Porter and Capt. William Smith. He resided in Rutherford Co., NC, Anderson and Franklin Co., TN and came to Tuscaloosa ca. 1822. Known children were Jacob born 25 January 1793 and Jonathan born 12 March 1787 (see chart on him). Other possible children were:

Agness born 2 February 1785, William born 5 August 1789, Isaac born 6 October 1791, Martha born 22 February 1796, twins Elizabeth and Unity born 9 June 1800, Rebecca born 1 July 1802 and Mary born 14 June 1805. Dates are

from a bible record of Jacob Hardin, furnished by Margaret Findley. Refer also to Deed Book N p. 237 and Book 3 p. 210 for further records.

YOUNG J. HARDIN

He is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 2 males 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 40/50.

GARLAND HARDWICK

He was born 8 April 1777 in Fauquier, VA. and died 1 September 1837. His wife Dorothy was born 6 January 1785 in SC and died 23 August 1843. Both are buried in the Moundville, Al. Cemetery. Daughter Martha R. Hendley born 26 April 1815 died 13 November 1847 was wife of Col. John T. Hendley born 3 September 1806 in Union Dist., SC and died 5 November 1849 also in same cemetery. Garland is in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 630 with 1 male 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 2 females 15/20. His will in Will Book 1 p. 112 entered 31 August 1837 and proved 23 September 1837 did not name wife or daughters but did list sons:
Benjamin, Garland, Thomas and George. He came from Georgia about 1821.

EDMOND HARDY

Listed as Edward p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, he married Susannah Webb in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 10 April 1827. He was born ca. 1804 in SC and Susannah was born ca. 1812 in Alabama, per the 1850 Census p. 226. In his home in 1850 were:
Martha A. born ca. 1828, Stephen born ca. 1832, James born ca. 1834, Mary A. born ca. 1836, Collins born ca. 1838, Thomas born ca. 1840, Susan born ca. 1842, Elizabeth born ca. 1844, Allen M. born ca. 1847, Catherine born ca. 1849 and an Edmond Banks born ca. 1845. John C. Hardy born ca. 1829 with a wife Lucinda was next door.

ARCHIBALD HARKEE

Spelled Harky in the Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records, he married Elizabeth Dorroh on 31 July 1826. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. His father was John Harkey and his mother was named Agnes. He was named in his father's will proved 8 August 1832 in Tuscaloosa Co.

ALEXANDER HARKIE

He is listed p. 672 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age. The 1850 Census p. 251 indicates he was born ca. 1810 in Georgia and his wife Ann M. was born ca. 1814 in Georgia. He was the son of

John and Agnes Harkey and was named in his father's will proved 8 August 1832. Children in his household in 1850 were:
Rufus C. born ca. 1832, Mary born ca. 1836, James born ca. 1840 and Susan B. born ca. 1846.

JOHN HARKIE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 660 age 60/70 with a wife the same age. His will entered 20 July 1832 and proved 8 August 1832 in Tuscaloosa Co. Will Book 1, p. 59. Will names heirs as wife Agnes and children:
Mary, Elizabeth, Nelly, David, Archibald who married Elizabeth Dorroh 31 July 1826, Alexander, John and Sarah.

JOHN HARKIE JR.

He is listed p. 674 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. He is the son of John Harkey and his wife Agnes and was named in his father's will proved 8 August 1832.

BENJAMIN HARKNESS

He is listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30 and 1 female 15/20 in the household.

ROBERT HARPER

He died ca. 1841 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. and is listed p. 630 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Orphans Court Book 2 p. 104 and 171 of 19 January 1841 and Book 3 p. 67 of November 1843 lists heirs as Sarah and children:
Rachel who married James Duncan, John R., Mary who married James Webb, Margary who married Berry Webb, Thomas P., William, Lucinda Pollott and Josiah. There is a marriage record in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriages for a Robert Harper and Sally Hewitt 13 January 1826.

EDWARD HARRIS

He is listed p. 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 15/20 with a wife the same age and 1 female 0/5.

ELIJAH HARRIS

He is listed p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 male 15/20, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 15/20 in the household. An Elijah married Martha Thorp 7 June 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

HARDIN HARRIS

He married Polly Thorp in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 22 November 1826 per Marriage Records. He is listed p. 692 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 2 females 0/5. He is found in the 1850 Census of Navarro Co. Tex. per Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 2.

C. HARRISON

Listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with no statistics.

JAMES HARRELL

He was born ca. 1792 the son of Jacob and Mary Harrell. He married Jane Rush 30 January 1812. He probably came to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. with his father and other brothers and sisters about 1819 from Caldwell Co., Ky. He joined the Gilgal Baptist Church 10 January 1829 from Ebenezer Church in Tuscaloosa. He is listed p. 614 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census spelled Harrold age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

WINNIFRED HARRELL

She requested a pension as the widow of William Harrell who died in New Orleans in the War of 1812. Her request was dated 26 November 1819 in Tuscaloosa Co. Deed Book 1, p. 25. Her husband William was born ca. 1784 the son of Jacob and Mary Harrell. They were married 18 August 1804. She evidently came down with the other Harrells from Caldwell Co., Ky. about 1819.

ABRAHAM HARROLD

He is listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 30/40 and 1 male 15/20 in the household.

CHARLES HARROLD

He is listed p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 2 males 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 3 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 30/40 in the household.

JESSE HARROLD

He is listed p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

VETINA HART

He is listed p. 634 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 20/30.

JOHN HARTGROVE

He was born 10 December 1796 in Georgia and died 5 September 1854 in Tuscaloosa, Al. His wife Martha was born in March 1800 in NC and died 17 August 1856. He is listed p. 674 of the Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. His will in Will Book 1 p. 344 entered 24 August 1854 and proved 20 September 1854. It named as heirs his wife and the following:

Elizabeth born ca. 1829 who married a Stewart, Mary Jane Neilson, William H., Ebenezer, Andrew Coleman born ca. 1837, Martha Jerusha Blount born ca. 1834, Dennis Dent born ca. 1838, Henrietta born ca. 1842 and Dicey Ann born ca. 1844. Some of his heirs were grandchildren Martha Caroline, Jane and Allen Stewart (Stuart) and a nephew Rufus H. Clements. He and his wife are buried in the Hargrove Cemetery-refer to Beasey Hendrix' Cemetery Records and Gandrud's Alabama Records.

T. M. HARWOOD

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 684 age 40/50 with 1 male 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 3 females 0/5, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 30/40.

ISAAC HASSON

He married Jane McCain in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records 20 March 1826. He is listed p. 632 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30.

CHARLES HATHCOCK

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 670 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 10/15, 3 males 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

BENJAMIN HATTER

His daughter Mildred born November 1813 is buried in the Greenwood Cemetery. Her tombstone indicates she died 16 May 1827 at the age of 13 years and 7 months and was the daughter of Benjamin and Jane Hatter.

NATHAN HATTMAN

Could this be Hallman? Listed p. 620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 50/60 in the household.

FELIX HAUPT

He married in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 25 June 1823 Lucretia Durrett, the daughter of Benjamin Durrett and Peggy Hogg. He was the son of Phillip Haupt and Elizabeth Smith. He is listed p. 682 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Refer also to The Story of Moses Collins by A. O. Collins.

JOHN HAY

He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with no others in the household.

JAMES HAYNEY

Could this be Haney? He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 696 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and a female 40/50 in the household.

WILLIAM R. HEARN

He was born ca. 1803 in Virginia and is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 634 and the 1850 Census p. 157. In 1850 the following were in his household:

John born ca. 1835, William born ca. 1838, Maria born ca. 1840 and Mary born ca. 1842. In the 1830 Census there were 3 females 5/10 and 2 males 0/5 not indicated in 1850 in his home.

J. C. HEMPHILL

He is listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 2 females 5/10

SARAH HENDERSON

She is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 5/10, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

BERRYMAN HENDON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 642 age 20/30 with a wife 15/20, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

HENRY HENDRICKS

He married Irene Vance 17 October 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 2 females 0/5.

LEWIS HENDRICKS

He is listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a female 0/5 in the household. Tuscaloosa Marriage Records indicate he married Jane Roden on 4 August 1829. Orphans Court Book 2 p. 211 10 September 1842 indicates heirs were a wife Elizabeth and children:
Jane, Sarah, Elizabeth and William Jasper. Please refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 7.

REUBEN HENDRICKS

He married Polly South 9 May 1826 per Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 692 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a female 40/50, 1 female 0/5 and 1 male 0/5 in the household.

SAMUEL HENDRICKS

He is listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, or 30/40 with a wife 20/30, along with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20 and a female 15/20 in the household. A Samuel Hendricks Jr. married Abigail Grizzle 26 October 1830 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Marriage Records. Samuel Jr. was in Montgomery Co., Ark. in 1850. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 2.

EDMOND HENLEY

He is listed p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife age 40/50, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

NANCY HENLY

She is listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a female 10/15 in the household. It is possible that she is the wife of the Frederic Henry whose will was proved 8 October 1829. Refer to his listing.

A. L. HENRY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 620 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 30/40.

FREDERIC HENRY

His will proved 8 October 1829 in Will Book I p. 45-46 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. His heirs listed were wife Nancy and children:

Epsey Caroline, Mary (Polly) who married David Tanner 25 December 1823, Betsey, Judy, Catharine, William Frank, James Carlisle and Nancy. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records. Nancy Henry may be the Nancy Henly listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 602 age 50/60.

J. J. HENRY

He is listed p. 672 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age. A John J. Henry married Rachel Lowe 22 June 1829 in Tuscaloosa Marriage Records.

JAMES HENRY

He was born ca. 1760 in Pennsylvania, the son of Andrew Henry. He received his last pension payment in 1836 and is buried in the Skinner family cemetery at Fosters, Al. He served in the Revolutionary War as a private in the Virginia Militia. He was in the Battle of Cowpens and Guilfort Courthouse. He moved to Augusta Co., VA at the age of 5. After the Revolution, he moved to Tenn. and then to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. in 1819. He applied for his pension from Tuscaloosa 10 December 1832 application #S16871. He had a son James H. born ca. 1800 in Tennessee who married Nancy F. Jones born ca. 1806 in Ga. on 20 January 1825 in Tuscaloosa Marriage Records. Records indicate he married Emily C. Lauderdale 2 February 1837. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JAMES H. HENRY

He was born ca. 1800 in Tennessee, the son of James Henry. He married Nancy F. Jones 20 January 1825, she was born ca. 1806 in Georgia. Tuscaloosa Marriage Records indicate he married second Emily C. Lauderdale 2 February 1837. The 1850 Census indicates children in the household were:

Franklin born ca. 1828, Emily born ca. 1830, James H. born ca. 1832, Elizabeth born ca. 1836 and Sarah born ca. 1838.

L. HENSON

He is listed p. 496 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

SARAH HERNDON

She is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 male 10/15, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

ANDREW HERRING

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 642 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

ELIJA HERRING

He is listed p. 662 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 20/30.

PINCKNEY HERRING

He is listed in the Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records as marrying Jane Acker on 25 December 1827. He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5.

STEPHEN HERRING

He was born ca. 1800 in SC and his wife Margaret was born ca. 1804 in Tenn. He is listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 female 0/5. The 1850 Census lists his children's ages as follows:

Melvin born ca. 1834, Noble born ca. 1846, Huldah born ca. 1838, Margaret born ca. 1844 and Martin born ca. 1840. Then the Orphans Court Book 6 p. 278 10 Dec. 1855 and p. 313 7 Feb. 1856 lists additional children Lucinda who married Wilson Strickland and Louisa who married J. P. Croft. It appears that it is possible that all the Herring sons were descended from Elija who was 50/60 in 1830.

CHAPMAN A. HESTER

He married Martha Henley Hamner 16 February 1832 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He was born ca. 1804 in Georgia the son of William and Mibra Hester. Martha

was the daughter of William Hamner and Elizabeth Henley Hamner. She was born 14 June 1811 in Georgia and died 6 November 1889 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. They had no children listed in the 1850 Census p. 167 and Chapman was single in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 632. He was listed in his father's will proved 12 January 1835. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records and Orphans Court Book 2.

DAVID HESTER

He married Terziah McCown 20 June 1825 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 642 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 20/30 and no children in the household. His parents were William and Mibra Hester, according to his father's will proved 12 January 1835-see Orphans Court Book 2 p. 66 and Gandrud's Alabama Records.

WILLIAM HESTER

He was listed p. 614 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife age 40/50, 2 sons 15/20 and 2 daughters 10/20 living in the household. His will entered 13 December 1834 and proved 12 January 1835 listed heirs as his wife Mibra and children:

William born ca. 1809 who married Nancy Moore Hamner, Wiley G.W., Sarah W., Elizabeth, David who married Tirzah McCown 20 June 1825, Martha, and Chapman A. born ca. 1814 in Georgia and married Martha Henley Hamner 12 Feb. 1832. Refer to Will Book 1, p. 74 and Gandrud's Alabama Records.

ISAAC HEWITT

He married Mary Jane Norris in Tuscaloosa Co. 6 December 1830 per marriage records. He was single in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 680. He was born ca. 1805 in North Carolina. Mary was the daughter of John Norris and Elizabeth Harrell. She was born 20 March 1811 in Kentucky and died 8 August 1897 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. There were no children listed in the 1850 Census p. 241.

WILLIAM HEWITT

He is listed p. 680 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 and is single.

F. HICKENBERG

He is listed p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 20/30 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

WILLIAM HICKMAN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 680 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 10/15. There was a William Hickman p. 342 of the 1850 census born ca. 1809 in SC with a wife Louisa C. born ca. 1811 in Ga. It is not known if this could be of the same family.

BENJAMIN HIGGINBOTHAM

He was in Tuscaloosa about 1818 and the first meeting of the Ebenezer Baptist Church was held in his home. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 690 as B. Hickenbottum age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10 in the household. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days.

JAMES HICKS

He is listed p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

JOSIAH HICKS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 624 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and a male 20/30 in the household.

THOMAS HICKS

He is listed p. 618 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a wife 50/60, 1 male 30/40, 3 males 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 20/30.

ABRAM HILL

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 658 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 20/30.

BARNARD HILL

He married Elizabeth Russell 13 August 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5.

JAMES HILL

He is listed p. 680 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 2 males 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, and 2 females 10/15.

MIDDLETON M. HILL

He married Julia F. Walker 12 October 1825 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 male 15/20 in the household.

ROBERT HILL

He is listed p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

THEOPHILUS HILL

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 654 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10 and 2 males 0/5.

WILLIAM HINDS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 636 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 20/30, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 20/30.

ANN HOBBS

She is listed p. 642 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 10/15 in the household.

BAKER HOBSON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 630 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15 and 1 female 10/15 in the household.

GEORGE HOCUTT

He was born ca. 1801 in North Carolina, the son of Edward Hocutt III and Elnora Traweek. He married Nancy Lyon born ca. 1809 in Ga. on 13 August 1827 in

Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He is listed p. 646 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census and p. 226 of the 1850 Census. Children listed in 1850 were:
Lorenzo born ca. 1828, Agrippa born ca. 1830, Festus born ca. 1832, Ruth born ca. 1834 and Felix born ca. 1836. Refer also to Hocutts of Alabama.

RICHARD HOCUTT

He was born ca. 1793 in North Carolina the son of Edward Hocutt III and Elnora Traweek. He married 18 August 1824 in Tuscaloosa Co. Jane McFail born ca. 1800/10. He is listed p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 2 males 0/5. One son was Richard who married Mary Lou Agent and the other son was named Frank. Refer to Hocutts of Alabama and Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

WILLIAM HOCUTT

He married Adeline Traywick in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 1 December 1826. He was listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 690 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 female 0/5 in the household. He was the son of Edward Hocutt III and Elnora Traweek. Refer to Hocutts of Alabama and Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

JOHN A. HODGES

He is listed p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20. The 1850 Census p. 342 indicates he was born ca. 1801 in South Carolina and wife Martha was born ca. 1815 in Georgia. Children listed in 1850 were:
Eugenia K. born ca. 1836, Mary F. born ca. 1838, Martha S. born ca, 1840, Hasseltine born ca. 1842, John L. born ca. 1844 and George F. born ca. 1848.

RICHARD HODO

He is listed p. 694 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with 1 male 5/10 and 2 females 20/30 in the household.

JAMES HODSON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 610 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 3 females 0/5 and 3 females 15/20.

JAMES HOGAN

He was born ca. 1792 in Kentucky and died ca. 1851 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He married 9 February 1824 in Tuscaloosa Sarah (Sallie) Johnson Inge born ca. 1807 in North Carolina the daughter of Richard Inge and Sallie Johnson. He came to Tuscaloosa in 1819 from Huntsville and established a store. Will Book 1 p. 283 entered 9 October 1851 and proved 10 November 1851 listed his heirs as wife Sarah and children:

Alexander born ca. 1829 executor, Mary born ca. 1827, Elizabeth born ca. 1828, Richard born ca. 1831, James born ca. 1833, William born ca. 1835, Tiplett (male) born ca. 1837, Gertrude born ca. 1841, Olivia born ca. 1844, Rosa born ca. 1847 and Charles born ca. 1849. Refer to 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 690, Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days and Tuscaloosa Marriage Records.

STEPHEN HOGG

He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30. 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in the household. He was the son of Thomas Hogg, Revolutionary War soldier, and Martha Chandler.

THOMAS HOGG

He is listed p. 672 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a wife 50/60, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 15/20 in the household. Thomas Hogg was a Revolutionary War soldier from South Carolina. He lived in the Newberry District, moved to Greene Co., Ga. and then to Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. He served in the state senate 1819-20. He had children Joseph Lewis who married Lucinda McMath in Tuscaloosa Co. 2 February 1832, Thomas Jr., and Stephen. His wife was Martha Chandler born in Newberry, S.C. the daughter of John Chandler. Daughter Elizabeth born ca. 1809 in Newberry District, SC married Isham Boatner 6 December 1829 and were in Oktibbeha Co., Miss. in 1850. Thomas migrated to Mississippi and then to Cherokee Co, Texas. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records and Alabama Historical Quarterly 1944 Winter Issue p. 585.

JOHN HOLLOWAY

He was listed p. 592 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census and died ca. 1837. Will Book 1 p. 102 entered 3 January 1837 proved 12 May 1837 lists heirs as:

Augusta Jane Jones, Elizabeth Caroline who married John McCollum, Mary Evelina who married William H. Ogburn and a granddaughter Margaret Jane Shibly.

HOWELL HOLLY

He is listed p. 610 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 10/15 in the household. In the 1850 Census p. 251 Elizabeth Holly is listed as head of household born

ca. 1799 in South Carolina and children in home listed:
Amos born ca. 1828 in Alabama, John born ca. 1831, Emilus (male) born ca. 1835 and Jane H. born ca. 1838.

DAVID HOLMAN

He is listed p. 670 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 female 0/5. He married Maria Snider 1 January 1829 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

DANIEL HOLMAN

Listed as David p. 628 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Census, it is believed this should be Daniel. He was listed age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 15/20 in the household.

J. HOLMAN*

He is listed as single age 20/30 in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 690.

JACOB HOLMAN

He was born ca. 1786 in South Carolina and wife Elizabeth was born ca. 1788 in SC. He is listed p. 686 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 15/20 in the household. In the 1850 Census p. 150 he is listed with a child Nancy born ca. 1836.

T. J. HOLMAN

He is listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

GEORGE HOLMARK*

He married Elvey Dukes 9 April 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 male 0/5. Another George Holmark was listed p. 678 age 50/60 and a wife 30/40, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. It is possible that the younger George is a son of the elder.

SUSAN HOLMES

The 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 640 lists her as head of household. There are 2 women listed, age 70/80 and 30/40 with no others in the household.

ELIJA HOLMES

He is listed p. 692 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 10/15 and 1 male 5/10.

JOHN HOLT

He married Zilla Hocutt 23 November 1826 per the Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and 1 female 0/5.

PETER HOLT

He is listed p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20 and 1 male 0/5 in the household.

AUSTIN HOOD

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 694 age 15/20 with a female 10/15. He is living next door to Isaac Hood age 50/60

ISAAC HOOD

He is listed p. 694 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 3 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. He is possibly the son of William also listed on p. 694.

WILLIAM HOOD

He is listed p. 694 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 70/80 with a female 40/50 in the household and no others.

NATHAN HOPKINS

He is listed as living alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 688 age 30/40.

WILLIAM HOPPER

He is listed p. 644 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10 and 2 males 0/5. He is listed in the Tuscaloosa Marriage Records with a Betsey Thomas on 26 April 1824.

SAMUEL J. HOSMER

He was born 11 July 1786 in Massachusetts and died 2 July 1871. He is buried in Big Hurricane Cemetery and was the son of Abel Hosmer and Lucy Lee. He married 18 December 1804 in Maine a Susan Farnum, who was born 18 March 1785 and died 1 June 1830. He was in the War of 1812 and is listed p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Children were:

Joseph, a charter member of Big Hurricane Baptist Church; Sylvester; Julia Ann Cantz; Martha Jane Dickey; and Eliza who married Jacob Ray 14 January 1830. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records and Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History.

NICHOL HOUSE

He is listed p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

ABNER HOVEY

He is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15 and 1 male 5/10.

EVIN HOWARD

He is listed p. 674 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20, 1 male 15/20 and 5 females 0/5 in the household. Orphans Court Book 3 p. 117 28 April 1844 lists his heirs as wife Rebecca and children:

Laureen Caroline, Nancy Jane born ca. 1832, Catharine Elinder born ca. 1833, Rebecca Carolina born ca. 1834, William Erwin born ca. 1837 and Allen Wesley born ca. 1840. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JOSHUA HOWELL

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 644 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 3 females 5/10, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

JAMES HOWELL

He is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20 and 1 male 0/5 in the household.

JAMES HUDSON

He is listed p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife age 20/30. Orphans Court Book 2 p. 160 27 Dec. 1841 and Book 3 p. 52 9 October 1843 lists his heirs as wife Nancy and children:

Mary who married Job H. Binion; Elizabeth who married Reuben C. Willingham 24 January 1828 and then Frederick P. Hall; Lewis who died ca. 1854 in Tuscaloosa; William; Sarah Ann who married Z. N. Thompson; Nancy C. who married H. H. Sartain; and Julia Ann B. who married James A. Murdock. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JOHN HUDSON

He is listed p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

LEWIS HUDSON

He is listed in his father James Hudson's estate 27 December 1841. He died ca. 1854 and Probate Records of Tuscaloosa 1851-54 p. 36 list heirs as his sisters: Elizabeth Hall, Mary Binion, Sarah Thompson, Julia Ann B. Murdock, and Nancy C. Sartain. He is listed p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 2 males 0/5 in his household. His age in 1830 was given 20/30. He married Jane Boatner 7 July 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

DANIEL HUFFMAN

He was born ca. 1780 in South Carolina and died 29 June 1850 and was buried at Bucksville Cemetery according to Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History. His wife was named Jane and was born 10 June 1782, died 20 Sept. 1833, and is buried there also. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 662 and the 1850 Census p. 174. His children were:

Joseph A. born ca. 1807 in SC who married a Jennette ?; David J. born ca. 1812 in SC; Daniel born ca. 1817 in SC and married Susan Dickey 7 November in 1833; Robert born ca. 1815 in SC; and Sarah born ca. 1819 in SC who married a Cameron. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records and Orphans Court Book 10 p. 310 25 December 1869.

DANIEL HUFFMAN

He was born ca. 1807 in South Carolina the son of Daniel and Jane Huffman. His wife Susan was born ca. 1813 in South Carolina and in the 1850 Census p. 254 his children are listed as:

Jackson W. born ca. 1836, John L. born ca. 1838, Alexander W. born ca. 1841, Wiseman A. born ca. 1843 and David H. born ca. 1845. He was living in the home of his father in 1830 p. 662 of the Census.

NATHAN HUGHES

He is listed p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20.

CHARLES HUMBER

He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with 2 males 5/10, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

ISAAC HUMPHREY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 650 age 50/60 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 female 10/15, and 1 female 15/20.

JOHN D. HUNTER

He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15 and 1 male 20/30 in the household.

DR. THOMAS C. HUNTER

He died 11 September 1824 in Tuscaloosa, Al., according to his obituary in the American Mirror. He was appointed to the Commission of Tuscaloosa Co. and was the first Postmaster. He was a native of Carlisle, Pennsylvania and died at Carthage in Tuscaloosa Co. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

WILLIAM HUTCHISON

His will in Will Book 1 p. 33 dated 28 March 1827 and probated 4 April 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Heirs were his children Mary Ann and Hannah and trustees were Dr. Nicholas Perkins and Samuel McCrory. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JOHN J. INGE

His will entered 4 October 1821 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Will Book 1 pp. 5-7 and listed his heirs as wife Ann R. Hill, daughter of Green Hill, and his son Leonard Henderson Inge. He was a brother to Richard Inge and was among the earliest settlers of Tuscaloosa. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

ABRAHAM ISOM

He married Matilda Neighbors in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records 10 February 1827. He is listed p. 672 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in the household.

JOHN TYLER IRBY

He was born 4 March 1803 and died 15 October 1827 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He ran a store in 1824 in Tuscaloosa in partnership with John O. Cummings. He was an uncle of Senator John Tyler Morgan, according to Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History. Also refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

DR. JEPTHA V. ISBELL

He was one of the first doctors in Tuscaloosa, coming about 1818. He also served in the legislature in 1820. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

CURTIS IVY

He is listed p.594 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, and 1 female 5/10.

THOMAS IVY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 666 age 40/50 with a male 15/20, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 20/30.

M. JACKSON

He is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

MATHEW JACKSON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 614 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and 3 males 0/5

STERLING JACKSON

He married Nancy Ringer 24 February 1831 and divorced in 1837 according to

Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records and Gandrud's Alabama Records. He is listed p. 656 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10 and 2 males 0/5 in the household.

BLACKWELL JAMES

He is listed p. 656 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10 in the household.

JAMES JEFFREY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 692 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

JESSE JEFFREY

He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 female 0/5.

M. JEFFREY

He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20 and 1 male 10/15.

ROBERT W. JEMISON

He was born 4 September 1802 in Lincoln Co., Ga., the son of William Jemison who was born 1 July 1778 and died 2 June 1829 and Sarah Mimms born 25 October 1784 and died 25 December 1826. He died 16 October 1871 and is buried in the Jemison Family Cemetery along with his parents and his wife. He married 30 June 1827 in Tuscaloosa Ann Norsworthy and later married Priscilla C. Taylor born 16 April 1812 and died 30 May 1886. He came to Tuscaloosa in 1822 with his parents and moved to Pickens Co. in 1826 for 10 years. He represented Tuscaloosa in the Legislature from 1840-51 except for 3 years. He then spent 12 years in the Senate. He is listed p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. His daughter Cherokee M. born ca. 1838 married A. C. Hargrove. He has a brother William Henry Jemison who also was in Tuscaloosa. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records and Tuscaloosa Marriage Records. Refer also to Beasey Hendrix' Cemetery Records.

WILLIAM HENRY JEMISON

He was the son of William Jemison and Sarah Mimms. He married Margaret Henderson in Tuscaloosa 16 February 1826. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa

Co., Al. Census p. 614 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 3 males 0/5. He came to Tuscaloosa in 1822 with his parents. He was a quartermaster at the University of Alabama and represented Tuscaloosa in the legislature in 1861. He built the Jemison-Brandon-Waugh house ca. 1840 located at 1005 17 th Ave., Tuscaloosa. He sold the house to Sterling Alexander Martin Wood, Confederate General, after the Civil War. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records and Past Horizons by Tuscaloosa Preservation Society.

ELIAS JENKINS

He married Jane Keesee 20 December 1831 per Tuscaloosa Marriage Records. He is listed p.642 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 and single. He was born ca. 1802 the son of James and Agnes Jenkins. He moved with his parents to Tuscaloosa and was one of the first settlers in 1819. He ran a log store with his brother John M. He was sheriff of Tuscaloosa in 1828. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days and Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JAMES JENKINS

He is listed p. 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 female 20/30 and 2 females 15/20. He died ca. 1835 and his heirs were his wife Agnes and children:

John M., Martha W. who married James Hair, Elias who married Jane Keesee 22 December 1831, Agnes M. who married John H. Lee, Nancy Ann M. who married Alexander McCown and Elizabeth D. who married Blake B. Jones 5 May 1824. Refer to Will Book 1 p. 79 entered 1 May 1829 and proved 11 February 1835. Also refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JESSE JENKINS

He is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

JOHN M. JENKINS

He was one of the first settlers in Tuscaloosa in 1819 and operated a store with his brother Elias. His father was James Jenkins. His estate went to his brother Elias and sisters Martha Hair, Nancy Ann McCowan, Agnes Lee and Elizabeth Little according to Orhpans Court Book 31 March 1851. Refer also to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days and Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JAMES JENNINGS*

He was born 3 December 1777 in South Carolina, the son of David Jennings. He died 26 July 1856 and is buried at the Bethel Baptist Church in Ralph, Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He married a Phoebe ? born ca. 1784 and died ca. 1857. He

received a land grant in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. in 1825. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 614 and his will is in Will Book 3 p. 13 entered 6 July 1845 and proved 30 August 1856. It lists the following heirs:

His wife Phoebe, William born 20 February 1801 died 5 November 1848 married Martha B. Roberts 22 June 1824; Hiram B.; Rebecca born 9 September 1813 in Ky. died 9 February 1893 in Tuscaloosa Co. married Fielding Peter Poole ca. 1834; Huldah Jane born 9 September 1815 died 29 September 1877 Tuscaloosa Co. married John B. Park ca. 1840; Elizabeth born 10 December 1817 in KY. died 23 December 1896 married George Alvin Stewart; Martha Ann E. married A. W. Spears ca. 1848; George W. married Sarah Ann Calhoun ca. 1851; John Harrison married Sophia Coats ca. 1852; Margaret Julia married Napoleon B. Smith ca. 1850; Rufus H. married Mary J. ?; and Miriam married Joseph Prude 12 February 1824. Also refer to Morrow Cousins by Ophelia M. Phillips.

WILLIAM JENNINGS

He was born 20 February 1801, the son of James and Phoebe Jennings. He died 5 November 1848. Tuscaloosa Marriage Records indicate he married Martha B. Roberts 22 June 1824. The 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 612 shows 1 male 20/30 as head of household, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 15/20. Daughter Caroline born ca. 1824 married Moses McGuire. Orphans Court Book 6 pp. 409 and 439 estate of William J. Smith deceased shows line of descent.

WILLIAM JOHNS

He is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 30/40.

DANIEL JOHNSON

There are two Daniel Johnsons in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is listed p. 662 age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 female 15/20 and 2 females 20/30. The second is on p. 686 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. There is a record of a marriage of Daniel M. Johnson and Adaline Smith on 7 August 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co.

J. C. JOHNSON

He is listed p. 616 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a female 30/40, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 3 females 0/5.

JOHN JOHNSON

He is listed p. 656 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30 and 1 female 20/30.

JOSEPH JOHNSON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 646 age 50/60 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 15/20.

LEVIN JOHNSON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 658 age 70/80 or 30/40 with 1 male 15/20 and 1 male 5/10 in the household.

SAMUEL JOHNSON

He is listed p. 618 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age not shown with 1 male 5/10, 3 females 0/5, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 30/40. Records of 1850 Census indicate he was born ca. 1788 in Virginia and his wife Sarah was born ca. 1797 in Georgia. Children in the household in 1850 were David born ca. 1823 in Alabama, Sarah born ca. 1829, James born ca. 1833 and Samuel born ca. 1838.

STEPHEN JOHNSON

He married Elizabeth Jones 10 June 1830 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and no others in the household. Elizabeth was the daughter of Redmond and Elizabeth Jones.

T. JOHNSON

He is listed p. 594 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 1 male 40/50, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 20/30. It is believed that the 20/30 male and female are Thomas Johnson and his wife Elizabeth listed next.

THOMAS JOHNSON

He was born ca. 1796 in Georgia and married 18 May 1829 in Tuscaloosa Co. Elizabeth Cooper born ca. 1808 in Georgia. He is listed in the 1850 Census of Tuscaloosa Co. p. 251 with the following children in his household: Reuben born ca. 1828, James W. born ca. 1831, David G. born ca. 1835, Sarah B. born ca. 1840 and John T. born ca. 1842.

WILLIAM JOHNSON

There are two William Johnsons in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is listed p. 594 age 40/50 with 1 male 0/5 in the household. The other is on p. 618 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 2 females 10/15.

DAVID JOHNSTON

He was born ca. 1784 in Ireland and died 6 November 1850. He is buried in the Mitchell Cemetery. He married in Fairfield District, SC in 1815 and moved to Tuscaloosa, Al. in 1819. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JOHN F. JOLLY

He married Sarah Apling 10 December 1823 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 680 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20, 3 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

BLAKE BAKER JONES

He married Elizabeth D. Jenkins, daughter of James Jenkins, 5 May 1824 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

DAVID G. JONES

He was born ca. 1800 in Georgia and married 12 March 1828 Harriett S. Powell born ca. 1806 in South Carolina. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 624 with 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. The 1850 Census lists him with children in the household:

Henry P. born ca. 1830, John W. born ca. 1832 and Susan A.H. born ca. 1845.

ELIZABETH JONES

She was the widow of Redmond Jones. She was listed as head of the household p. 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 5/10, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 20/30 in the household. Orphans Court for 1859 p. 308 lists her heirs as Chapman A.H., Ann H.J., Mary E.F., Elizabeth who married Stephen Johnson 10 June 1830 and Richard who married Ann R. (Nancy) Baker 9 July 1838.

HENRY B. JONES

He was born ca. 1802 in Virginia and married Rachel Holeman 30 December 1829 according to Tuscaloosa Marriage Records. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 626 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and no others in the family. The 1850 Census lists him with a wife named Ailsey born ca. 1803 in SC and children:

Mary E. born ca. 1834, William born ca. 1836, Robert born ca. 1839, Anna born ca. 1842 and Ailsey born ca. 1848.

J. B. JONES

He is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

REUBEN JONES

He was born ca. 1766 in Craven Co., SC and died 1 February 1836. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He married Rebecca Golden born ca. 1776 in Warren Co., Ga., the daughter of Sarah and Henry Golden. She died 13 November 1843 and is buried in the Skinner Cemetery at Fosters. Reuben Jones served under General Marion at Wright's Bluff. He moved to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. in 1818 from Warren Co., Ga. His children were:

Caroline born 8 August 1817 and died 3 November 1819; Polly who married Augustus C. Skinner; Nancy F. who married James H. Henry 20 January 1825; Fletcher; Martha who married Thomas? Johnson; Seaborn; Elizabeth who married Elijah Hornbarger; Amazey Lee who married Thomas Skinner and Hiram Abeth; and Sarah who married Robert Hester. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records and Orphans Court Book 3 p. 62 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. and Tuscaloosa Marriage Records. See Beasey Hendrix' Cemetery Records also.

RICHARD JONES

He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 3 males 15/20, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 50/60 in the household.

G. R. JOURDEN

Presently spelled Jordan, he is listed p. 592 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 alone in the household.

HENRY JOURDEN

He is listed p. 634 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, and 1 male 10/15. Present spelling Jordan.

JOHN S. KATES

He is listed p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. This could also be spelled Cates.

THOMAS KATES

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 650 age 20/30 with a female 10/15 in the household and a female 80/90.

THOMAS KEATES

He was born ca. 1755 and had a wife named Martha born ca. 1756. He applied 7 October 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. for a Revolutionary War pension #S38109. He was living near New Lexington. He served as a sergeant in the Maryland Continental Line and is listed in the Census of Revolutionary War Soldiers taken 1833-34 in Alabama. Two of his children known are Nancy born ca. 1808 and Martha born ca. 1810. Also refer to Deed Book E. p. 29 and Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JESSE KEATON

He was born ca. 1784 in South Carolina, the son of William Keaton. His wife Nancy was born ca. 1785 in South Carolina. He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in his household. Orphans Court Book 6 p. 303 7 February 1856 shows that a Jesse Keaton applied to adopt a William Keaton, age 2 days, who was given to him by the father.

KAIDER B. KEATON

He was the son of John and Esther Keaton and was listed in his father's will proved 23 September 1837 in Tuscaloosa Co. He is listed p. 632 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15 in the household. He married Lucy J. Williams

SHERROD KEATON

He was the son of John and Esther Keaton and was listed in his father's will proved 23 September 1837 in Tuscaloosa Co. He is listed p. 632 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

EDMOND KELLY

He is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 2 females 15/20. The 1850 Fayette Co. Census lists Edmond as age 67 born in SC and wife Elizabeth age 60 born in SC. Children in the household were:

Inda born ca. 1822 in SC, Edmond born ca 1831, Mary born ca. 1844, Patton born ca. 1846 and Elizabeth born ca. 1848. Next door was a George Kelly born in SC ca. 1815 with a wife Permelia and next to him a James W. Kelly born in SC in 1825 with a wife Sarah. This is possibly the same family as in 1830.

HIRAM KELLY

He was born ca. 1797 in South Carolina and married 20 August 1827 in Tuscaloosa Susan Williams born ca. 1807. He is listed p. 670 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. They are in the 1850 Census p. 147 with the following children in the household:

Telitha born ca. 1837, Mariah born ca. 1838, Pinelee born ca. 1842, Abner ca. 1845 and Lively born ca. 1850.

MOSES KELLY

He was listed p. 674 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20, 1 female 5/10 and 2 females 0/5.

J. KEMP

He is listed p. 696 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

ANDREW KENNEDY

Spelled Kenida p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, he is listed age 40/50 with a wife 30/40 and 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in the household.

ROBERT LEWIS KENNON

He was born ca. 1789 in Granville Co., North Carolina and died in January 1838. He married a Martha Bush. He was minister of the First Methodist Church in Tuscaloosa in 1818-19. He also practiced medicine for 6 years and served as an itinerant preacher except when his health failed. Refer to First Methodist Church of Tuscaloosa by James B. Sellers.

WILLIAM KENNON

He is listed p. 696 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with another male the same age, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 2 males p/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 40/50 in the household.

MARGARET KERR

She is buried in Greenwood Cemetery and her tombstone is inscribed with date of birth 7 September 1778 and death 23 May 1830.

THOMAS KESEE

There are 2 Thomas Keesees in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is on p. 666 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. This is the Thomas Keesee who married Jane Caroline Green 7 July 1826 in Tuscaloosa Marriage Records. The other is on p. 668 age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. This could be the father of the younger man. Could this name be Casey in present spelling?

MILTON KESEE

He married Polly Calvert 4 August 1823 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 666 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a male 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 15/20.

WILLIAM KESEE

He married Mary Chappel 14 August 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. and is listed p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and no others in the household.

HOLLIS C. KIDDER

He was born ca. 1800 in New Hampshire and died 25 October 1870 in Tuscaloosa. He married Mary S. Washington 6 September 1838 in Tuscaloosa. She was born ca. 1800 in Virginia and died 3 May 1862 in Tuscaloosa; the daughter of Washington John Washington. His application for bounty land states he was born in New Hampshire and served as 1st Lt. in Capt. James Thorns Co., New Hampshire Militia 4th Regiment and was a resident of Tuscaloosa since 1822. His land warrant #114 649-160-55. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 168.

JAMES KILLINGSWORTH

He married Martha Haley 18 December 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co., Marriage Records.

He is listed p. 594 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 female 5/10 in the household.

JOHN KILLINGSWORTH

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 690 age 50/60 with no others in the household.

BENJAMIN D. R. KINDRICK

He married Elizabeth Kyle 15 February 1824 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He is listed p. 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 30/40.

JOHN KING

He is listed in Deed Book E p. 246 -- in which he sold land to Henry Weaver 24 December 1825 witnesses: John and Isham Melton. He is also listed in Deed Book 1 pp. 164-5. His wife was named Polly and his children were:
Lydia who married Spias Dixon, Rebecca who married John Alexander, Mildred who married William Cooper, and Timothy. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8.

PHILIP KING

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 602 age 20/30 with 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 30/40.

THOMAS D. KING

He was born ca. 1779 in North Carolina and his wife Ann was born ca. 1788 also in NC. He is listed p. 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in the household. In the 1850 Census p. 161 he had a Catherine Ellis born ca. 1815 in NC, a William T. born ca. 1829 and Margaret born ca. 1831 in the household.

T. T. KING

He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a male 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

WILLIAM M. KING

He is listed p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a female the same age and another male the same and 1 male 0/5. A William M. married Rachel Weatherford 16 December 1828 in the Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. There was a William (no middle initial) who married Ruth Deason 12 January 1837. Do not know if this could be the same man.

WILSON KING

Wilson King married Margarette Rush 23 December 1824 in the Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

JAMES KIRBY

Spelled Kerby p. 614 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, he is listed age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

JOHN KIRBY

He was born ca. 1797 in North Carolina and wife Elizabeth C. was born ca. 1805 in Tenn. He is listed p. 614 in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 10/15 and 1 female 0/5. In the 1850 Census in his household were children:

Lucinda born ca. 1828, Washington born ca. 1832, John born ca. 1832, Thomas E. born ca. 1837, Francis born ca. 1840 and Mary born ca. 1841.

GEORGE N. KITCHENS

He was born ca. 1810 in Virginia and wife Nancy born ca. 1809 in South Carolina, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 254. He is listed p. 620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census with 1 male 0/5 in the household.

ELIJA KNOX

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 664 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5.

JAMES KNOX

He is listed p. 632 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 5/10, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. His son John S. was one of the first University of Alabama students per Ala. Genealogical Register Vol. III #4.

GEORGE KREEPS

He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. There are 2 males 30/40, 2 males 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 20/30 in this household.

HAMILTON KYLE

He is listed p. 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and no others in the household. He is listed as an heir to Hiram Kyle according to Orphans Court Records 31 October 1851 p. 340.

HIRAM KYLE

He was born ca. 1786 in Tennessee and wife Margaret was born ca. 1790 in Va. He was a farmer and settled about 18 miles from Tuscaloosa on the old Huntsville Road (now Wire Road). His uncle Jesse Latham lived nearby. Orphans Court Book 31 October 1851 listed heirs as:

Alexander who married Elizabeth Collins 22 February 1854, Hiram born ca. 1820 in Tennessee, Margaret born ca. 1831, James P. J. born ca. 1824, W.W. who married Lavinia Howard, Jordan Mathews and wife (Nancy?), William Slayton and wife, Hiram Jr., R.W., Rufus A. born ca. 1829 and Hamilton. Hiram was also listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 672 with 6 sons and 2 daughters in the household. A grandson of Hiram's W. C. Kyle married Georgia Snider. He was the son of Wm. W. and was Sheriff of Tuscaloosa Co. from 1903 to 1925. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records and Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History Vol. 2.

JOSEPH KYLE

He is listed p. 704 of the Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

JOHN W. LANDEM

He is listed p. 656 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30 and 1 female 10/15. There was a John W. Landing (Landem) who married Nancy Taylor 25 October 1831 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records per Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 3.

JOHN LANG

He was born ca. 1795 in North Carolina and married Rebecca Lockert Going in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 15 March 1826. She was born ca. 1810 in SC. The 1830

Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census lists 1 male 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 20/30 in the household. The 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census lists a Jonathan R. born ca. 1827 and Sarah A. born ca. 1832 in the household.

ASA LANGSTON *

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 598 age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 0/5 and 2 females 10/15

MATTHEW LANGSTON

He is listed p. 658 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

JAMES H. LAUDERDALE

He is listed p. 620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, a male 60/70, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. Orphans Court Book 2 p. 88 and p. 163 12 November 1840 gives heirs as wife Sarah and children:

Eliza Ann who married William M. Fuller, Milly C. who married James L. Henry, John H., Sarah A., Terissa and Mary Jane.

GEORGE LAWRENCE

He was born 2 July 1807 in Kentucky, the son of John Lawrence and Polly Baker. He died 20 December 1884 in Fayette Co. and was buried at Friendship Baptist Church. He married Sarah Green 17 June 1830 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. She was born 30 October 1807 in NC the daughter of Abednego Green and Winnie Grizzle. George came to Tuscaloosa Co. first and then moved to Fayette Co. His children were:

Mary E. born ca. 1833 who married John Gardner; Winney Onie born 7 September 1835 married James Washington White ca. 1853; James Green born 14 March 1837, died 5 February 1907 and married first Mary A. Moore and second Martha Ann Shirley 23 December 1877; and Rachel born ca. 1840. Refer to the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 602 and 1850 Census p. 148. Some information from Mrs. Tom Lawrence of Meredian, Miss.

JOEL BARNHART LAWRENCE

He was born ca. 1805 in Kentucky, the son of John Lawrence and Polly Baker. He died 25 August 1872. He married 18 May 1828 Mahala Oswalt, who was born in SC 26 May 1807 and died 17 May 1883. Three of his sons fought in the Civil

War--John died in Rock Island, Ill, W. A. and Jefferson J. died of wounds from the Battle of Shiloh. Joel's children were:

John born ca. 1829 in Alabama, died 31 December 1863 married 21 September 1848 Sarah C. Murry; Franklin born ca. 1831, married 7 July 1857 Jane Shamblin; William A. born 26 May 1832, died 4 June 1918 and married Rebecca Williams; Pemessee born 6 June 1834, died 16 September 1923, married 13 August 1857 William A. Jackson Murry; Mary Jane born 29 August 1845, died 18 October 1911, married 25 January 1862 William Shamblin; Jefferson J. born ca. 1839 and died 20 May 1862 Corinth, Miss.; and Thomas born ca. 1837. Information from Mrs. Tom Lawrence, Meredian Miss. Refer also to Will Book 1 p. 14 14 September 1824 of father John.

JOHN LAWRENCE

He was married to Polly Baker, the daughter of Obediah Baker and his wife Rachel. Polly was born in Surry Co., NC. Will Book 1 p. 14 of 14 September 1824 lists heirs as wife Polly and children:

George born 2 July 1807 in Ky., died 20 December 1884, married 17 June 1830 Sarah Green; Joel Barnhart born ca. 1805 in Ky, died 25 August 1872, married 18 May 1828 Mahala Oswalt; Polly; Sarah (Sally) who married 25 November 1830 Daniel Gray; William born ca. 1800 in Ky.; Frances (Fanny) who married George Richman; and Hannah who married Joseph Gray. The will was signed in the presence of Thomas Hogg, Richard Jones and John Dorich. Some information from Mrs. Tom Lawrence, Meredian, Miss. Refer also to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Marriage Records and Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JOHN LASTLY

He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5, and 1 female 10/15.

JESSE LATHRUM

He is listed p. 674 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 and a wife the same age and 1 male 10/15 in the household. A Jesse Latherum married Lavina Howard 11 January 1825 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. Should this name be Latham?

ASA LAWLESS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 680 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

HIRAM LAWLESS

He is listed p. 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 20/30 in the household. A Hiram Lawless married Polly Towase 23 December 1826 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

L. B. LAWLESS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 684 age 20/30 with 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 40/50 in the household.

BENJAMIN LEE

He is listed p. 618 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10 and 2 males 0/5.

JAMES LEE

He married Edy Arnold 1 August 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 692 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife age 15/20.

JOHN LEE

He is listed p. 686 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 3 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

LEWIS LEE

He is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 60/70 in the household, along with a wife and 1 male 0/5 and 2 girls 0/5. The 1850 Census lists him as born ca. 1806 in Georgia and wife Susan born ca. 1804 in Virginia. Children in the household in 1850 were:

Manley born ca. 1830, Charlotte born ca. 1832, Ransom born ca. 1835, Sarah K. born ca. 1840, Elizabeth born ca. 1842 and Thomas born ca. 1847.

THOMAS LEE

He is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 5/10, 3 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and a wife 20/30. The 1850 Census p. 239 lists him as born ca. 1799 in Georgia and wife Elizabeth born ca. 1804 in Georgia.

Children in the household were:
R.P. (male) born ca. 1830, Alberta born ca. 1831, L.W. (female) born ca. 1844, L.G. (male) born ca 1836, L.M. (male) born ca. 1838, Sarah F. born ca. 1842, Columbus W. born ca. 1845 and M.G. (female) born ca. 1848.

WILLIAM LEE

He is listed p. 658 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20. Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records indicate a William P. Lee married Susan Hill 24 March 1830.

ELIZA LEMMONDS

She is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 20/30 and 1 male 15/20 in the household.

JOHN LEMMONS

He is listed p. 642 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

ADAM LEONARD

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 638 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

JOHN LEOPARD

There are 2 John Leopards in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is on p. 696 age 20/30 with a wife 15/20, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 10/15 in the household. Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records indicate a John married Gabriann Woods 12 February 1828. The other John Leopard is on p. 704 age 60/70 with a wife 50/60. There are several land transactions for a John Leopard; refer to Deed Book T. p. 25 3 Dec. 1842, Book Q 30 August 1839, Book O p. 273 8 October 1838 were all sales of land. The children of the younger John are listed in Perry Co. Census 1850 p. 360 as:
Mary G. born ca. 1837, Frances C. born ca. 1838, John C. born ca. 1841, Enzo born ca. 1844, Richard S. born ca. 1849 and a wife Margaret born ca. 1821 in Alabama.

JOHN LEVINGANCE

He is listed p. 690 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa co., Al. Census age 30/40 with no others in the household.

CHARLES LEWIN

He is listed p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 2 males 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10,

1 female 5/10 and 1 female 20/30 in the household. His will proved 15 August 1841 Will Book 1 p. 146 listed heirs as wife Mary and children:
Elizabeth who married David Lienty?, Charles W. who married Mary Ann ?, Harriet Rather, Elvira who married Armstead Thomas 4 May 1826, Susan Waterhouse and Nancy Gillespie. Refer also to Orphans Court Book 3 p. 70 23 November 1843.

MAJOR CHARLES LEWIS

He came to Tuscaloosa, Alabama about 1818 and operated a hotel, according to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

JAMES LEWIS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p.632 age 50/60 with a large number of children in the household. His will entered 15 October 1842 and proved 4 February 1843 listed heirs as his wife Catherine and children:
Charles A., James, Andrew Jackson, George W., Wesley, Thomas, Mary Weatherford, Minerva Lyon who second married a Mizell, Sarah Hudson who second married a Williams, Martha Parker, Lavinia Lewis and Margaret McCarta. Also refer to Probate Book 1851-54 p. 43 28 August 1854. Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records indicate a James Lewis married 17 August 1827 Martha Evaline Flemming. He could be the second son listed.

PHILIP LEWIS

He is listed p. 592 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age not given with 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

DAVID LINDSAY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 668 age 40/50 with 1 male 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

JAMES LINDSAY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 618 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 3 females 5/10. The 1850 Census p. 245 lists a James born ca. 1796 in Georgia with wife Lydia born ca. 1799 in SC. The following were children in the home:
John born ca. 1830, James born ca. 1835, Melissa born ca. 1837 and Major W. born ca. 1839.

ARCHIBALD LINDSEY

He married Mary Brown 14 March 1829 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 2 males 0/5.

JACOB LINDSEY

He is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10 and 1 male 0/5.

JAMES LINDSEY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Al. Census p. 642 age 15/20 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5. A James Strother Lindsey married Maria Files 15 August 1829 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

JOSEPH LINDSEY

He is listed p. 664 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 0/5, 4 females 0/4, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

THOMAS LINDSEY

He is listed p. 642 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 15/20.

DABNEY LIPSCOMB*

He married Jane Elizabeth Hardwick 21 October 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p.628 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census with 2 males 0/5 and a wife 20/30 with 2 males 20/30 listed in the household.

P. W. LITTLEPAGE

He is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

JAMES LOCKHART

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 652 age 40/50 with a

wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

STACY LOCKHART

He is listed p. 672 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age. He married Elizabeth Lowe 23 December 1829 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

HENRY LOGGINS

He married Elizabeth Darden 29 November 1828 according to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Marriage Records.

REUBEN LOGGINS

He was born 30 April 1783 and died 31 March 1847 and is buried at Gilgal. He married 9 June 1807 to Susannah Emerson. He is listed p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15. In the 1850 Census a Reuben Loggins has living next door the following:
James born ca. 1825 with a wife Rosanna, Mary born ca. 1821 and John born ca. 1825, see p. 165. A Daniel Loggins joined Gilgal Baptist Church 30 November 1828-was he related? Refer to J.H. Walker's 2500 Tombstone Inscrip.

THOMAS LONDY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 600 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

ELY N. LONFORD

He is listed p. 644 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 female 10/15, 2 females 5/10 and 3 females 0/5.

J. B. LOTT

He is listed p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 0/5.

DRENNON LOVE

He married Elizabeth Lovelace Cook 1 February 1827 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

ZEDDOC LOVE

He is listed p. 686 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with no statistics given. He purchased land from William Tierce 7 January 1829 Deed Book G p.289.

THOMAS LOVELL

He operated a tavern in Tuscaloosa and is listed p. 694 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50. In his household were 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 20/30. Will of Mary Lovel dated 5 September 1822 Book 1 p. 286 lists son Thomas and sisters Lucy Bird and Polly Anthony. Refer also to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

JAMES LOWE

He is listed p. 672 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5. Also listed was a female 70/80.

BENJAMIN LOVELL

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 676 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

J. F. LOWREY

He is listed p. 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

CHARLES LUCAS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 628 age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

WILLIAM LUCKY

He is listed p.674 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

JORDAN MABERRY

He is listed p. 690 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5, and 1 female 5/10. He evidently died before November 1833 when his widow, then named Mary D. Beams, petitioned for dower 28 November 1833. This listed in Orphans Court Book 1 p. 69. Also refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8.

MARK MADDOX

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 624 age 50/60 with 2 males 20/30, 1 female 20/30,1 female 15/20. His will in Will Book 1 p. 233 dated 7 December 1847 and lists heirs as children:
Stephen, John, Mary (Polly) who married David Darden 2 February 1824, and Elizabeth Marcum. Also refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8

MORGAN MALONE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 692 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 2 males 20/30, 2 females 0/5 and 2 females 10/15.

JAMES MALLORY

His wife Sarah born 28 August 1791 and died 5 July 1829 is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, according to tombstone for Sarah Mallory.

G. W. MANDERSON

He is listed p. 674 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

JOHN W. MANDERSON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 650 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 0/5, 3 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

ZACHARIAH MANGRUM

He is listed p. 628 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

JOHN W. MANN

He is listed p. 614 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 15/20, and 1 female 20/30.

A. P. MARLOW

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 606 age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 1 female 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

JOHN D. MARQUIS

He was born ca. 1790 in Virginia and his wife Sarah was born ca. 1800 in TN. according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. He is in the 1830 Census p. 626 with 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. In the 1850 Census children in the household were:

James born ca. 1830, Jinny born ca. 1835, John born ca. 1840 and Lucinda born ca. 1841.

JAMES A. MARR

He was born ca. 1799 in South Carolina and married Isabella S. Dickson, born ca. 1801 in North Carolina, in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 26 January 1830. He had 2 males 0/5 and 1 male 10/15 in his household in 1830 p. 606. In 1850 he was listed as a carpenter with no children in the household, just his wife.

WILLIAM MILLER MARR

He was born in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and married in Tennessee a Nancy Greene Perkins. She was born ca. 1782 in Virginia and died August 1831 at Blount Springs, Al. He moved to Tennessee in 1798 and came to Tuscaloosa, Al. about 1819 as one of the first settlers. His children were:

John Riley; Nancy; Daniel Price Perkins born ca. 1816 died 1 August 1853 married Salina Eubanks ca. 1851 in Jackson, Miss. and was one of the first students at the University of Alabama; Sarah Virginia married Thomas Lynch Carson (one of the first students at the University of Alabama) and married second Capt. George Cox; Agatha Susannah born ca. 1817 in TN. married Robert S. Inge; Robert H.; Tennessee E. born ca. 1831 married a Venable; Mary Eliza Jane; Nicholas Lafayette born ca. 1824 married a Sarah A. ?; William Miller and 1 other child. Refer to p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 47, Alabama Supreme Court Cases Book 8 V.170, Will Book 1 pp. 54 and 141 and Book 3 p. 8. According to the Ala. Genealogical Register Vol. III #4, a son John Hardin became a physician, attended the University of Alabama as one of the first students, was born ca. 1818 and died 23 October 1840.

H. A. MARRS

He is listed p. 634 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and no others in the household

ROBERT MARSH

He was pastor at Ebenezer Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa from 1827 to 1831. He is listed p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 15/20, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. Refer also to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

JAMES MARTIN

He is listed p. 646 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 male 15/20, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 30/40.

ROBERT MARTIN

He is listed p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 5/10, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 40/50. He came to Tuscaloosa in 1818 and died 18 May 1840 age 64 years. He deeded 6 acres to Center Church-refer J.H. Walker's 2,500 Tombstone Inscrip.

ALFRED MASSENGALE

He died ca. 1850 according to records in the Orphans Court Book 1846-50 p. 485 dated 8 April 1850. He was listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 610 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. His heirs were listed as wife Eudocia and children:

Dorothy, wife of David Fulton; Leroy; William C.; Mary wife of Mark Weatherford; John; Humphrey; Susan Quinn; Benjamin and Carline.

THOMAS MAXWELL

He married Elizabeth McGee 16 December 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 664 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 female 0/5.

EZEKIEL MAYFIELD

He is listed p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age and 1 female 5/10. He married Elizabeth Sanders, daughter of Ezekiel Sanders-refer to Deed Book A. p. 401 15 January 1825 Tuscaloosa Co.,Al.

OBEDIAH MAYFIELD

He was born 20 September 1796 in South Carolina and died 20 November 1852. He and his wife are buried in Ander's Cemetery in Tuscaloosa Co. His wife Hannah was born 4 April 1799 in South Carolina and died 9 June 1868. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p.620 and in the 1850 Census p. 230 with one son James born ca. 1835 in his household. Refer to Beasey Hendrix' Cemetary Records.

SAMUEL MAYFIELD

He was born ca. 1802 in South Carolina, the son of Edmond Robin Mayfield and a brother to Obediah (not the one above). He married 15 November 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Eliza Mills born ca. 1811 in Georgia the daughter of James Mills and Elizabeth Taylor. Their children listed in Will Book 3 p. 173 were:
Louisa who married Leroy T. McGuire, Harriett born ca. 1821, James Milton born ca. 1834, Jesse T. (male) born ca. 1836, Robert E. J. born ca. 1839, Samuel B. born ca. 1846, Eliza born ca. 1843 and Mary Elizabeth born ca. 1850. He is listed p. 694 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census.

SUGAR MAYFIELD

He is listed p. 620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with 1 female 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15 and 1 female 5/10. He gave power of attorney to Obadiah Mayfield to receive his share of estate of Ezekiel Sanders, deceased, dated 10 January 1829 Book A. p. 234. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 7. He married Christian McRee 30 September 1834 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS MAVERICK

He was the son of Samuel Maverick of Pendleton District, S.C. He married Mary Ann Adams, daughter of William L. Adams and Agatha Strother Lewis. He deeded land to be used as the State Capitol 13 April 1827 in Deed Book F. p. 19 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He received land certificate #1330 dated 2 December 1823 in Book F. p. 17. He had sisters Lydia Ann and Mary Elizabeth, who married a Weyman. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records. He became a Texan in later years.

THOMAS MAZE

He is listed p. 630 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with no others in the household.

JAMES McADAMS

He married Elizabeth Levendall in Tuscaloosa Co. 29 January 1828. He is on p. 632 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 30/40 in the household.

JOHN McADAMS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 680 age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. He is listed in Fayette Co. p. 45 of the 1850 Census born ca. 1790 in South Carolina with a wife Sarah born ca. 1801 in South Carolina. Listed in the home were Elizabeth born ca. 1828, Obediah born ca. 1820 in South Carolina, Obiah born ca. 1827 in Alabama, William born ca. 1831, Avis born ca. 1834, Burtie (male) born ca. 1842. Living next door was a Samuel born ca. 1822 in Miss. with wife Amanda born ca. 1827 in Miss. and next to them James born ca. 1816 in South Carolina with a wife Cynthia born ca. 1827 in North Carolina.

ROBERT McADORY

He was born 6 November 1808 in Christian Co., KY and died 10 December 1837 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. He married Emily McKinney (McKiney) in Tuscaloosa 20 November 1829 according to Marriage Records. He is listed in Deed Book 1 1818-1823 of Tuscaloosa Co., and Deed Book A of Bibb Co., AL.

JAMES McCAIN

Spelled McCoun in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 632, he is listed age 20/30 with 3 males 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 60/70.

BRIGHT McCLENDON

He is listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a female and another male the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

AQUILLA McCLEROY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 672 age 40/50 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 2 females 15/20.

FRANCIS McCOLLESTA

He is listed p. 662 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census no statistics except for 1 female 60/70.

FRANCIS McCOLLESTER

He is listed p. 664 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 female 0/5. Should this be spelled McAllister?

THOMAS McCOLLESTER

He is in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 642 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

JACOB McCOY

He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with no others in the household.

JAMES McCRAY

He is listed p.650 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.Census with 1 male 15/20,1 female 5/10, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 40/50.

RORY McCRAY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with another male the same age, 1 male 20/30 1 male 5/10, 2 females 20/30 and 1 female 60/70.

SAMUEL McCRORY

He is listed p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 10/15 in the household. His wife Nancy is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was born ca. 1794 and died 7 April 1827.

JAMES McCULLER

He was born ca. 1800 in North Carolina and his wife Rebecca was born ca. 1803 in Tenn. He is listed p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census and p. 251 of the 1850 Census, which listed in his household the following:

Sarah born ca. 1833, Ann O. born ca. 1836, Sophia born ca. 1838, John H. born ca. 1841 and Francis born ca. 1846. In 1830 he had a female age 0/5 in his household but her name is not known. Tuscaloosa Marriage Records indicate a James McCullah married Martha Baker 16 July 1828.

SAMUEL McCULLER

He is listed p.622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 1 male 20/30 1 male 15/20, 3 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, and 2 females 20/30.

ALBRETAIN McDANIEL

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 662 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

DANIEL McDANIEL

He is listed p. 630 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 5/10, 2 females 15/20 and 1 female 20/30.

GEORGE A. McDANIEL

He married Melissa Burgen 25 December 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 666 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 female 0/5. She was born 26 Dec. 1811, died 4 July 1835 and is buried at Bucksville-refer J. H. Walker's 2,500 Tombstone Inscriptions.

WILLIAM A. McDANIEL

He married Louisa Smith 15 May 1825 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 3 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in the household.

ARCHIBALD G. McDOWELL

He married 8 August 1829 Jane Dorroh Mitchell in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

JAMES McDOWELL

He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 15/20 with no others in the household.

JOSEPH M. McDOWELL

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the

same age and 1 female 15/20 in the household.

CHRISTIAN McFALE

He is listed p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30, with 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15 and 1 female 60/70 in the household.

JAMES McFARLAND

He is listed p. 650 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 15/20, 4 males 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 40/50.

PETER McGEE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al., Census p. 662 age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 20/30, 2 males 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 20/30.

WILLIAM McGEE

He is listed p. 686 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 3 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

THOMAS B. S. McGEHEE

He was born ca. 1797 in North Carolina. He married Laura Childress, daughter of James Childress, and she died before 1850. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 686 age 30/40 with wife age 20/30, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5 in the household. He is listed in the 1850 Census as a farmer with the following children:
Israel, Mary Elizabeth, Benjamin, Catharine and James.

ROBERT McGLOTHIN

He is listed p. 634 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with another male 20/30 listed in the household.

ABNER McGUIRE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 682 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 females 0/5, and 1 female 15/20.

ELIJAH McGUIRE Jr.

He was born ca. 1790 in South Carolina, the son of Elijah McGuire and Everett Williams. His wife was named Lucinda. He is listed p. 692 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age and 1 son 15/20. He is listed in his father's will Will Book 1, p. 201 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He is also in the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 232 with Lucinda listed as being born ca. 1797 in South Carolina.

JOHN McGUIRE

He was born ca. 1786 in Union District South Carolina, the son of Elijah McGuire and Everett Williams. He married Nancy Rogers ca. 1812; she was born ca. 1796 in South Carolina. He is named in his father's will Will Book 1, p. 201 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. and is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 594. He is listed in the 1850 Census p. 232 with the following children in his household:

Elizabeth born ca. 1832, Peter born ca. 1830, Irene and Selina (twins) born ca. 1834, and Mary born ca. 1837. There were 9 other children in the 1830 Census for whom we do not have names-5 males and 4 females.

MOSES McGUIRE

He was born ca. 1805 in Sorth Carolina, the son of Elijah McGuire and Everett Williams. He married Caroline Malvina Jennings, daughter of William Jennings and Martha B. Roberts. He was the first Probate Judge of Tuscaloosa Co. and lived in the Strickland House built ca. 1820, now located at 2828 6th St. in Tuscaloosa. This is the oldest wood frame structure in Tuscaloosa Co. He is listed in the 1850 Census with a daughter Martha A., born ca. 1830 who married A. W. Spears, and his sister Merry living with him.

WILLIAMS McGUIRE

He was the son of Elijah McGuire and Everett Williams and bought land in Tuscaloosa Co. 9 July 1823 according to land records. He was listed p. 690 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. He is listed in his father's will Will Book 1, p. 201 of Tuscaloosa Co.

THOMAS McHAN

He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and 2 males 0/5.

JOHN W. McKAY

He married Matilda C. Williams 21 August 1829 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 634 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. He was born ca. 1804 in Va. and Matilda ca. 1813 in Tenn. They had children Agnes, Sarah, M.D. (male) and William. John was a gold and silver smith.

JOHN McKEE

He was born ca. 1771 in Rockbridge Co., Virginia and died ca. 1834 in Greene Co., AL. He was one of the first settlers in Tuscaloosa and was a federal agent for the Chickasaws in East Miss. He married a Chickasaw half-breed and had a daughter Alzira and a son Alexander. He represented the Tuscaloosa District in Congress from 1823-29. In 1829 he was one of the commissioners who negotiated the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit, by which a large tract of country west of the Tombigbee was acquired. Refer to Brewer's Alabama and Matt Clinton's Scrapbook.

ALFRED McKINNEY

He was born 20 April 1794 and died 4 November 1821. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His widow Sarah R. Owen, daughter of Richardson Owen, married second Dr. John L. Drish 6 January 1825

HARRIS McKINNY

He is listed p. 664 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 70/80 in the household.

JESSE McKINNY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 666 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 5/10. He could be the son of Harris above. A Jesse McKinney is listed in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records dated 1 August 1823 with a Sarah McGee.

ELIJA McMATH

He was born ca. 1788 in Georgia and his wife Frances was born ca. 1797 in SC. He is listed p. 666 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census and also in the 1850 Census with the following children in the home in 1850:
Clement C. born ca. 1838 and Joseph E. born ca. 1842. In 1830 there were 2 males 10/15, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15 in the home along with a male 50/60.

MEDIA McMATH

He is listed p. 666 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 2 females 10/15.

ZED K. McMATH

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 680 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

ALEXANDER McMILLAN

He was born ca. 1779 in SC and his wife Dicy was born ca. 1785 in Virginia. He is listed p. 630 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census and again in the 1850 Census. Refer to Probate Minute Book p. 41 26 August 1854 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

ALLEN McMILLAN

He is listed p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age and a female 80/90 (is this his mother Martha?) living in the household. He was the son of Amon and Martha McMillan and was listed in his father's will Will Book 1, p. 17-18 proved 2 November 1825.

JAMES McMILLAN

There are two James McMillans in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is listed p. 612 and is the son of Amon and Martha McMillan. He was born ca. 1778 in North Carolina, died 18 February 1838 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He had living in his household in 1850 a Nancy born ca. 1818 in NC and Apsey who married 25 August 1828 a Jesse Wallace (Wallis) by consent of James McMillan and David Wallis. The other James is listed p. 636 with 2 males 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

JEREMIAH McMILLAN

He was the son of Amon and Martha McMillan and is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 654 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 60/70 in the household. He is in his father's will Will Book 1, p. 17-18 proved 2 November 1825.

WILLIAM McMILLAN

He was born ca. 1788 in North Carolina, the son of Amon and Martha McMillan. He is listed p. 690 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 2 females 15/20. According to the 1850 Census, wife Lucy was born ca. 1788 in SC and children living in the home were:

Dovy born ca. 1822 in NC (married a Christian), Jerusha born ca. 1828 in Alabama, Minerva born ca. 1831 and Mary A. born ca. 1835. He is listed in his father's will Will Book 1 pp. 16-17 proved 2 November 1825.

JAMES McMILLON

He is listed p. 596 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Census age 40/50 with 1 male 20/30, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 50/60

L. H. McNEEL

He is listed p. 694 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

NEAL McNEEL

He married Nancy Ray 18 June 1829 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census age 40/50 with a wife 20/30 and 1 male 0/5 in the household. He is listed in the 1850 Fayette Co., Al. Census p. 43 as being born ca. 1784 in NC and wife Nancy born ca. 1805 in NC. Children in the household then were:

Avanda L. born ca. 1832 (male), Nathaniel born ca. 1836, Walter born ca. 1828 and Peter P. born ca. 1840.

ROBERT McREAMER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 632 age 40/50 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 15/20.

MALCOLM McREMIN

He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 80/90 with 1 female 60/70, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 5/10 in the household.

ANNA McRIGHT

She is listed p. 686 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 1 male 15/20 in the household.

JOSEPH McRIGHT

He is listed p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. Anna could be his mother.

WILLIAM McRIGHT

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 p. 684 with a wife the same age and 1 female 0/5. A James McCreight married a Margaret C. Harris 4 March 1829 in Tuscalosa Co. Marriage Records - could this be the same person?

F. McRUNNELLS

He is listed p.652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with no others in the household.

S. McWRIGHT

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 668 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

ADAM MEEK

He is listed p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 in the household.

JOHN MEEK

He is listed p. 592 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 2 males 30/40, 11 males 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 15/20, 3 females 20/30 and 3 females 30/40 in the household.

ISHAM MELTON

He married Cinthia Hubbard 8 January 1825 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with his wife 30/40 and 3 males 0/5.

JOHN MELTON

He is listed p. 656 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 15/20 with 1

female 5/10 and 1 female 70/80 in the household.

THOMAS MELTON

He is listed p. 596 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, and 2 females 10/16.

THOMAS MERRITT

He is mentioned in Probate Minute Book 21 November 1855 p. 81 as the father of James Merritt whose children were John and Jaret. Son James evidently had a wife named Eliza. Another son was Edmund. Thomas is listed p. 616 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10 and 1 male 0/5 in the household, along with another male 20/30.

BENJAMIN MIDDLETON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 644 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 3 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 50/60 in the household.

HOLLAND W. MIDDLETON

He moved with his parents from Hancock Co., Ga. to Tuscaloosa in 1818. He was ordained to the ministry in 1832 and moved to Miss. in 1841. He is listed p. 592 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 female the same age, 1 male the same age and 3 males 0/5. Refer to Henry B. Fosters' History of the Tuscaloosa Co. Baptist Association.

JOHN MIDDLETON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 698 age 50/60 with 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 4 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 15/20, and 1 female 30/40.

MORNING MIDDLETON

She is listed p. 592 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 2 males 20/30, 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 10/15 in the household.

PARKS MIDDLETON

He is listed p. 594 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 10/15, 2 females 15/20 and 1 female 30/40.

ZACHARIAH MIDDLETON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. census p. 618 age 50/60 with 1 male 20/30, 2 males 15/20, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 30/40.

JOHN MILLENOR

He is listed p. 662 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

LEWIS MILLENOR

He is listed p. 662 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 5/10, 3 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

JAMES MILLER

He is listed p. 664 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20. James married Lucinda Russell 8 December 1829 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

JOHN MILLER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 632 age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 2 males 5/10 and 1 female 70/80 in the household. Orphans Court Records October 1859 p. 241 indicate he left a widow Malvina who later married Samuel H. Hammond and children Carolina P. Miller and Mary A. who married J. J. Lowe.

PHILIP MILLER

He is listed p. 650 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and 2 males 0/5 in the household.

THOMAS MILLER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 620 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

JOHN MILLINOR

He is listed p. 642 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age and 2 males 20/30.

N. T. MILLS

He is listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

PETER MILLS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 610 age 40/50 with no others in the household. He is listed in the 1850 Census as born ca. 1785 in Maryland with a wife Mary Ann born ca. 1792 in Georgia and no others in the household.

HENRY MINOR

He was one of the first Vestrymen of the Episcopal Church organized 7 January 1828 in Tuscaloosa. His wife was a Barbour. He is listed p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 2 males 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 3 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days. A son Henry Jr. born July 1810 graduated from West Point and died at sea 25 November 1839 per the Ala. Genealogical Register Vol. III #4. He was also one of the first students at the University of Alabama.

WILLIAM J. MINTER

He was born ca. 1788 in North Carolina and died ca. 1862. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His wife was Winnsey Neadham born ca. 1796 and died ca. 1841. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 634 with 2 males 30/40, 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 30/40 in the household. He left no widow or children in his will dated 29 May 1862 in Will Book 3 p. 131. He did have a sister Lidia A. Warren of Arkansas, brother Peter (deceased) of Tennessee and a sister Ann McRunnolds of Texas. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8.

DAVID MITCHELL

He is listed p.670 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a wife 40/50, 2 males 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. He married Sarah Dorroh Mitchell, the widow of brother Asa Mitchell, on 28 August 1823 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. Will Book 1 p.192 12 August 1836 lists his heirs as wife Sarah and children:

John, Sarah who married Dempsey Griffin, Nancy Griffin, David (adm.), Isaac, Andrew J., Asa, Patsey, Milly and James D. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8.

HARRIS MITCHELL

He is listed p. 674 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 2 females 10/15.

JABEZ MITCHELL

He was born 5 April 1802 and died 18 March 1845. He was the son of Hinchey and Rachel Mitchell and is buried in the Mitchell Family Cemetery. A son Zadock who died at the age of 2 years on 25 August 1820 is also buried there. He is listed p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 15/20 and 1 female 50/60 in the household.

JOHN MITCHELL

He was born ca. 1804 in South Carolina and married 8 December 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co., AL. an Emma Mitchell born ca. 1806 in South Carolina. He is listed p. 674 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 10/15 in the household, along with a male 20/30 and a female 20/30. His heirs when his estate was settled, according to Orphans Court Book were: John Polk born ca. 1845, William J.T. born ca. 1848, Nancy born ca. 1840 who married William Hall, Permelia born ca. 1835 who married Fleetwood Clements, Sarah born ca. 1834, Emma born ca. 1832, Andrew J. born ca. 1838, David A. born ca. 1829 and Emily born ca. 1842. He was still living in the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

TILMON MITCHELL

He is listed p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

ZADOCK MITCHELL

He was born ca. 1804 and died at the age of 21 years on 17 November 1825. He was the son of Hinchey and Rachel Mitchell and is buried in the Mitchell family cemetery. Refer to Beasey Hendrix' Cemetery Records. Note-he would be the brother to Jabez above.

CHARLES MONTGOMERY

He was born ca. 1798 in Georgia and his wife Mary was born ca. 1802 in North Carolina. He joined Gilgal Baptist Church 12 December 1829. He is listed

in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 610 with 1 male 15/20, 2 males 5/10, 1 female 0/5, and 1 female 70/80 in the household with he and his wife. He is listed in the 1850 Census with the following children in his home:
David born ca. 1831, Robert born ca. 1832, Mary born ca. 1837, Thomas born ca. 1839 and Charles M. born ca. 1843. Living next door in 1830 was Jane who is listed below.

JANE MONTGOMERY

She is listed as living alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 610 age 30/40. She could possibly be the sister or sister-in-law of Charles above.

JOSEPH MOONEY

He is listed p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

DUNCAN MOORE

He was born 6 September 1798 in Nash Co., NC and died 9 February 1879. He was the son of William and Rehab Moore. He married first a Catherine and second Mary A. McCool born ca. 1810. He is listed p. 628 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 0/5 in the household with he and his wife. The 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census lists the following in his household besides wife Mary:
Sarah born ca. 1834, Cynthia born ca. 1839 and James born ca. 1844. Also John C. Collins born ca. 1846 and Thomas Collins born ca. 1848. Duncan was listed in his father's estate Orphans Court Book 8 September 1851 p. 298.

HARDY MOORE

He was the son of William and Rehab Moore and is listed p. 628 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age. There were no others in the household. He is mentioned in his father's estate Orphans Court Book 8 September 1851 p. 298.

JAMES MOORE

He married Lucy Calvert 6 January 1825 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He was the son of William and Rehab Moore and is listed p. 628 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5 in the household. He is mentioned in his father's estate Orphans Court Book 8 September 1851 p. 298.

MICHAEL MOORE

He is listed p. 686 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 2 females 10/15.

WRIGHT MOORE

He was the son of William and Rehab Moore and is listed p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. He is mentioned in his father's estate Orphans Court Book 8 September 1851 p. 298.

GEORGE MORGAN

He came to Tuscaloosa in 1820 and operated a store. His brother-in-law was John Tyler Irby. He had a son named John Tyler Morgan. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Its Early Days.

W. MORGAN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 694 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

CHARGES MORNON

He is listed p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 10/15. Should this first name be Charles?

JESSE MORPHY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 608 age 40/50 with no others in his household.

JOHN MORPHY

He is listed p. 694 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 2 females 0/5.

RICHARD MORPHY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 662 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

JESSE MORRIS

He is listed p. 614 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 30/40, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 30/40. His will proved 6 April 1848 Will Book 1 p. 236 and listed heirs as wife Mariah and children:
Jesse, John, Merida, Lucy Spencer, Jackson, Ediline Gafford, James, Francis, Zachariah and Mary. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8.

NEETON MORRIS

He is listed p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

WILLIAM MORRISON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 634 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 male 50/60 in the household. The 1850 Census lists a Jane Morrison born ca. 1804 in Virginia with the following in the household:
Lola R. born ca. 1833 and James born ca. 1827. Also a James Kilgore age 3 was in the household. It is possible she is the widow of William.

SAMUEL MORROW

He was born ca. 1745 in Ireland and died 8 March 1837. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was a member of the South Carolina Militia during the Revolutionary War and was at the sieges of Charleston and Savannah. After the war he moved to Kentucky, then to Fayette Co., Alabama and then to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Refer to his pension file #S15288.

JOSEPH MOSELY

He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 3 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

JOSH MOSES

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p 602 age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 20/30.

JOHNSON MOSS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 642 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40 and 1 male 15/20 in the household.

ROBERT MOUNCE

He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 female 0/5. In the 1850 Census of Fayette Co. p. 84, he is listed as born ca. 1800 in South Carolina and wife Nancy born ca. 1807 in SC. Children in the household were:

Laura born ca. 1830, Catharine born ca. 1832, Sarah born ca. 1835, Nancy Ann born ca. 1837, Martha born ca. 1839, Jesse born ca. 1841 and Acy (male) born ca. 1845. Also working on the place was a Jesse Benton age 21. The name was spelled Mounts in 1850.

JAMES MULLINAX

He is listed p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 3 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. His will dated 9 December 1847 Will Book 1 p. 240 lists heirs as Judith Burchfield whom he married 3 March 1824 in Tuscaloosa Co. and children:

Parsons, John, Sarah, Anna, Jinah, William Marshall, Silona, Matthew, Sircy, Lucinda, Emaline, James and Thomas. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol.8 and Tuscaloosa Marriage Records.

FRANCIS MULLINS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 626 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

JOHN MULLINS

He is listed p. 690 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 30/40.

JAMES MURPHY

He was born ca. 1798 in North Carolina and married 24 February 1824 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Caroline Perry born ca. 1805 in Tennessee. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 662 with 2 males 20/30, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 5/10, 3 males 0/5 and 1 female 20/30. In 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 167 the following children are listed in his household:

Mennois born ca. 1828, Sarah A. born ca. 1830, Rolles P. born ca. 1833, William born ca. 1837, John J. born ca. 1840, Emily born ca. 1842, and George born ca. 1846.

J. W. L. NAPIER

He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 3 males 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 20/30.

SARAH NARRAMOORE

She is listed as head of household p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 female 15/20 in the household and her age as 50/60.

DAVID C. NEAL

He is listed p. 610 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15 and 1 female 10/15. Deed Book J p. 255 26 December 1835 he sold land in Edgefield Co., NC (Buck Island). His children were:

Eliza Davis, Nancy who married Daniel P. Coats 17 February 1825, David C. Jr., William Burney, Patrick T. who married Catherine Clearman ca. 1832 and Casper. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

HENRY NEAL

Deed Book 14 p. 581 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. indicates that he died ca. 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. His wife Lydia from Orange Co., NC died ca. 1842.

BENJAMIN NEEL

There are 2 Benjamin Neels in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is listed p. 672 age 40/50 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5 in the household. The other is listed p. 696 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

FRANCIS NEEL

He is listed p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

THOMAS NEEL

He married Gilly Snider 16 July 1831 according to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 0/5. This would probably be a different wife than Gilly because of the date of marriage.

WILLIAM W. NEEL

He was born 15 December 1769 and died 13 September 1846. He and his wife Willa, born ca. 1777 and died 10 February 1846, are buried in the Neel Family Cemetery near Ralph. His will named the 4 sons of Charles W. Neel: Reason, Daniel, William A. B. and Charles M. in Will Book 1 p. 268 dated 23 August 1846 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al Census with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 3 females 10/15, 1 female 15/20, 1 female 30/40 in the household. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8 and Beasey Hendrix' Cemetery Records.

W. R. NEEL

He is listed p. 696 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with another male the same age and 1 female 50/60.

WILLIAM NEEL

He married Nancy Snider 26 October 1831 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 696 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5.

BRYER NEIGHBORS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 672 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 2 females 0/5.

BERRYMAN NEIGHBORS

He is listed p. 672 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. He is in the 1850 Fayette Co. Census born ca. 1805 in SC and wife Margaret born ca. 1810 in SC. Their children in the household at that time were:
Jacob born ca. 1832, John born ca. 1839, Levina born ca. 1841, Margaret born ca. 1843 and Berry O. born ca. 1848.

JOHN NEIGHBORS

There are 2 John Neighbors in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is listed p. 660 age 30/40 with 2 other males the same age, 1 male 10/15, 2 females 0/5, 3 females 5/10, 2 females 15/20 and 1 female 30/40. The other is on p. 674 age 50/60 with a wife 20/30. There is a marriage record on a John Nabors and Drucilla Pringle dated 12 September 1828 in Tuscaloosa.

JOLLY NEIGHBORS

He is listed p. 672 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20. He married Mary Jennings 19 December 1829 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. She was the daughter of Garrett Jennings.

FRANCIS NEMO

He is listed p. 632 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with no statistics given.

W. NETHERY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 692 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 3 males 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

WILLIAM NETHERY

He is listed p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 2 males 0/5.

THOMAS NEWMAN

He married Mary Sparks 11 September 1824 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 male 30/40 in the household.

RANDOLPH NEWSOM

He was born ca. 1757 and died ca. 1839 according to Orphans Court Book 2 p. 32 dated 1 April 1839. He was a Revolutionary War soldier, a musician in the North Carolina Militia. He resided in Sussex Co., Va. and was visiting in Wilmington, N.C. and enlisted in 1777. He applied for his pension 22 July 1833 from Tuscaloosa Co., Al. pension #S14019. His known children were Amos and Catherine Adams. A Randolph Newsom married Agnes M. Cameron 1 February 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. according to marriage records.

WILLIAM NICHOLLS

He is listed p. 666 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 female 0/5 in his household.

JOHN NICHOLS

He is listed p. 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

WILLIAM NICHOLS*

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 688 age 50/60 with 1 male 20/30 in the household.

JOHN NIX

Spelled KNIKS in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 684, he is listed as age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and 2 females 0/5.

JONATHAN NIX

Spelled KNIX in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 686, he is listed as age 30/40 with a wife 15/20 and 2 females 0/5.

WILLIAM NOLAN

He is listed p.620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 30/40 in the household.

RICHARD NOLES

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 610 age 40/50 with a female 50/60, 1 male 20/30, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15, 3 females 15/20 and 1 female 20/30.

BRADLEY NOLL

He was born ca. 1807 in North Carolina and his wife Elizabeth was born ca. 1826 in Alabama, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. He was listed in the 1830 Census p. 700 as single age 20/30.

ANDREW NORRIS

He is listed p. 686 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 20/30. He is listed in the 1850 Census as born ca. 1790 in SC with wife Frances born ca. 1796 in SC and the following children in his home:
Elizabeth born ca. 1819, M. (female) born ca. 1828, Laura born ca. 1831, Charlotte born ca. 1832, Mary born ca. 1836, Janis born ca. 1835, Emeline born ca. 1837, Newton born ca. 1840, Ezekial born ca. 1841, Sarah born ca. 1842, Rebecca born ca. 1844 and Iradney (female) born ca. 1846.

DAVID D. S. NORWOOD

He married Adaline Collins 9 August 1826 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 2 females 0/5.

ISAAC NORWOOD

He is listed p. 656 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5

JOHN MIDDLETON NORWOOD

He married Frances B. Norwood 31 August 1835 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 2 males 15/20, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 30/40 in the household. It appears that Frances would be a second wife.

THEOPHILUS NORWOOD

He married Sarah Pitman 28 February 1832 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 690 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 female 0/5. He also married Sally Brown 10 September 1828, who would be the wife listed in the 1830 Census.

NESTOR NORSWORTHY

He married Nancy McMillian 5 September 1826 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 694 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 male 0/5.

TRISTAN NORSWORTHY

He married Isabella Simpson 17 February 1831 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 680 age 20/30 with a lady age 30/40, 1 male 10/15 and 1 female 10/15.

T. NORSWORTHY

He is listed p. 614 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20 and 2 males 10/15.

JOHN NUNERLY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 670 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

RICHARD ODUM

He is listed p. 628 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 20/30.

JAMES OGLESBERRY

He married Emily M. Lindsay 15 January 1830 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 664 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with wife 15/20 and 1 female 10/15. She is listed in the 1850 Pulaski Co., Ark. Census as born ca. 1814 in Alabama with children Hannah born ca. 1836, William born ca. 1838, Levi born ca. 1839 and Robert born ca. 1841 all in Alabama, with Margaret born ca. 1843 and Thomas born ca. 1846 in Arkansas. Also refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 2.

JESSE OLIVE SR.

His will in Will Book 1 p. 56 dated 13 October 1828 lists heirs as his wife Monicah Massey and children as follows:
Richard born 10 October 1786 Wake Co., NC, died 10 April 1873 Fayette Co., AL, married Sarah Mann Drake; Sally Bowden; John; James; Rachel Smith; Gilly Hartsfield; Elizabeth Crowder; Polly Lyon; and Jesse. Jesse Sr. was born in Wake Co., North Carolina. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8.

JOHN C. OLIVER

He is listed p. 696 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 10/15. He was born ca. 1786 in Virginia and died ca. 1863. His wife Sarah H. was born ca. 1796 in SC. His will dated 31 January 1864 in Will Book 3 p. 164 lists heirs as son Yancy and 3 grandchildren-Margaret Ann, James and Sarah. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8. He was a carpenter, according to the 1850 Census.

BENJAMIN OSWALT

There are 2 Benjamin Oswalts in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is listed p. 602 with 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 10/15 in the household. The other is on p. 674 age 20/30 with 1 male the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 15/20 in the household.

FELIX OSWALT

He married Mary Norsworthy 19 September 1829 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and no others in the household.

JESSE OSWALT

He married Nancy Williams 21 August 1826 according to the Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 15/20. He then married Sarah Keeslin 6 May 1836 according to the same records.

MITCHELL OSWALT

He is listed p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 30/40.

HOPSON OWEN

He was born ca. 1797 in North Carolina, the son of Richardson Owen Sr. and Sarah Doty. He married Agnes Payne Williams born ca. 1807 in North Carolina, the daughter of Marmaduke Williams and Agnes Payne, on 23 March 1830 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He moved to Alabama from Knoxville, Tenn. He was a minister and and elder of the Mississippi Conference in Tuscaloosa in 1828. His will of October 1849 in Will Book 1 p. 334 of Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Children listed in the 1850 Census were:

Mary born ca. 1835, Charles L. born ca. 1838, Laura born ca. 1841, Julia born ca. 1844 and Edward born ca. 1847. He is listed p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 female 20/30 in his household.

REV. JOHN OWEN

He was born 12 February 1786 in Person Co., NC and died 6 February 1849 in Tuscaloosa. He was the son of Richardson Owen Sr. and Sarah Doty. He married Anna Keeling Sylvester. He was one of the founders of the First Methodist Church in 1818 in Tuscaloosa. He built the Jones house located at 1804 4th Street, Tuscaloosa ca. 1833 for his daughter Sarah Frances. His children were:

Joseph Richardson Nimmo born ca. 1818, died 3 May 1900 in Eureka, Nevada, one of the first students at the University of Alabama, and a physician; Sarah Frances who married Thomas Jefferson Burke,and 1 other son and possibly 4 daughters, according to p. 632 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records and Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

T. H. OWEN

He is listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a male the same age, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 30/40.

THOMAS OWEN

He was born ca. 1787 in Virginia the son of Richardson Owen and Sarah Doty. He married 17 May 1823 in Tuscaloosa, Al. Dolly P. Williams born ca. 1805 in North Carolina. She also could have been the daughter of Marmaduke Williams, as his brother Hopson married one of their daughters. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 688 with 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 50/60 in the household with he and his wife. In 1850 he had the following children in the household:
Marcus born ca. 1825, John W. born ca. 1833, Sarah A. born ca. 1834, William N. born ca. 1835, James L. born ca. 1837, Thomas R. born ca. 1839, Frank born ca. 1842 and Mary A. born ca. 1846.

WILLIAM OWEN

He is listed p. 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

DR. WILLIAM OWEN

He was the son of Richardson Owen and Sarah Doty. His age in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census was given as 30/40 with 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 15/20 in the household. He married Caroline E. Evans 30 October 1828 according to Tuscaloosa Marriage Records. He built the Owen-Free house located at 1817 3rd Street in Tuscaloosa-refer to Past Horizons by the Tuscaloosa Preservation Society. Refer to p. 688 of the 1830 Census.

JOHN OXFORD

He was one of the founders of Gilgal Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. in September 1828. He is listed p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscalooca Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

ROBERT PAINE

He was born 12 November 1799 in North Carolina and died 19 October 1882 in Aberdeen, Miss. The came to Tuscaloosa in 1820 from Tennessee. He was a minister in the Tuscaloosa Circuit. He began helping organize Church college programs and served as President of LaGrange College for 15 years. Refer to The First Methodist Church of Tuscaloosa by James B. Sellars.

MICAJAH PANE

He is listed p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. He married Elizabeth L. Weatheread 4 September 1826 according to Tuscaloosa Marriage Records.

HENRY PARKER

He married Polly Pate in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 7 May 1823. There is an H. Parker in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 704 age 30/40 with 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15, 1 females 15/20, 1 female 40/50 and 1 female 70/80 in the household.

ISHAM PARKER

He was born ca. 1805 in Georgia and his wife Sarah was born ca. 1804 in Ga. In the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 616 he is listed age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10. He was a Baptist minister in the 1850 Census p. 246 with a son John J. born ca. 1832 living at home and also in his home a Robert Hyfield age 8. He performed many marriage ceremonies in Tuscaloosa Co. over the years.

JOHN H. PARKER

He is listed p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife Matilda age 15/20 whom he married 8 October 1828 in Tuscaloosa. His obituary is given in Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 41. Orphans Court Book 1851-54 p. 777 dated 3 April 1854 lists his heirs as children:
Matilda who married J. D. Lowe 12 August 1851, Lycurgus, Leonidas and Sarah F.

JACOB PARKER

He married Susannah Rebecca Dodds 19 November 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15 and 1 male 0/5.

T. S. PARKER

He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.Census age 20/30 with 1 male 15/20 in the household.

JOHN PARRUM

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 696 age 60/70 with no others in the household. Should this be spelled Parham?

JOHN B. PASS

He came to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. in 1820 and operated a store with William Toxey. He was married to Elizabeth Ewing, daughter of Thomas and Susannah Ewing. He is listed p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and no others in the household.

CHARLES PATE

He is listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 1 male 20/30 and 1 female 60/70 in the household. In the 1850 Census p. 245 a Milly Pate born ca. 1765 in South Carolina was living alone next to a John Roberts. It is possible she could have been the female in Charles Pate's home in 1830.

LEWIS PATE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 704 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

WILLIAM PATE

He is listed p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10 and 1 female 5/10.

T. J. PATERSON

He is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and no others in the household.

THOMAS PATES

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 606 age 60/70 with a wife 50/60, 1 male 20/30 and 1 female 20/30.

MATILDA PATRICK

She is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1

male 10/15, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

JOHN PATTON

His name is spelled Pattent p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 3 females 5/10 and 4 females 10/15.

JAMES PAXTON

He is listed p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and a male 70/80 in the household.

ELIAS L. PAYNE

His will is recorded in Will Book 1 pp. 35-35 dated 2 May 1827 for Tuscaloosa Co., Al. No heirs were listed.

S. B. PEGUES

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 596 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 20/30.

MARGARET COWAN PENN

She was born 23 February 1771 possibly in Bedford Co., Va. and died 5 March 1832. Her parents were Robert and Elizabeth Cowan and her husband was James Penn. She was listed as the heir of Elizabeth Cowan of Bedford Co., Va. in Deed Book 1 p. 35 of 16 September 1815-refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records. Only one son was named-Robert C. She is listed p. 656 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 20/30, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 20/30 in her household. Possibly this is son Robert with a wife and child.

ABLE PENNINGTON

He is listed p. 634 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 2 males 20/30 in his household. In Deed Book 1 p. 18 of 26 December 1818 he lists the following children:
Samuel, Isaac, Nancy Johnson, Sally Wilson, Abel, Rebekah Smith, John L. and Polly Lovejoy. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8.

ANDREW PENNINGTON

He was born ca. 1799 in Georgia and wife Elizabeth was born ca. 1804 in Ga. according to the 1850 Census p. 234. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 644 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. In 1850 in his household were children:
Andrew born ca. 1831, John born ca. 1834, Martha born ca. 1839, Sela (female) born ca. 1841, Elizabeth born ca. 1842 and Joseph born ca. 1845.

J. PENNINGTON

He is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 10/15 and 2 females 15/20.

ABRAHAM PERKINS

He is listed alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 646 age 60/70.

CONSTANTINE PERKINS

He was born in Knox Co., Tennessee ca. 1792 and died 17 September 1836 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He married Eliza A. Field, daughter of Judge Hume R. Field. He came from Tennessee in 1819 and fought in the Creek War. He was district solicitor, Attorney General of the State in 1825 and a cousin to the Honorable Hardin Perkins. He is listed p. 632 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 son 5/10, 1 daughter 0/5 and 2 daughters 5/10 in the household. He had a daughter Virginia, daughter Maria who married the Hon. Matthew W. Lindsay of Morgan in 1839 and a daughter Eliza who married Thomas Walthall of Perry. Refer to Clinton's Tuscalocsa-Early Days and Brewer's Alabama.

HON. HARDIN PERKINS

He was born 12 October 1791 in Washington Co., Va. and died 30 December 1850 in Tuscaloosa. He married Sophia Salina Holland born ca. 1797 in North Carolina and died ca. 1851 in Tuscaloosa. She was the daughter of Major James and Sarah Holland. He fought in the Creek War with the rank of Major. He built a home in Tuscaloosa in 1819 and was president of the State Bank in 1838. He served in the Legislature in 1819, 1820, 1823, 1824 and 1826-29. Orphans Court Book 6 p. 262 gives heirs as wife Sophia and son Augustus Claudius H. born ca. 1816 in Tennessee. Refer also to Brewer's Alabama and Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days. He is listed p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 10/15 in the household. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery according to Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History Vol. II. Son Thomas H., one of the first students at the University of Alabama, died ca. 1836 according to the Alabama Genealogical Register Vol. III #4.

W. PERKINS

He is listed p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

GEORGE S. PERRY

He married Trilla Norsworthy 27 June 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 614 of the Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

NATHANIEL PERRY

He was born in Sherborn, Mass. and married Susanna Hooper, daughter of Obadiah Hooper a Revolutionary War Soldier. According to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 77 p. 126 his children were:
Nathaniel H. who married Charlotte Cannon ca. 1825, Benjamin F., Ivory, Josephus, Amelia, Elizabeth, Susan, Nancy Murro who married Humphrey Buck 10 March 1825 and a daughter who married a Mr. Spurlock.

SION L. PERRY

He was born in Sumner Co., Tennessee ca. 1793. He married a Miss Lacey of Tennessee. He was the son of a physician. He came from Tennessee in 1818. He fought with General Jackson in the Creek War, was in the Alabama Legislature in 1821 and a judge for 6 years beginning in 1827. Refer to Brewer's Alabama and Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

SOLOMON PERTEET

Spelled Potete in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 686, he was born ca. 1787 in Wilkes Co., Ga. and died 8 October 1863. His wife Lucinda was born ca. 1800 and they are both buried in Greenwood Cemetery. On his tombstone reads "He was a freeman of color." He is listed p. 159 of the 1850 Census as a mulatto. He owned a tanyard Petite and Marlow. At the time of his death, he left one daughter $8,000 and left property to his other children. Refer to Orphans Court Book 9 p. 286 which lists his heirs as wife and children:
Martha Ann born ca. 1832 married James Abbott, Sarah Frances born ca. 1838 and James Madison born ca. 1828. Refer also to Clinton's Tuscaloosa, Ala.-Its Early Days.

JOURDON PETERS

He is listed p. 634 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with no others in the household.

WILLIAMS PETERS

He is listed p. 686 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 5/10, 3 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

ANDREW PHILLIPS

He was born ca. 1759 in Orange Co., Virginia and died ca. 1833 in Pickens Co., Al. He was a private in Capt. Phillips and Reed's Company of the North Caroline Line in the Revolutionary War. He received land patent #198 in Tuscaloosa Co. Township 23N Range 5E, Section 4 for 81 acres in 1821. He is listed p. 686 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 70/80 with a wife 60/70, 1 male 20/30 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 15/20 in the household. Refer also to the Alabama Historical Quarterly 1944 p. 626 and Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JOHN PHILLIPS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 692 age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 female 0/5 in the household.

SAMUEL PHILLIPS

He is listed p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5. He married Elizabeth Jenkins 29 January 1828 according to the Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

THOMAS PHILLIPS

He was born ca. 1780 in North Carolina, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Al. Census. He was a miller. He is listed in the 1830 Census p. 696 with 3 males 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 10/15, 2 females 15/20 and 1 female 50/60. Daughter Elizabeth born ca. 1815 in Georgia married a John S. Reed

WILLIAM C. PHILLIPS

He married Nancy Smith 23 November 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 682 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in the household. The Orphans Court Book 12 August 1861 p. 113 lists his heirs as:
Jacob, Joseph, Mary O'Toole, Thomas, James, Edmund, Richard C., James, John and Caroline Bryant.

ELIZABETH PICKARD

She is listed p. 596 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

J. K. PIERCE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 638 age 40/50 with 1 male 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 30/40 in the household.

JAMES PIERCE

He is listed p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 3 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

JAMES PIERSON

Could be spelled Pearson, he was born ca. 1796 in South Carolina and his wife Harriet was born ca. 1796 in Tenn. according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. He is listed p. 666 of the 1830 Census with 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 2 females 10/15 in the household. In 1850 he had the following in his household:

Weathey born ca. 1824 married a Boyd, Eliza born ca. 1827 in Tenn., Margaret born ca. 1828 in Alabama, Harriet born ca. 1838, William H. born ca. 1828, John born ca. 1834, George born ca. 1836, James Lazany Newell age 14 and John Newell age 12 and three children of Weathey Boyd: James R. age 8, Margaret age 5 and Nancy age 3.

JEREMIAH PIERSON

He is listed p. 666 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

JOHN PIERSON

There are two John Piersons in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is listed p. 596 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 10/15 and 1 male 5/10. The other is listed p. 664 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

MOSES PIERSON

Moses married Elizabeth Shepherd 19 November 1825 according to Tuscaloosa

Co. Marriage Records. He is listed 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

SAMUEL PIERSON

He is listed p. 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 15/20 in the household.

SAMUEL PIERSON SR.*

Deed Book 1 p. 287 dated 1 September 1823 conveys property to cover debt owed to William Pierson of same county-Tuscaloosa. He had children Sam Jr. and James who married a Harriet. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 3.

WILLIAM PIERSON

He was born ca. 1788 in Georgia, the son of Samuel Pearson who was born ca. 1766 in SC. William's wife Margaret was born ca. 1796 in Tenn. according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. He was listed in the 1830 Census p. 652 with 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 3 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 30/40. He was listed as a farmer in 1850 with the following in his household:
Jane born ca. 1831, Louisa born ca. 1832, Frances born ca. 1835 and Edward born ca. 1840.

JAMES PITCHER

He is listed p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with another male the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 30/40.

MATTHEW PITMAN

He is listed p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

J. D. PITMOON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 594 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

ELIAS PLEDGER

He was born ca. 1793 in Hartford, Connecticut and died at age 37 on 1 April 1830. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Tuscaloosa.

CALVIN POE

He married Mary Willingham 8 December 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 642 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5.

JAMES POE

He came to Tuscaloosa Co. ca. 1825 from North Carolina and is buried near Newtonville. He is listed p. 596 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. The 1850 Census of Fayette Co., Al. lists him as born ca. 1798 in SC with wife Mary McMillan born ca. 1801 in NC. Living in the household were: Nancy born ca. 1827 in Ala., Alsy born ca. 1832, Apsy Ann born ca. 1834, William born ca. 1828 and George born ca. 1839. Living next door was James Poe born ca. 1824 in Alabama with a wife Ellen age 22 and a son George age 2.

JOHN POE

He is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

LARKIN POE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 642 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

THOMAS POE

He is listed p. 670 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 15/20. He is listed in Fayette Co., AL. Census for 1850 p. 69 as born ca. 1785 in NC and wife Mary born ca. 1890 in NC.

WYATT POE

He married Martha Davis 27 May 1829 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage

Records. He was born ca. 1805 in Georgia and in the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census he had a wife named Sarah born ca. 1819 in Alabama. Living in the household in 1850 were children:

Rosy H. born ca. 1832, George W. born ca. 1836, Elizabeth born ca. 1844 and Mary born ca. 1847. The 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 650 lists him age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

ELIAS POGUE

He is listed p. 656 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

KINNEY POOLE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 636 age 30/40 with 2 other males the same age, 3 males 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 20/30.

CHELING POPE

He is listed p. 658 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and 1 male 0/5.

JAMES POTTS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 692 age 50/60 with 1 male 5/10 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

JONATHAN POTTS

He died in Tuscaloosa Co. ca. 1822 according to Will Book 1 p. 10. He had heirs as wife Rachel and children:

Sarah, Elizabeth, Anna, Matilda, Thomas W., Benjamin, and Will C.H. He was a Revolutionary War soldier and owned land Township 21S Range 9W Section 32 for 166 acres dated 24 and 26 October 1821-Refer to Tract Book Tuscaloosa Co. His wife Rachel was listed as head of household in 1830 age 70/80 with 3 males 20/30, 1 male 15/20 and 2 females 30/40-see p. 682. Living next door was son Thomas W. and his wife Lucy P. Hamner.

THOMAS W. POTTS

He married Lucy P. Hamner 7 July 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 682 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. He was the son of Jonathan and Rachel

Potts and was named in his father's will in Will Book 1 p. 10 in 1822. His wife Lucy Pattison Hamner was born 8 June 1800 in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. and died 11 August 1894 in Tuscaloosa Co. She was the daughter of Turner Hamner Sr. and Mary Ann Moore. His will in Will Book 1 p. 53 was proved 1 November 1830. It listed heirs as his wife Lucy and children Martha Ann who married a Houston and Archibald Thomas.

MERRIMAN POUNDS

He was born 5 May 1785 and died 21 May 1883. He married in Clarke Co., Ga. ca. 1815 Mary (Polly) White, who was born September 1791 and died August 1971. He served in the War of 1812 from Clarke Co., Ga. and was discharged in Hancock Co., Ga. He received bounty land of 80 acres in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 19 March 1855 and also received 160 acres of bounty land in Georgia. His pension number was 20772. He is listed p. 662 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

LEVIN POWELL

He was born 12 April 1794 in Loudon Co., Virginia and died 6 June 1833. He came to Tuscaloosa in 1816 and married Jane Moody, daughter of Francis Moody. He fought with Andrew Jackson in the Creek War. He was a tax collector, postmaster and justice of the peace in Tuscaloosa in 1826. In 1822 he was elected to the Senate from Tuscaloosa and served in 1822, 1825, 1828 and 1831. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 688 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 15/20. He also served in the Legislature in 1821. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His widow married Dr. William J. Hayes. She died ca. 1899. Refer to Clinton's Scrapbook.

JOAB PRATT

He was born ca. 1797 in Stokes Co., N.C., the son of Richard Pratt and Rebecca Beavers. He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15. A quote by Henry B. Foster p. 39 of the Baptists of Bibb County:

"Elder Joab Pratt born Stokes Co., North Carolina, 3rd son of Richard and Rebecca Beavers Pratt born 1797. Came to Bibb County in 1818, ordained May 1827 Emmanuel? Baptist Church. A member of the Constitutional Convention at Mt. Moriah Church 1826. Held a deep concern for the spiritual welfare of the aboriginese. In 1840 moved to Saline Co., Ark. then went west to the Indian territory where he spent his last years." Joab Pratt performed many marriages in Bibb and Tuscaloosa counties. He married Frances Vernon ca. 1818, daughter of Obediah Vernon, his second cousin. Children were: Jesse, Absalom, John, Nehemiah, Joab, William and Mary who married a Miller-refer to History of the Tuscaloosa Baptist Association by H. B. Foster.

SAMUEL PRICE

He is listed p. 650 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age not shown with 1 male 15/20, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

JOSEPH PRUDE

Spelled Prood p. 614 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, he is listed age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 male 40/50 in the household. He married Meriam Jennings 12 February 1824 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He was born 9 September 1795 the son of William Prude and Sarah Garrett-refer to James H. Walker's 2,500 Tombstone Inscriptions.

RANSOM PRUIT

He is listed p. 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

W. PRUIT

He is listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5.

LAYBORN PUGH

He is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 20/30.

WILLIAM PUGH

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 628 age 20/30 with a female 50/60 in the household.

SIMEON PUGH

He is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 20/30.

JOHN R. PUMPHREY

He was the son of Jesse Pumphrey and Susannah Clements. He married Martha Dorroh 23 February 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 674 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in the household.

LEVIN PUMPHREY

He was born ca. 1806 in Georgia, the son of Jesse Pumphrey and Susannah Clements. He married 19 February 1829 in Tuscaloosa Margaret Dorroh, daughter of John Dorroh and Rebecca Jones. She was born 20 March 1807 in Kentucky and died 26 June 1874. He was one of the charter members of Sardis Church. He is listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 0/5 in the household, living next door to John Dorror. In the 1850 Census p. 262 he is listed with children in the household:

James born ca. 1835, Susan born ca. 1837, Gardine (female) born ca. 1839, Ann born ca. 1841, Jane born ca, 1843, Jessie (male) born ca. 1845, Levin born ca. 1847 and William born ca. 1849. He also had a son Lewis Luther who married a Sarah ?. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

WILLIAM PURRIS

In Deed Book A p. 274 27 October 1824 the children relinquished rights to their mother Sarah Hayes. The children were all born in Roane Co., Tenn. and were Polly Gamble, Betsey who married David Patton, and Henry Steele. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8

JOHN PYE

Spelled Phigh in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 638, he is listed as age 20/30 with a wife the same age.

WILLIAM RAGSDALE

He is listed p. 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. Note: A Grief Ragsdale married Elizabeth Hill 13 February 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

EDMOND RAINEY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 646 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 10/15.

WILLIAM RAINWATER

He is listed p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10 and 2 males 0/5.

BENJAMIN F. RANDOLPH

He was born ca. 1804 in Virginia and his wife in 1850 Census was A.J. born ca. 1810 in Virginia. He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age. In 1850 he had a female born ca. 1769 in Virginia named Lucy living in the household along with children:
Edward B. born ca. 1836 and Francis C. born ca. 1841.

JOHN BERNARD RASER

He was born 26 July 1798 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died 15 August 1825 according to his tombstone in Greenwood Cemetery. He is believed to be the brother of Mary Raser who married John Himrod Vincent in Tuscaloosa Co.

JAMES RARTHER

Should this be Rather? Listed p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

ALFRED RAY*

He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, and 1 male 0/5 in the household. In Orphans Court Book 3 p. 302 7 November 1845 for Tuscaloosa Co., heirs are listed as wife Elizabeth and children:
John, Archibald, Daniel in Tennessee, Alexander, Alfred and Hugh.

JACOB RAY

He married Eliza Hosmer 14 January 1830 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He was the son of Ussary Ray and Nancy Kelly and was probably born in Georgia. He is listed p. 666 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20.

HENRY READ

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 610 age 40/50 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 4 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

ROBERT G. READ

He is listed p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a

wife the same age and 1 male 0/5. He is listed in the 1850 Census born ca. 1803 in South Carolina with wife Catherine C. born ca. 1804 in South Carolina. Children in the household were:
Robert G. born ca. 1834, Martha J. born ca. 1836, Rachel C. born ca. 1844, Ann C. born ca. 1846 and Nancy A. born ca. 1849.

S. D. READ

He is listed p. 692 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10 and 1 female 5/10.

AARON READY

He married Jerusha J. Sims 4 February 1830 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 682 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and no others in the household.

EDWARD REAL

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 628 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 3 males 15/20, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 3 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

JOURDIN REASINOVER

He is listed p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

EDMOND REDDIN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 628 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 2 males 10/15, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

GEORGE REDDIN

He married Fanny South 15 August 1824 according to Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Marriage Records. He was not alive in 1830 when the Census was taken. Fanny is listed as head of household p. 698 age 30/40 with 1 male 5/10.

SUSAN REDDIN

She is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in the household.

JOSHUA REEL

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 662 age 30/40 with 2 females 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 15/20 in the household.

PETER A. REMSEN

He was on the first Jury list of Tuscaloosa, Al. in September 1821, according to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

JOHN RICE

He is listed p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

GREEN M. RICHARDS

He was born ca. 1798 in Georgia and married Sally Rice 25 November 1825 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Sally was born ca. 1804 in South Carolina according to the 1850 Fayette Co., Al. Census. In 1830 Census p. 648, he was listed as age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 male 60/70 and 1 female 60/70 in the household. He was listed as a miller in 1850 and had the following children in his home:
Jefferson born ca. 1828, Eily (female) born ca. 1830, William born ca. 1832, Lewis born ca. 1836 and Sarah born ca. 1840.

JOHN D. RICHARDS

He was born ca. 1788 in Virginia and died 21 April 1836 according to tombstone in the Bealle-Dent Family Cemetery. His wife Frances C. was born ca. 1815 and died 8 January 1835 at age 20. A daughter Frances Ann born ca. 1834 and died 26 July 1842 is also buried with them. He is listed p. 632 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a male 20/30 and a female 15/20 in the household. Refer also to Beasey Hendrix' Cemetery Records.

WILLIS RICHARDS

He was born ca. 1784 in North Carolina and his wife Susan was born ca. 1806

in North Carolina, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. He is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 3 males 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 50/60 in the household. Orphans Court Book 6 pp. 602 and 552 1 May 1857 list his heirs as children as follows:

James (deceased), Tilman M. born ca. 1827 in Alabama, William R., Matilda who married White McCaleb and resides in Texas, Manerva who married William B. Winters and Malinda who married David Collins.

A. RICHEY

He is listed p. 596 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 15/20.

D. RIGGINS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 604 age 20/30 with 1 male 10/15, 3 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 30/40 in the household.

D. W. RIGGS

He is listed p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

JOHN RILEY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 652 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 3 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

JOHN G. RING

He was one of the first settlers in Tuscaloosa, according to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days; married the daughter of Patrick Scott.

F. H. RINGER

He is listed p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 30/40 in the household.

N. R. RINGER

He is listed p. 692 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age and no others in the household.

SAMUEL RITCH

In Deed Book 1 p. 301 24 November 1823 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al., Samuel Ritch (Rich) made a deed of gift to the following children:
Anna Sophia, Martha Minerva, Amy Mariah, Mary Anne Matilda, Elizabeth Louisa, Elvira Adeline, Thomas and John W. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 8.

JOHN W. RIVERS

He is listed p. 634 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 5/10 and 2 females 20/30 in the household. Orphans Court Book 1 of 16 January 1832 lists his only heir as William H.

ISAAC ROADS

Should this be Rhodes? He is listed p. 616 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 0/5 in the household.

JOHN ROAN

Should this be Rhone? He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 686 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 3 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5 in the household. He is listed in the 1850 Fayette Co., Al. Census as a farmer born ca. 1794 in Georgia with wife Margaret J. born ca. 1802 in Tennessee and the following living in the household:
James S. born ca. 1823 in Alabama, Hugh R. born ca. 1824, Malinda born ca. 1827, Matilda born ca. 1828 Polly born ca. 1830, Thomas born ca. 1835 and Rebecca born ca. 1840. Living next door was a Rebecca Rhone age 30 born in Ga. who could be a daughter-in-law, with 5 children in her household.

BERRY ROBERTS

He is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 living alone.

CORNELIUS ROBERTS

He is listed p. 644 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. He married Rhoda Lindsey 10 February 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

ISAAC ROBERTS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 604 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

JESSE ROBERTS

He is listed p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 15/20.

NATHAN ROBERTS*

He was a minister and helped establish Ebenezer Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa in 1818, according to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days. He is listed p. 594 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., AL. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20 in the household.

A. ROBERTSON

There are two A. Robertsons in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is listed p. 622 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 female 0/5 in the home. The other is on p. 636 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

BIRD F. ROBERTSON

He is listed p. 662 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a male the same age and 1 female 15/20 in the household.

DAVID ROBERTSON

He was born ca. 1787 in South Carolina and wife Sarah was born ca. 1790 in Georgia, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census He is listed in the 1830 Census p. 696 age 40/50 with wife age 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 10/15. In 1850 living in his household were:
Jesse born ca. 1824 in Alabama and Isaac born ca. 1832.

ELBERT ROBERTSON

He married Sarah Cook 4 September 1828 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 656 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and no others in the household.

ELIJA ROBERTSON

He is listed p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

ISAAC ROBERTSON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 674 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

JAMES ROBERTSON

He is listed p. 696 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5. A James married Mary Holland on 14 November 1825 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

JEMON ROBERTSON*

He is in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 622 age 40/50 with 1 male 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 20/30 in the household. Should this be Simon- refer to main chart?

JOHN ROBERTSON

He was born ca. 1758 and was a private in the Virginia Militia during the Revolutionary War. He is listed in the Census of Revolutionary War Soldiers taken in 1833-34 in Alabama and was listed as a resident of Tuscaloosa.

SETH ROBERTSON

He was born ca. 1787 in South Carolina and is listed in the 1850 and 1830 Census of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. In 1850 p. 226 he had a wife born ca. 1813 in Alabama and the following living in the household:
Samuel M. born ca. 1832, John D. born ca. 1835, Frances Boothe born ca 1834 and Nancy Boothe born ca. 1839 (are these two from her previous marriage?), Daniel C. born ca. 1841, Jane born ca. 1842 and Andrew born ca. 1845. In the 1830 Census p. 656 he is listed age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15 in his household. Also note that in 1850 a John Booth age 15 was living in the household of William Robertson.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON

There are three William Robertsons in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is listed p. 600 age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 2 females 15/20. The next appears to be one born ca. 1795 in Georgia with a wife named Jane in 1850. He is listed in 1830 as age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15 in the household. Then in Orphans Court Book 9 p. 249 14 February 1863 his heirs are listed as wife Sarah and children:

Sarah McDaniel, Alfred C., J.T., Eliza Jane who married Harrison H. King, William H. born ca. 1830, and John.

The third William is listed p. 658 of the 1830 Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 female 10/15, 2 females 15/20 and 1 female 20/30 in his household. According to the 1850 Census of Tuscaloosa, he was born ca. 1781 in South Carolina and wife Margaret was born ca. 1770 in South Carolina. He had living in his household a John Booth age 15. Next door was an Elbert Robertson born ca. 1806 in South Carolina who married Sarah Cook 4 September 1828 in Tuscaloosa and whose wife in 1850 was named Melissa with the following children in the household:

William F. born ca. 1833, Robert C. born ca. 1842 and Sarah born ca. 1847.

ALLEN ROCHESTER

He is listed p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. In Orphans Court Book 1 p. 276 16 October 1837 his heirs are listed as wife Polly and children:

Elizabeth, Susannah, Franklin, Mary Ann, Eliza, Lucinda and Catherine.

WILLIAM ROE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 592 age 30/40 with a male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 3 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

EDWARD ROGERS

He was born ca. 1744 in Ireland and was with the South Carolina State Troops during the Revolutionary War. He served at the Battle of Hanging Rock and at Eutaw Springs with General Marion. He applied for a pension on 28 December 1832 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. at age 87.

THOMAS ROGERS

He is listed p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 15/20 in the household. His wife was Mary Martin, daughter of Col. James Martin and Ruth Rogers, born 25 July 1775 in Danbury, North Carolina and buried 17 December 1851. She is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. One daughter Ruth Maria Martha married Alexander B. Dearing, and a son Richard born ca. 1796 died ca. 1884 and Nancy born ca. 1798 died 1884 are also buried in Greenwood Cemetery, according to Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History. It is possible that he had a son Thomas who married Synthia Walden 24 December 1829 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

F. N. ROLING

He is listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a age 50/60 in the household.

WILLIAM ROLLINS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 592 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and no others in the household.

JESSE ROSE

He was born ca. 1795 in Georgia and wife Permelia was born ca. 1802 in Georgia according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5 in the household. In 1850 children in the home were:

William J. born ca. 1832, Nancy J. born ca. 1834, Malissa B. born ca. 1836, Marilla born ca. 1838 and Milton born ca. 1828.

BENJAMIN ROSSER

He was born 3 November 1785 and died 20 July 1872. He married first Eliz. W. Vinson on 1 June 1809 in Hancock Co., Ga. and later married Elizabeth Normant who was born 18 July 1789 and died 26 June 1844. Benjamin and Elizabeth are buried in the Old Center Cemetery at Hulls, Tuscaloosa Co., Al. The Rosser family came from Johnston Co., North Carolina. Benjamin was the son of James Rosser and Alice Worthing. James was the son of David Rosser and Sarah Pritchett. In the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 610 he is listed as head of household age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 10/15 in the household. The only known children by name are Benjamin Jr. born 2 September 1812 in Georgia, married Elizabeth Ray the daughter of Nathaniel Ray and Margaret Eades and died 14 May 1891; and Isaac born ca. 1820 in Georgia who married

Rosannah G. Blocker born ca. 1824 in Alabama on 6 January 1842 in Tuscaloosa. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records and Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. The cemetery records are from Beasey Hendrix' Cemetery Records. Others buried in Center Cemetery who could be child of Benjamin is W.C.H. born 4 June 1823 and died 25 January 1900. Josiah listed below could possibly be a son.

JOSIAH ROSSER

He married Leannah Hallmard 4 August 1828 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 610 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5. He could be a son of Benjamin listed above, as they were in the same vicinity in 1830.

HIRAM ROSSIN

He is listed p. 630 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 male 15/20, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 15/20 in the household.

JOHN ROUSIN

He is listed p. 610 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

SARAH RUSH

She is listed p. 614 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10 and 1 female 30/40 in the household. A Sarah (Sally) Rush was received into Gilgal Baptist Church in September 1828 from Ebenezer Baptist Church in Tuscaloosa.

BENJAMIN RUSSELL

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 630 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

COBB RUSSELL

He is listed p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 2 males 20/30, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15, 2 females 15/20 and 1 female 40/50 in the household. A Jesse C. Russell married Elizabeth McAlister 12 February 1828 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. Could he be one of the 20/30 males in the household.

EPHREIGH RUSSELL

He is listed p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in the household.

HENRY RUSSELL

He is listed p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

JOSEPH RUSSELL

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 on p. 652 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20 in the household.

JOHN RUSSELL

Spelled Russle in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 664, he is listed as age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

GILBERT SALTONSTALL

He was born 10 June 1796 and died 11 August 1834, according to his tombstone in Greenwood Cemetery. He is listed p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 30/40 in the household. He and his brother Gurdon were originally from New York and settled in Tuscaloosa at an early date. They were among the incorporators of Newtown and were merchants-refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa, Al.-Its Early Days.

GURDON SALTONSTALL

He was born 6 October 1790 and died 6 February 1833 according to his tombstone. He and his brother Gilbert were originally from New York and settled in Tuscaloosa at an early date. They were among the incorporators of Newtown and were mercants-refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa, Al.-Its Early Days. Gurdon was the first mathematics professor at the University of Alabama. On opening day, he and Professor Henry Tutwiler were the only members of the faculty present. He and his brother are buried side by side in Greenwood Cemetery.

EZEKIEL SANDERS

His will entered 28 June 1822 and proved 7 October 1822 in Will Book 1 p. 34 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. It lists his heirs as wife Catey and children: Mary (Molly) who married Edmond Mayfield, William, Elizabeth who married Ezekiel Mayfield, Thomas, James and Nancy Gore?

JOHN SANDERS

He is listed p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. In the Orphans Court Book of 1846-50 his heirs are shown as Matilda Taylor, George W., John Jr. who married Jane Cameron 25 September 1829 in Tuscaloosa, Ada D., William Henry Harrison, Ezekiel F., Harriet A., Thomas, Arthur Foster, a daughter who married David Robertson, Amelia who married James H. Robertson, a daughter who married William White, a daughter who married William C. Arodine and Mary Ellen born ca. 1809 in South Carolina married James Cherry ca. 1827 and died in Drew Co., Ark. ca. 1866. He was born 15 Jan. 1785 Chester, SC died 5 May 1847 and wife Lydia Darby born 9 July 1788 died 22 May 1838, according to Beasey Hendrix' Cemetery Records. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

ABSOLOM SANFORD

He is in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 674 age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, and 1 female 80/90 in the household. Absolom is listed in Fayette Co., Al. in the 1850 Census age 75 a hatter born in South Carolina and his wife Catherine age 65 born in South Carolina also. In his household then were: Thomas J. born ca. 1826 in Alabama, Juley A. born ca. 1826, Martha A. age 2 and Margaret C. seven months of age. This could be a son and his family.

ELKANAH SANFORD

He married Mary Weaver 18 September 1825 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He was the son of William Sanford and Barbara Rebecca Snider (refer to main chart). He is listed p. 694 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 3 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

JACOB T. SANFORD

He married Sally White in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. 4 July 1824. He was the son of William Sanford and Barbara Rebecca Snider (refer to main chart). He is listed in Fayette Co., Al. 1850 Census as born ca. 1804 in South Carolina and wife Sally born ca. 1805 in South Carolina. He is listed p. 704 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10 in his household.

ELENOR SANSING

She is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20 in the household.

JACOB SARTAIN

He was born ca. 1780 in Virginia and wife Elizabeth was born ca. 1795 in SC according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. He is listed p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. In 1850 he had living in his household:
Elizabeth B. born ca. 1831 and Reuben born ca. 1839.

THOMAS SARTAIN

He is listed p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10 and 3 males 0/5 in the household.

JOSEPH SAUNDERS

He was born in Lancaster Co., Virginia and died 2 May 1833 in Tuscaloosa Co. He was the son of Thomas M. Saunders and married first Margaret Shackelford in Richmond Co., Virginia ca. 1789 and second Martha Macklin ca. 1822. He was an officer in the Navy for three years during the Revolutionary War. He lived in Brunswick Co., Virginia; Giles Co., Tennessee and Lawrence Co., Ala. before coming to Tuscaloosa. His pension number is S17073. Refer to the Virginia Magazine of History Vol. 35 p. 450 for his obituary and to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JOHN SAWYERS

There are two John Sawyers in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is on p. 594 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10 and 1 male 0/5. The other is on p. 692 age not shown, with 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 30/40.

WILLIAM SCALES

He is listed p. 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

DAVID C. SCOTT

He was born ca. 1793 and died ca. 1868, according to tombstone in Greenwood Cemetery. His parents were James and Jane Scott from Scotland. He married Stella Houghton. He was in Perry Co., Al. in 1817 and came to Tuscaloosa in 1822 and operated a brick storehouse with Ed Sims as his partner. He was a member of the Methodist Church and built the present Moody Warner house ca. 1822 which is located at 1925 8th St. It later became the home of Washington Moody. His wife was the daughter of Scott's partner Ed Sims. In 1830 he operated a cloth factory in Bibb County. Two of his known children were:

Harriet who married Robert K. Hargrove and Abbie who married Dr. William J. Vaughn. Refer to Clinton's Scrapbook and Past Horizons by the Tuscaloosa Preservation Society.

JAMES SCOTT

He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 2 males 30/40, 2 males 20/30 and 1 male 15/20 in the household.

PATRICK SCOTT

According to Thomas Maxwell in 1876, Patrick Scott was one of the first settlers in Tuscaloosa-refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa, Ala.-Its Early Days.

DR. REUBEN M. SEARCY

He was born 20 December 1805 in Chapel Hill, N.C. and died 10 March 1887. He married Mary Ann Abigail Fitch and a son James T. became the second superintendent of the state mental hospital. He came to Tuscaloosa about 1826 and practiced medicine. He was on the board of trustees for the mental hospital and served one term in the state legislature. His sister Susan born ca. 1796 died ca. 1860 married Matthew Henderson and sister Julia born ca. 1799 died ca. 1872 married Capt. James H. Dearing. His first wife Evaline S. Nova who died ca. 1836. His children by Evie were: Evie; James T., who married Annie ? Bozeman Ross; Reuben M. who died 7 January 1863; Stella and George A. Dr. Searcy and his descendants, over a period of 136 years, have produced 11 MDs., 1 dentist and 1 pharmacist-refer to Clinton's Scrapbook and Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History.

HILLIARD SELLERS

He was born ca. 1798 in South Carolina and wife Rachel was born ca. 1797 in SC, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. He is listed p. 670 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. Children in his household in 1850 were:

Isaiah born ca. 1831, George A. born ca. 1837, Mary A. born ca. 1838, Mahala born ca. 1842 and Killis (male) born ca. 1845.

M. SEXTON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 636 with no age given, 1 male 15/20, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 30/40 in the household.

NACE SEXTON

He is listed p. 614 of the 1840 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 3 males 10/15, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10 in the household.

YANCEY SEXTON

He is listed living alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 700 age 20/30.

JOHN SHADDAC

He is listed as living alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 612 age 40/50.

AARON SHANNON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 618 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

EDWIN SHARP

He is listed p 640 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with another male the same age, 2 males 30/40 and 3 males 20/30 in the household.

ISAAC SHARP

He is listed p. 630 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5.

J. SHEPHERD

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 652 age not given with 4 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 40/50.

ELISHA SHEPORN

He is listed p. 690 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

JOEL SHIRLEY*

He was born ca. 1803 in South Carolina and wife Sarah was born ca. 1816 in South Carolina, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census living alone. In 1850 he had the following children in his household:
Thomas S. born ca. 1833, Susan born ca. 1837 and Maryland born ca. 1840.

ELI SHORTRIDGE

He was born in Kentucky and came to Tuscaloosa about 1822 with his brother Hiram. He also had a brother Levi. Eli practiced law with Harvey Ellis and and served in the state legislature in 1830. He was a member of the Episcopal Church and a Mason. His wife was a Howell and a son George David born 10 November 1814 was one of the first students at the University of Alabama. George became a judge and married a Miss King of Montevallo. A Maria Shortridge married Burwell Boykin, one of the first students at the University of Alabama (was she a daughter?). Refer to p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 20/30 1 male 15/20, 1 female 5/10 and 2 females 10/15 in the household. Refer also to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days and Gandrud's Alabama Records.

HIRAM SHORTRIDGE

He was born in Kentucky and came to Tuscaloosa in 1822 with his brother Eli. He also had a brother Levi. He married Margaret Penn, daughter of James Penn. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

DANIEL SIMPSON

He is listed p. 610 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 1 female 15/20, 2 females 20/30, 2 females 30/40 and 1 female 60/70 in the household.

THOMAS SIMPSON

He married Polly Thucker 14 August 1824 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 3 males 0/5. In the 1850 Census he is listed as born

ca. 1807 in Kentucky and wife Mary (Polly) born ca. 1806 in Tennessee. His children in the household were:

William born ca. 1828, Randolph born ca. 1830, Alexander born ca. 1834, Mary born ca. 1836, Susan born ca. 1838, George born ca. 1840, Thomas born ca. 1843, Frances born ca. 1848 and a John M. born 1825 in Alabama who was a clerk.

WILLIAM SIMPSON

He is listed in the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as born ca. 1796 in Kentucky and wife Ania born ca. 1805 in Georgia. In the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 692 he is listed age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. In 1850 he had living in his household the following:

Milly born ca. 1833, Davis born ca. 1835, James born ca. 1837, Henry born ca. 1839, Sarah born ca. 1841, Susan born ca. 1843 and Thomas born ca. 1845.

EDWARD SIMS

He was born ca. 1783 in Caswell Co., North Carolina and died 4 August 1840 in Tuscaloosa. He married Sarah Banks ca. 1811 in Elbert Co., Georgia, the daughter of Ralph Banks and Rachel Jones. She was born ca. 1793 and died ca. 1874 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery along with Edward. Edward was a staunch Methodist and was instrumental in having built the first brick Methodist Church in Tuscaloosa. He founded the store Sims and Scott and operated the Sims Female Academy established in 1828. He and Sarah came to Tuscaloosa in 1822. Orphans Court Records indicate his heirs were:

Jane Hamilton who married Washington Moody, Mary Jane who married Felix Franklin Hemphill, Priscilla A. who married William Crawford Bibb, Jerusha J. who married Edward Aaron Ready on 4 February 1830, Frances Tennett who married Benjamin Trimble,and Rufus H. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records, Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days; the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 686. He is listed in the census with 2 females 5/10, 3 females 0/5 and 1 male 50/60 living in his household.

L. B. SIMS

He is listed p. 592 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

M. B. SIMS

He is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

D. SKELTON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 614 age 30/40 with a wife the same age and no others in the household.

JANE SKINNER

She is listed as living alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 704 age 70/80. One of her children was Thomas Hiram Abeth Skinner who is listed below. Her husband was Isaac Skinner. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 11 and 168. She joined Grant's Creek Church 6 September 1828 and died 2 March 1842.

THOMAS HIRAM ABETH SKINNER

He was born ca. 1796 in Georgia, the son of Isaac and Jane Skinner. He married Amaza Lee Jones born ca. 1807 in Georgia. She was the daughter of Reuben Jones, a Revolutionary War soldier. He is listed p. 620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. He is listed in the 1850 Census with the following children in his home:

William F. born ca. 1829, John B. born ca. 1831, Richard Lafayette born 13 January 1838 and married Sarah Caroline Williams ca. 1859, Lovy Ann A. born ca. 1843 and Martha E. born ca. 1848. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vols. 11 and 168. He and his wife joined Grants Creek Church 1 August 1828.

W. SKINNER

He is listed p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 and no others in the household.

EZEKIEL SLAUGHTER

He was born ca. 1790 in Georgia and wife Ann was born ca. 1802 in Georgia according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. In 1830 Census p. 594 for Tuscaloosa he was listed with 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10 in his household. In the 1850 Census he had in his household:

Martha born ca. 1829, William born ca. 1830, Mary A. born ca. 1832, Sarah born ca. 1834, Luther born ca. 1836, James born ca. 1838 and Elizabeth born ca. 1842.

JOEL SLOW

He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and 2 males 0/5.

AMASA SMITH

He is listed p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and1 female 15/20.

BENJAMIN B. SMITH

He married Luisana Scales 2 March 1824 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 682 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and no others in the household.

D. W. SMITH

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 660 age 20/30 living alone.

DANIEL SMITH*

He is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, and 1 female 15/20.

EDWARD SMITH

He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 15/20.

FRANCIS D. SMITH

Will Book 1 entered 28 April 1825 and proved 12 November 1825 for Tuscaloosa Co., Al. lists his heirs as wife Nancy (Doyle?) and son Thomas Jordan. It also mentions brother-in-law Allen Doyle and nephew Theophilis Norwood, son of Richard Norwood. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JAMES B. SMITH

He is listed p. 676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10 and 1 female 0/5.

JOHN SMITH

He is listed p. 646 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 5/10 and 1 female 5/10 in the household. In Deed Book X p. 394 15 December 1849 for Tuscaloosa Co. he made gift and listed wife Rebecca and children William J., James S. and Thomas W. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 99.

MOSES SMITH

He is listed p. 630 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 20/30.

RICHARD SMITH

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 682 age 60/70 with a wife 50/60 and no others in the household.

SOLOMON SMITH

He is listed p. 680 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

T. A. SMITH

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 614 age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 20/30.

WILLIAM SMITH

He is listed p. 686 the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 70/80 with a wife 60/70, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

WILLIS SMITH

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 698 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40 and 2 females 0/5.

ELIZABETH HAMPTON SMITH

She was the widow of Ezekiel Smith and moved to Tuscaloosa in 1820 after the

death of Ezekiel. She died in Tuscaloosa in 1823 and left an orphan her son William Russell Smith who was born 27 March 1815 in Russellville, Kentucky. He was one of the first students at the University of Alabama and was admitted to the bar in 1834. He married first Jane Binnion ca. 1843, second Mary Jane Murray ca. 1847 in Fayette and third Wilhelmina M. Easby 14 June 1854 in Washington, D.C. He died 26 February 1896. Refer to Brewer's Alabama.

J. P. SMITH

He is listed p. 624 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male the same age, 2 males 15/20, 1 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 15/20 and 1 female 30/40.

CHARLES SNEED

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 638 age 40/50 with 2 males 30/40, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

GEORGE SNIDER

He is listed p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20 and 2 males 10/15.

JAMES M. SNIDER

He is listed p. 670 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 female 0/5.

JESSE SNIDER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 618 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

JOEL SNIDER

He married Malinda Sanford 8 February 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 670 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 2 females 0/5.

JOHN SNIDER

He is listed p. 682 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10 and 1 female 50/60.

LEWIS SNIDER

He was born ca. 1798 in South Carolina and wife Mahala was born ca. 1802 in Georgia, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. In 1850 in his household were the following:

Hilliard S. born ca. 1833, Sarah born ca. 1846, Mariah born ca. 1839, Easter E. born ca. 1846 and Melinda born ca. 1834 who married John C. Crowder. He is listed p. 670 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census with 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10 in his household.

WILLIAM SNIDER

There are 2 William Sniders in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is on p. 670 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. The other is on p. 704 age 60/70 with a male 50/60, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15, 2 females 15/20, 1 female 40/50 and 1 female 70/80 in the household.

CHARLES SNOW

He was born ca. 1803 in Fitchburg, Mass. and died 16 January 1884. He married first Sarah Myra Perkins 7 October 1828 in Tuscaloosa. They had no children. He married second Virginia Penn 24 May 1831. She was born ca. 1814. They had the following children:

Elizabeth Adams born ca. 1833, Julia Penn born ca. 1837 married W.G.B. Pearson, and John born ca. 1843. Charles came to Tuscaloosa in 1826 and joined brothers Henry Adams and Zabdial Boylston Snow in business. He was put in charge of the cotton warehouse when he first arrived. He was the first postmaster of Northport. He is probably one of the household of H.A. Snow p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as there were 3 males 20/30 listed in the household. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records and Marriage Records for Tuscaloosa Co.

HENRY ADAMS SNOW

He was born 17 January 1898 in Massachusetts and died 23 February 1864. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. His mother was Elizabeth Adams and his father was Dr. Peter Snow. His wife was named Abba H. ? born ca. 1805 in Conn. He came to Tuscaloosa in 1822 with brother Zabdial B. Snow and was a merchant. He had the following children:

Edward born ca. 1845, Henry B. born ca. 1831, Caroline E born ca. 1834 and Mary A. born ca. 1836. He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 3 males 20/30, 1 male 15/20 and 2 females 20/30 in his household. Refer to Clinton's Scrapbook and Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History Vol. II. The brothers Snow were double first cousins to President John Quincy Adams.

ZABDIAL BOYLSTON SNOW

He was the son of Dr. Peter Snow and Elizabeth Adams. She was born ca. 1766 and died ca. 1852, according to Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History Vol. II. He came to Tuscaloosa in 1822 with his brother Henry A. Snow and operated a store. Another brother Charles came in 1836. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa History. He is listed in the household of Henry A. Snow p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, one of the males 20/30.

JOHN SOMERVILLE

He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a male 20/30, 2 females 0/5, 5 females 15/20 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

ELIJAH SOUTH

He was born ca. 1793 in South Carolina and wife Rhoda was born ca. 1800 in SC, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Living in the household in 1850 were the following:

Elijah born ca. 1828, John A. born ca. 1831, Johnson H. born ca. 1833, Rhoda born ca.1836, Nancy born ca. 1839 and Temila born ca. 1841. Living next door was a James R. born ca. 1812 with a wife Elizabeth. In the 1830 Census, he is listed p. 592 with 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15 in the household.

JOHN SPARKS

He is listed p. 644 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 wife 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. He is listed in Fayette Co., Al. 1850 Census as born ca. 1782 in North Carolina with a wife Nancy born ca. 1796 in South Carolina. Living in the household were:

Carol born ca. 1821 in Alabama, John born ca. 1831 and a Mary Phelpman age 19. John's daughter Nancy Elizabeth married James Pruitt and Joel Hancock, according to Mrs. Margaret Findley

JOHN SPEARS

He is listed p. 656 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

DANIEL SPENCE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 702 age 40/50 with 2 males 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 15/20, 2 females 20/30 and 1 female 30/40.

J. C. SPENCE

He is listed p. 702 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 female 0/5.

GEORGE SPENCER

He was born ca. 1796 in Tennessee and his wife Martha Hamner was born ca. 1797 in Georgia, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Listed in his household in 1850 were the following:

W. (male) born ca. 1827, Mary born ca. 1829, George born ca. 1831, Chapman born ca. 1833, John S. born ca. 1837, Charles Joiner born 19 October 1838 in Tuscaloosa,and Martha born ca. 1843. In the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census he had 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10 in the household.

JOHN SPENCER

He died in January 1827 according to Will Book 1 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. George Spencer was named to care for Charity in the probate record of 5 July 1826. Heirs listed were:

Zilma, Mary Walker who married Walter Hamner 10 January 1823, Elizabeth Barker, John Jr. who married Cynthia Gabel 21 February 1825, Nancy who married Edward Elliott, Sarah who married Thompson Windham, Rebecca J. who married John B. Williams 14 October 1824,and Benjamin Franklin. John Spencer was on the first jury list in Tuscaloosa in September 1821. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days and Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JOHN E. SPENCER

He married Cynthia Gabel 21 February 1825 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He was listed as an heir of John Spencer in Will Book 1. He is listed p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 30/40, 3 males 0/5 and 2 females 0/5 in the household.

JOHN SPENCER

He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 70/80 with a wife the same age.

SARAH SPILLER

She was born ca. 1788 in Virginia, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Living in her household at that time were:
Sileta born ca. 1820, Henry born ca. 1828 and Eliza Walker born ca. 1825 all in Virginia. Others in the household were James R. born ca. 1837, H. P. (male) born ca. 1840 and Mandrah (male) born ca. 1832 all in Alabama. She is listed p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 15/20 and 2 females 20/30 in her household; she was age 40/50.

JOURDEN STAPLETON

He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

LARKIN STEEL

Spelled Steal in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 624 age 20/30 with no others in the household.

WILLIAM STETZLER

He is listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 2 males 0/5 in the household.

BENJAMIN STEWART

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 596 age 40/50 with 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 15/20, 1 female 30/40 and 1 female 70/80 in the household.

GEORGE STEWART

He is listed p. 646 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al .Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 3 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

GEORGE N. STEWART

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 688 age 30/40 with 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 40/50 in the household.

J. P. STEWART

He is listed p. 658 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a female 40/50, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 0/5 in the household.

SAMUEL STIDMAN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 618 age 70/80 with a wife 60/70 and no others in the household.

JOSEPH STINSON

He is listed p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

CASSIUS STODDARD

He married Emily Pounds 13 September 1827 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 610 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 male 0/5.

ALLEN STOKER

He was born ca. 1800 in South Carolina and married Jane Melton in Tuscaloosa Co. 24 March 1825. His father was named William born ca. 1771 in Virginia and and stepmother Elizabeth ? was born ca. 1776 in South Carolina. He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 1 male 0/5 in the household. Orphans Court Book 9 p. 259 lists heirs as wife Jane and children:
Missouri born ca. 1835, Franklin born ca. 1837, James H. born ca. 1840, Sarah J. born ca. 1843 and Harvey B. born ca. 1845. A sister Sarah McDuffie and his step-mother Elizabeth were also mentioned.

JOHN STONE

He is listed p. 664 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

ALLEN W. STORY

He married Epsy Carter 4 July 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 602 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5.

NATHAN STRADLEY

He married Permelia Frost 8 February 1826 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and 2 females 0/5 in the household. In the 1850 Census he is listed as born ca. 1794 in Georgia with no others in the household.

JOHN STRANG

He is listed living alone p. 592 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50.

R. R. STRAWN

He is listed p. 690 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 2 females 0/5 and 2 females 20/30 in the household.

ALLEN STRICKLIN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 680 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

HENRY STRICKLIN

He is listed p. 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 15/20.

ELIZABETH STROTHER

She was one of the founders of Gilgal Baptist Church in September 1828. She is listed as head of household in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 662 age 40/50 with 1 male 15/20, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20 in her household. Refer also to information from Gilgal Baptist Church

JOHN STUDEVANT

He married Sally Harrison 24 September 1829 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 male 0/5, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 20/30.

RANDOLPH STURDIVANT

His will in Will Book 1 p. 4-5 entered 13 November 1817 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Lists him as from Jackson Co., Tennessee with a wife Mourning.

JAMES SUDDETH

He is listed p. 596 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 5/10, 4 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

WILLIAM SUGGS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 634 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

JAMES SULLINGER

He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

W. SULLIVAN

Spelled Sullivent p. 672 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census, he is listed age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. There is a William P. Sullivan born ca. 1810 in South Carolina with a wife Martha P. born ca. 1812 in Virginia listed in the 1850 Census for Tuscaloosa Co. This could possibly be the same person.

JOHN SUTTON

He married Christina McCain 20 June 1822 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 630 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 male 0/5 in the household.

DANIEL SWINDLE

He was born ca. 1785 in Virginia and wife Nancy was born ca. 1790 in North Carolina. He is listed p. 614 in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. In Orphans Court Book of 27 April 1861 his heirs are listed as:
Betsey who married first Stephen Buzbe 6 September 1823 and second a McAdams, George born ca. 1818 who married a Cynthia, Lucinda who married Isaac Sumner, James Boyd, and Malinda who married Jefferson Dailey. Daniel was listed in the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census with wife Nancy, who must have died before he did.

ENOCH SWINDLE

He married Eliza Clements 25 April 1823 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 15/20, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. He was in Walker Co., Al. in 1850 age 52 and born in South Carolina, according to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 13.

GEORGE SWINDLE

He is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with 1 female 15/20, 1 female 60/70.

HERROD SWINDLE

He was born ca. 1796 in South Carolina and wife Nancy was born ca. 1809 in Ky. according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Living in the household in 1850 were:

Diadema born ca. 1828 in Alabama, Martha born ca. 1833, Sarah born ca. 1835, George born ca. 1837, Nancy born ca. 1839, James born ca. 1844 and Reuben born ca. 1848. In the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census p. 600 he was listed with 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 3 females 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

JESSE SWINDLE

He was born ca. 1795 in South Carolina and wife Elizabeth was born ca. 1800 in SC, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Living in his home in 1850 were:

Jesse C. born ca. 1824 in Alabama, Julia A. born ca. 1832 (is she wife of Jesse or a child of the elder?), Carolina born ca. 1828, Elizabeth born ca. 1841, Sarah born ca. 1843 and an Albert born ca. 1823 in Alabama with a wife named Sara. He is listed p. 598 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census with 1 female 15/20 and another male 30/40 along with he and his wife.

JOHN SWINDLE

There are 2 John Swindles in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is on p. 592 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. The other is on p. 600 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 15/20, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

ELIZABETH TALBOT

She is listed p. 618 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 15/20 in the household.

JOHN TALBOT

He is listed p. 616 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 15/20. There is a record of a John Talbot (Talbird?) who married Elizabeth Martin 13 August 1828 in the Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. Could this be the same?

THOMAS TALFORD

He is listed p. 622 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

JAMES TALLANT

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 642 age 60/70 with a wife 50/60 and no others in the household.

DAVID M. TALLIAFERRO

He was born 8 May 1796 and died 9 July 1826 at the age of 31 years. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

ALEXIS TARDY

He is listed Aleas p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20, In a deed 27 March 1827 he sold land to the Ala. State Bank-refer to Clinton's Scrapbook.

JESSE TATUM

He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

MARK TATUM

He was born 7 February 1804, died 15 January 1876 and is buried in Bucksville. He is listed p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

ABRAHAM TAYLOR

He is listed p. 644 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. In Orphans Court Book 1 of 1 September 1856 an Abram Taylor had the following heirs:

Peter, Levi, John Absolom, Sally who married Adam Vick, Martin, William, Susan and Mary. This could be the same individual.

ARCHIBALD TAYLOR

He is listed living alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 628 age 20/30.

JOHN TAYLOR

There are 2 John Taylors in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is on p. 662 age 20/30 with a wife the same age. The other is on p. 694 age 40/50 with a wife the same age and 1 male 15/20 in the household.

LEVI TAYLOR

He is in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 650 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 0/5. He is listed in the 1850 Fayette Co. Census born ca. 1804 with a wife Henrietta born ca. 1807. Children in the home then were:

George born ca. 1829, Elizabeth born ca. 1826, Susannah born ca. 1830, Margaret born ca. 1834, Sarah born ca. 1836, John born ca. 1838, Levi born ca. 1840, Peter born ca. 1842, Emily born ca. 1844, Frances born ca. 1849, Tilman born ca. 1846 and Joshua born ca. 1847.

PETER TAYLOR

He is listed p. 644 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 2 males 0/5. He and wife Elizabeth sold land Book G p.421.

WILLIAM HIGGINS TERRELL

He married Sarah A. Hagarty. He was born 24 May 1784 in Danville, Va. and died 15 Oct. 1857 in Tuscaloosa. In 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census in his home were:

Sarah L. born ca. 1820 in Alabama and a Mary A. House age 2. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census p. 654 age 40/50 with 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 10/15, 2 females 15/20, 1 female 30/40 and 1 male 80/90. His son Andrew Jackson born ca. 1816, died 22 October 1870 and son John Davis who died 18 August 1857 in Bladen Springs, Al. were both students at the University of Alabama, according to Ala. Genealogical Register Vol. III #4.

DAVID THERRELL

He is listed p.646 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 30/40 and 1 female 60/70.

ARMISTEAD THOMAS

He married Elvira Lewis 4 May 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and no others in the household. In 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census he is listed as born ca. 1804 in Georgia and Elvira born ca. 1807 in Tenn. Children in the home were:

John born ca. 1836, Mary born ca. 1840, James born ca. 1844 and Robert born ca. 1849.

ETHELRED W. THOMAS

He married Malinda McKinney 19 August 1824 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 666 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 or 20/30 with a wife 15/20, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5 in the household.

JESSE THOMAS

He married Arcada White 2 January 1828 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 626 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5.

JOHN THOMAS

A John Thomas married Clarissa Henley 5 November 1829 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. The 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 229 listed him as born ca. 1810 in North Carolina and Clarissa born ca. 1813 in Georgia. There is also a John Thomas listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Census p. 642 age 30/40 with a wife the same age and another couple age 60/70. The 1850 Census listed children of the young John and Clarissa as:

Henry born ca. 1830, Wiley born ca. 1833, Eldridge born ca. 1835, Caroline born ca. 1837, Epsabeth born ca. 1840, Nathan born ca. 1842, Julia born ca. 1833, John born ca. 1846 and Jesse born ca. 1849.

AZARIAH NEWTON THOMPSON

He is listed p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20. He married Permelia Darden 20 July 1830 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. At the time of his death, listed Will Book 3 probated 12 August 1862, he had a wife Cornelia M. His heirs were listed as:

Jonathan Quincy born ca. 1830, Solomon M. born ca. 1835, Frances R. born ca. 1833 and married a Williams, Louisiana F. who married a Norris, Alis Eliza, Pleasant Hiram born ca. 1843 and Newton Jasper. Other children in the household in 1850 were Terissa born ca. 1838, John born ca. 1841 and William born ca. 1845 but were not mentioned in the will. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records. Mr. Beasey Hendrix found the grave of A. N. Thompson alongside the Clements Road back in the early 1960s. The tombstone

had been broken into several pieces but he fit them together and found date of his birth was 22 July 1805 and death 19 June 1862. His wife Permelia was listed as born 2 May 1815 and died 21 November 1855. Her stone was also broken.

BENJAMIN S. THOMPSON

He was born ca. 1798 in North Carolina-Lancaster District- and died in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. ca. 1891. His wife Martha was born ca. 1793 in Lancaster District, SC and died ca. 1827 in Tuscaloosa. He was the executor of Francis Thompson's will dated 20 February 1844. He is listed p. 662 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. In 1850 there were three Dowdle children in his home: Robert D. age 7, Elizabeth R age 3 and James M. age 1. Refer also to Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History Vol. II.

JAMES THOMPSON

He is listed living alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 642 age 40/50. Records indicate a James Thompson married Elizabeth D. Green 21 August 1830 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriages. This could be the same individual.

JENNINGS THOMPSON

He married Patience Pugh 26 April 1829 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 628 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age and 1 female 0/5.

JOHN THOMPSON

He is listed p. 658 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 4 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 70/80. In the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census he is listed as born ca. 1798 in Ireland with a wife Hannah Eddy born ca. 1796 in SC. Children in the home were:

Manerva born ca. 1823 in Alabama, Andrew J. born ca. 1829, Rachel J. born ca. 1831 and Robert F. born ca. 1833. According to Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History John died ca. 1886 and Hannah died ca. 1879.

JOSEPH THOMPSON

He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

MATTHEW THOMPSON*

He is listed p. 592 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 2 females 10/15. His will in Tuscaloosa Co. Will Book 4 probated 4 August 1873 and lists heirs as wife Arabella and children:

Rachel M. Singletary, Dr. William A. who married a Susan E., Frances A. who married Col. W. L. Baskin, Elizabeth who married Dr. Charles Peak Sanders, James A., Eleanora who married Col. A. N. Stule, John Matthew, Mary L. who married Col. T. G. Trimmier, Randolph C., Josephine A. who married James G. Smith and a child Nannie Arabella who was reared by him since her mother died when Nannie was age 2 months. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 13.

SOLOMON THOMPSON

Will Book 1 pp. 16-17 of Tuscaloosa Co., Al. is for Solomon's estate. Those named were wife Frances and brothers Jonathan and Benjamin. Estate was to be divided equally between Henry, Mary Ann and Robert Kennon Thompson, children of brother Benjamin Thompson. Also to Rebecca Parker, daughter of Orran Parker. Thomas Parker of Greene Co., Executor. Frances relinquished dower rights 11 November 1825, Deed Book A. p. 583

W. C. THOMPSON

He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

LEVI THORP

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 646 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 2 females 20/30.

JOSIAH TILLEY

He was one of the first settlers in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. He left Tuscaloosa in 1817 for Pickens Co., Al. He married the daughter of Patrick Scott. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

H. A. TIMMERLICK

He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

DR. JOHN L. TINDALL

He was one of the first doctors in Tuscaloosa. He came about 1818. He served in the Legislature from 1823-1825. One of his sons John L. Jr. born ca. 1814 was one of the first students at the University of Alabama. He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 2 females 15/20 in his household. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 57 and Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days.

JOHN TINDALL

He is listed p. 664 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

SUDDETH TOLES

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 658 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. A Suddeth Tolles married Hannah Barrett 14 January 1827 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. This could be the same individual.

WILLIAM TOMBS

He is listed p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and 2 females 0/5. A William Toombs married Charlotte M. Longmire 28 December 1826 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. This could be the same individual.

JOSEPH TOOSING

He is listed p. 630 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a wife 40/50 and no others in the household.

ELIJAH TOWNSEND

He was born ca. 1796 in Georgia and wife Mary was born ca. 1796 in Georgia, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Living in his home in 1850 was:

Catherine E. born ca. 1828 in Alabama. In the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census p. 678 he is listed with 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15 in his household.

J. TOWNSEND

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 704 age 30/40 with a wife the same age,1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

WILLIAM TOXEY

He came to Tuscaloosa in 1820 and operated a store. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa-Early Days and Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 57.

BURWELL TRAWEEK

Spelled Trayweek in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 656, he is listed age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 40/50 in the household.

HUGH WAYNE TRAWEEK

He was the son of Robert and Elizabeth Traweek. He married Eleanor (Nelly) Davis born ca. 1805 in Georgia on 11 September 1832 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He evidently had a previous marriage as evidenced by the fact that he had a son Francis M. born ca. 1827 in Alabama. The 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Al. Census p. 644 lists him age 30/40 with 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5 in the household, along with a female 30/40. Nelly is listed in the 1850 Census of Tuscaloosa p. 239 with several children in the home:

Emaline born ca. 1832, Rosana M. born ca. 1840, Alexander (A.C.) born ca. 1846, James A. P. born ca. 1844, Robert B. born ca. 1835, Francis M. born ca. 1827, Pymen T. (male) born ca. 1842 and Ellenor born ca. 1850. His will is in Will Book 1 p. 266 entered 18 January 1850 and proved 18 May 1850 for Tuscaloosa Co. Heirs named were wife Nelly and:

Emaline, Rosana M., A.H.R., A.C. (Alexander), Virginia Andrews, James A.P., Robert B., F. M. (Francis M.), P. T. (Pymen T). Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

JAMES TRAWEEK

He is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a female 30/40 and 2 females 0/5 in the household.

MARTHA TRAWEEK

She is listed as living alone p. 646 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50

JAMES TRIBBLE

He is listed p. 632 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 2 males 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 20/30.

RILEY TRUIT

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 692 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5,1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

AMBROSE TURNER

He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with no others living in the household.

RICHARD TYNER

He is listed p. 646 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10 in the household.

DAVIS VANCE

Orphans Court Book 1 p. 315 of 26 February 1838 indicates his only heir as wife Phebe. The 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 620 listed Davis as age 50/60 with a wife the same age and 1 male 15/20.

JOSHUA VANCE

He is listed p. 694 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

LORENZO D. VANCE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. census p. 618 age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

SAMUEL VANCE

He is listed p. 686 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

HENRY VANLANDINGHAM

He married 17 October 1827 in Tuscaloosa Co. Margaret Hendricks. He is listed p. 616 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and 1 female 0/5. Deed Book Q p. 487 indicates he sold land to Robert Oliver 5 October 1838 and Deed Book Q p.95 indicates he sold land to Austin Hood, Sr. 16 October 1838. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

MORPHY VANN

He is listed p. 662 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 and no others in the household.

CHRISTOPHER VANNER

He is listed living alone p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40. Orphans Court Book 1 p. 292 dated 20 November 1837 for Tuscaloosa indicates heirs as:
Augusta Josepha DeLemenpre, Augustin T. deLemenpre and Eva Elizabeth Wenner.

JOHN HIMROD VINCENT

He was born in Milton, Pennsylvania and came to Tuscaloosa in 1822 from Demopolis, Alabama. He served as a trustee to the First Methodist Church and was an active Mason, serving as Grand Secretary of Grand Lodge from 1830-36. He returned to Penn. in 1837. His wife was Mary Raser whom he married ca. 1820. There are two known children:
Mary Amanda who died 1823 and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery and John Heyle born ca. 1832 who became a Methodist Bishop and one of the founders of the Chautauqua Assembly in New York State. The 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census indicates p. 634 he was age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 2 females 20/30 in the household. Refer to the First Methodist Church of Tuscaloosa by J. B. Sellers.

JESSE WALDEN

He is listed p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20.

RICHARD WALDEN

He is listed p. 650 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a female 50/60, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15 in the household.

WILSON WALDEN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscalooosa Co., Al. Census p. 600 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 female 0/5.

EZEKIEL WALDRUP

He was born ca. 1804 in South Carolina and married ca. 1834 in Tuscaloosa Co. Rebecca Clements born ca. 1808 in Kentucky, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Children in the home in 1850 were:
Greenbury born ca. 1832, M.C. (male) born ca. 1834, Elizabeth born ca. 1836, Newton born ca. 1838. He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

ERASMUS WALKER

He is listed p. 634 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20 and no others in the household.

IRAUS WALKER

He is listed p. 672 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20 2 males 10/15 and 1 male 5/10.

JAMES WALKER

He built the Collier Boone house ca. 1820 located at 905 21st Avenue, Tuscaloosa. This house was later purchased in 1826 by Governor Collier. There is a James Walker in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 694 age 70/80 with a wife 60/70 in the household. It is doubtful if these would be the same James Walker. There is a record of a marriage of a James Walker to Nancy Loggins on 2 October 1823 in the Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. This might be the same James who built the Collier Boone house.

ROBERT WALKER

He was born 4 August 1768 and died 13 October 1842. His wife Magey was born 23 March 1779 and died 12 June 1858. He is listed p. 654 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 3 females 10/15, 1 female 15/20, 1 female 30/40 and 1 female 40/50 in the household. Buried next to them are Robert B. born 18 February 1813 and died 20 October 1840 and Moses Pierce Walker 1810-1866. Possibly the wife of Moses Pierce is Elizabeth Terrill Walker 1812-1884. Refer to Beasey Hendrix' Cemetery Records.

JAMES WALL

He is listed p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

JESSE WALLACE

He married Apsey McMillion 25 August 1828 with the consent of David Wallis and James McMillion in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. A Jesse is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 10/15 in the household.

JAMES B. WALLACE

He was born ca. 1798 in South Carolina and died ca. 1853 according to tombstone in Greenwood Cemetery. He came to Tuscaloosa about 1820 and left a year later for Tennessee. He was admitted to the bar in Nashville. In 1838 he became clerk of the Supreme Court of Alabama, succeeding Judge Minor. He married a Miss Craddock. Refer to Brewer's Alabama and Lambert's Tuscaloosa Co. History Vol. II.

WILLEBY WALLIS

Should this be Wallace? He is lsited p. 650 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a female 30/40 and no others in the household.

DAVID WALSER

He was born ca. 1784 and died ca. 1845. He married ca. 1812 in Georgia Elizabeth Darden born 3 December 1788 and died ca. 1848. She was the daughter of George Darden and Elizabeth Strozier. He is listed p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 15/20 and 1 female 30/40 in the household. His children were:

George who married Mary Ann Darden ca. 1840, Rebecca Jane who married W. W. Kyle, Samuel L., Caroline who married W. F. Jones, Elizabeth (Martha) who married John Robertson and Mary who married a Jones. David moved his family to Tuscaloosa in 1826. Refer to Tuscaloosa Co. Orphans Court Book 1846-50 p. 465 and The Darden Family by Newton Darden.

SILVESTER WALTHALL

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 666 age 40/50 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 4 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

ASA WALTERS

He is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10 and 1 male 0/5.

JOHN WALTERS

He is listed p. 650 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. According to Orphans Court Book 6 p. 525 the family was all residing in Georgia when the estate was settled 25 May 1857. They were originally from Jasper Co., Ga. John Walters' estate was seized of land in Tuscaloosa Co. known as Bell Tavern.

JAMES WAMBLE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 656 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 0/5, and 1 female 5/10.

WILLIAM WAMMACK

Spelled Wamuc in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 644, he is listed age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 0/5 and 3 females 0/5. In Will Book 3 p. 93 of 2 October 1856 his heirs are listed as:
Ann, Rebecca, Minerva, William J., George S., Sarah Helen, and Elizabeth Jane Sophia.

DR. JAMES WARD*

He was born 28 May 1786 and died 25 November 1868. He was married to Margaret T. Hanley born in Georgia 5 October 1798 and died 12 February 1880. They are buried in the Ward Family Cemeter 1 mile north of Hagler (U.S.82S). Their son John H. Ward was born ca. 1816 in Edgefield Co., SC who married Jane Adeline Mayfield.

T. J. WARD

He is listed p. 594 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 15/20

THOMAS WARD

There are 2 Thomas Wards in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is on p. 596 age 40/50 with a female 50/60, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 3 males

0/5, 2 females 5/10, 2 females 15/20 and 1 female 30/40. The other is on p. 644 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 15/20. There was a Thomas Ward still in Tuscaloosa Co. in 1850 born ca. 1786 in South Carolina with a wife Elizabeth born ca. 1780 in North Carolina and a James Blair age 17 living in his home.

J. L. WARDLOW

He is listed p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and another female 20/30 in the household.

ISAAC WARE

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 684 age 30/40 with 1 male 5/10, 3 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

ROBERT WARE

He is listed p. 638 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 2 females 15/20.

W. W. WARE

He is listed p. 664 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

ZACHARIAH WARREN

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 668 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 30/40.

GEORGE T. WASHINGTON

He was born ca. 1800 in Virginia, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. He had a son George born ca. 1830 living in the household. In the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census p. 608 he was listed as age 20/30 with no others in his home. He is possibly the son of Washington John Washington listed next.

WASHINGTON JOHN WASHINGTON

He is listed p. 608 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 1 male 20/30 and 1 female 20/30 along with another male 50/60. According to Orphans Court Book 3 p. 286 Tuscaloosa Co. his estate was left to children: Washington John, George, and Martha Rebecca who married Samuel Skinner. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 25.

H. WATKINS

He is listed as living alone p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30.

WALTER WATKINS

He was born ca. 1795 in South Carolina, the son of James Sanders and Sarah Watkins of Autauga Co., Al. He is listed p.676 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. The 1850 Census of Tuscaloosa lists the following in his household:

Calvin born ca. 1829, Sarah born ca. 1830 and Martha born ca. 1832. Other brothers and sisters of Walter were: James, Azariah, Lucinda who married James Ray 18 November 1824 and Elizabeth who married John White. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 7.

HARRIS WATSON

He was the son of James and Sarah Watson. James died in Johnston Co., NC ca. 1827. Harris had brothers Levin, Tobias and William. He is listed p. 628 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife age 15/20 and 1 male 0/5 in the household.

LEVIN WATSON

He was the son of James and Sarah Watson. James died in Johnston Co., NC ca. 1827. Levin had brothers Harris, Tobias and William. He is listed p. 616 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 10/15. According to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., he was born ca. 1793 in North Carolina and wife Sarah was born ca. 1796 in North Carolina. Children in the home were:

Lucretia born ca. 1830 who married Ira Moore of Fayette Co., Elizabeth born ca. 1832 who married Jeremiah Guin, Tobias who was born ca. 1833, Epsa J. born ca. 1838 who married L. E. Connor, Lucy born ca. 1840 who married Holland Sudduth and Elisha born ca. 1843. Other children listed in Orphans Court Book 10 p. 354 were: Cynthia who married Emry Oswalt of Choctaw Co., Miss., Joseph of Arkansas, Ruffin, and Bryant of Choctaw Co., Miss. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

WILLIAM WATSON

He is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

ABRAHAM WATTS

He is listed p. 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. He married Lucelia Herring 15 August 1826 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

EDWARD WATTS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 672 age 30/40 with a female 40/50, 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10 and 1 female 0/5.

J. C. WAUGH

He is listed as living alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 690 age 50/60.

JAMES WEATHEREAD*

He is listed p. 610 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 2 males 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 female 5/10, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20.

J. B. WEATHERSPOON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 610 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

JAMES N. WEATHERSPOON

He is listed p. 696 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife 15/20, 1 female 0/5 and 1 male 20/30 in the household.

R. F. WEATHERSPOON

He is listed as living alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 610 age 20/30.

T. D. WEATHERSPOON

He is listed p. 610 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a female 15/20 and another male 20/30.

I. WEATHINGTON

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 668 age 30/40 with a wife age 20/30 and no others in the household.

CORDIE WEAVER

He was born in South Carolina and married a Polly Pope 15 December 1812 in Hancock Co., Ga. He was one of the commissioners to divide the estate of Thomas Crabtree 5 September 1831 in Tuscaloosa. Land records for Tuscaloosa Co. indicate he purchased 80 acres 14 April 1826 W½SE¼ Sec. 9 Twp. 21 R11W 14 April 1826 from Dempsey Bonner. In Deed Book A. p. 347 21 March 1825 he sold livestock and household furniture to Amasa Smith for $200. In 1835 he sold land to John D. Richards and George W. Crabb and made purchases from J. J. Foster and Ben B. Fountain. Then in 1837 he purchased land in Pickens Co. from a Jane Powell and the deed was recorded in Tuscaloosa Co. Book N p. 43. In the 1830 Census he is listed age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10. He appears to be related in some way to Henry Weaver, son of John Samuel Weaver, as the name Cordie has been used in following generations of Henry's descendants.

EZEKIEL WEAVER

He is listed p.626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10 and 2 females 0/5. According to a Bible record owned by Mr. Raymond Black of Coaling, Ezekiel Weaver is listed in the family of John Samuel Weaver.

GEORGE WEAVER

He is listed p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 60/70 in the household. George married Kissy Oswalt 21 June 1827 in Tuscaloosa Marriage Records. He is also listed in the family of John Samuel Weaver in a Bible owned by Mr. Raymond Black of Coaling.

BERRY WEBB

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 658 age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 3 females 0/5.

JAMES WEBB

He was born 24 August 1793 and died 21 January 1831, according to tombstone in Greenwood Cemetery. He is listed p. 630 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.

Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

JEPTHA WEBB

He is listed p. 600 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

JESSE T. WEBB

He married Nicey Cadell 18 August 1831 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. However, he is listed p. 628 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a female 20/30, 3 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, and 1 female 5/10 in the household. This must have been a second marriage.

SOLOMON WEBB

He was born ca. 1796 in North Carolina and married 1 June 1826 in Tuscaloosa Esther McGhee (McGee), daughter of David McGee born 10 October 1803 in Tenn. He is listed in the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with the following in his household:

Wiley born ca. 1829, David born ca. 1823, Sarah born ca. 1833, Anna born ca. 1835, Esther born ca. 1837, Mary born ca. 1832 and Ona F. born ca. 1830. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census p. 660 age 20/30 with 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 10/15, 1 female 15/20, 1 female 30/40, and 1 female 50/60 in the household.

H. WEBSTER

He is listed p. 692 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 3 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 15/20.

J. J. WEBSTER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 608 age 30/40 with 1 male 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 40/50.

JOHN WEBSTER

He is listed p. 694 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 60/70 with a wife the same age and 1 female 20/30 in the household. A John Webster who was a Revolutionary War soldier came to Tuscaloosa Co. in 1829. He had

served under General Washington from Albermarle Co., Va. After the Revolution, he lived in North Carolina, Georgia, Kentucky and Tennessee before coming to Alabama in 1817. He was born ca. 1743 in Caroline Co., Va., the son of Moses Webster. He died 6 September 1839 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. and his obituary was in the Flag of the Union September 14, 1839. He had a son John Johnston who married Miriam Richardson Brown ca. 1821. John J. was born 15 March 1796 in Virginia and died in Texas 19 January 1854. He could possibly be the J.J. just listed before John here. Refer also to Revolutionary War Soldiers Buried in Alabama by Annie R. Noll p. 568.

JOHN JOHNSTON WEBSTER

He was born 15 March 1796 in Virginia and died 19 January 1854 in Harrison Co., Texas. He was the son of John Webster and married ca. 1821 Miriam Richardson Brown who was born ca. 1799 and died 24 May 1844. She was the daughter of Daniel Brown and Polly Pemberton. John J. built the first brick home in Tuscaloosa which was at the northwest corner of 5th Street and 34th Avenue. He moved to Texas about 1839. In Deed Book A. p. 147 16 June 1824 and Deed Book G. p. 3 16 May 1828 of Tuscaloosa Co. he purchased land. His known children were:

John Brown born 18 November 1822 in Tuscaloosa and married Julia Maria Meade Steele 9 April 1846; Mary Ann born 22 December 1824, married 22 November 1842 George Franklin Heard and died 25 February 1853; and Eliza Jane born 1 June 1827, married Thomas C. Saunders in January 1844 and died in November 1844.

THEOPHILUS WEEKS

He is listed p. 642 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20 and 1 female 15/20.

HUMPHREY WEIGHTS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 690 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

J. H. WELSH

He is listed p. 644 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

ELIZABETH WEST

Her will in Will Book 1 p. 9-10 dated 16 July 1822 lists heirs as children

of her former husband Phillip Walker who were:
Lewis Walker, Frances Carsly, John Walker and Rachel who married Thomas Taylor.

W. B. WEST

He is listed p. 594 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age and 2 females 0/5. In the Tuscaloosa Marriage Records a Willoughby S. West married a Jane Patterson 7 September 1826. Could there be a connection?

MARK WESTMORELAND

He is listed p. 632 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 2 females 0/5.

A. G. WHATLEY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 658 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, and 2 females 0/5. Allen married Rhoda McGuire 14 January 1823 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

WILSON WHATLEY

He is listed p. 682 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 or 70/80 with a female 20/30, 1 male 0/5 and 3 females 0/5 in the household.

JOHN WHEAT

He was born ca. 1798 in South Carolina and wife Sarah was born ca. 1798 in Virginia, according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. Living in the household in 1850 were:
Henry born ca. 1829, Joel born ca. 1831, James born ca. 1834 and Tilman born ca. 1838. He is listed p. 696 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Census with 2 males 5/10 and 2 males 0/5 in the household.

J. WHELOCK

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 674 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 3 females 0/5 and 2 females 5/10.

J. WHITE

He is listed p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

JOHN WHITE

There are 2 John Whites in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is on p. 618 age 50/60 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 2 males 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. The other is on p. 664 age 20/30 with a wife the same age. In Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records a John White married Katherine Ray 1 April 1830. A John White Sr. is listed in the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census born ca. 1776 in SC with a wife Mary A. born ca. 1782 in SC. Next door is a John White Jr. born ca. 1811 in SC with a wife Adaline age 32 born in Alabama.

JUNIUS WHITE

He married Mary S. Moore 23 December 1824 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 618 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al.Census age 20/30 with 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

MEDIAR WHITE

He is listed p. 616 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a female 50/60, 1 female 10/15 and 2 females 15/20. He is in the next household to Junius above.

BENJAMIN WHITFIELD

He was born ca. 1786 in SC and his wife Matilda (Charlotte) Smith was born 4 May 1791 in SC. She was the daughter of Thomas Keeling and Eleanor Smith. He was a farmer and a representative in the Legislature in 1826 and 1828. He practiced law 15 years, then became President of the Alabama and Chattahoochee Railroad. His brother was Capt. H. S. Whitfield. Son Newton Legrand born ca. 1813, died 2 December 1872 was one of the first students at the University of Alabama. Newton married Esther J. Frierson 10 June 1851 and Sallie G. Bardwell 16 November 1869. Benjamins children in 1850 were:

Newton born in Georgia, Eliza born ca. 1815, Louisa, Mary Ann who married James C. Dockery ca. 1845, Sarah born ca. 1834 in Ala. and Hampton Sidney. Refer to Brewer's Alabama, Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 168 and Ala. Genealogical Register Vol. III #4. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 594 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 15/20 and 1 female 20/30 in the household.

A. WHITEHEAD

He is listed p. 652 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

MATTHEW WHITEHEAD

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 656 age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 3 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

SNIDER WHITLEY

He is listed p. 680 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 female 10/15 and 2 females 15/20.

THOMAS WHITSON

He is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a female 40/50, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 2 females 10/15, 2 females 15/20 and 1 female 20/30.

TAYLOR WILEY

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 650 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

ELIAS WILLBORN

He is listed p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5.

GEORGE WILLBORN

He married Mahala Keeton 7 March 1825 in the Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 696 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with 2 other males the same age, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 70/80. In the Orphans Court Book 2 p. 214 21 October 1842 for Tuscaloosa his heirs were listed as Anna Eliza and William L.

ISAAC WILLBORN

He is listed p. 612 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 male 0/5 in the household. He is next door to Elias above.

THOMAS WILLBORN

He is listed living alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 696, age 40/50 and living next door to George above.

BENJAMIN WILLIAMS

He is listed p. 682 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with 1 male 30/40, 3 males 20/30, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 3 females 0/5, 2 females 10/15 and 1 female 30/40.

CURTIS WILLIAMS

He married Patience Thomas 7 March 1825 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed p. 700 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and no others in the household.

G. W. WILLIAMS

He is listed p. 656 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 3 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5.

JOHN B. WILLIAMS

He married Rebecca Jane Spencer 25 October 1824 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. Orphans Court Book 1 p. 26 of 2 April 1832 lists heirs as wife Rebecca and children:

Mary Tilman and Martha B. His widow Rebecca married James McCullough 28 August 1832 in Tuscaloosa. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records Vol. 88. He is listed p. 606 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10 and 3 females 0/5.

J. C. WILLIAMS

He is listed p. 620 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10 and 3 females 0/5.

JAMES WILLIAMS

He is listed p. 626 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

JOHN WILLIAMS

There are 2 additional John Williams in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is on p. 632 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 4 males 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. The other is on p. 676 age 60/70 with a wife the same age and 1 male 10/15. Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records indicate a John Williams married Henrietta Davis 27 March 1827 and another John Williams married Polly McAdams 17 May 1824. It would appear that the person on p. 632 would be the last

couple, but this is not established.

L. B. WILLIAMS

He is listed p. 666 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 15/20, 2 males 5/10, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

LUKE WILLIAMS*

He is listed p. 670 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 in the household.

PETER WILLIAMS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 626 age 20/30 or 70/80 with 1 female 15/20, 1 female 20/30 and 1 female 60/70 in the household.

PHILIP WILLIAMS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 638 age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

THOMAS WILLIAMS

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 680 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 2 males 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS

He is listed p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10 and 1 male 15/20.

SMITH WILLIAMSON

He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 15/20.

BEVERLY WILLINGHAM

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 648 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 20/30, 2 males 5/10, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 10/15 and 2 females 15/20.

JOHN WILLINGHAM

There are 2 John Willinghams in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. One is listed p. 644 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 10/15, 2 females 0/5, 2 females 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. The other is listed p. 678 age 40/50 with a wife 30/40, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 3 females 15/20, and 1 female 20/30. In Orphans Court Book for 1846-50 p. 362 entered 6 August 1849 for Tuscaloosa Co. a John Willingham left only one heir a Nancy Willingham.

REUBEN C. WILLINGHAM

He married Elizabeth Hudson 24 January 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He is listed as R. C. in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census p. 680 age 20/30 with another male the same age, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 40/50.

WILLIAM WILLINGHAM

He is listed in the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census as born ca. 1780 in South Carolina with a wife Hannah born ca. 1780. Also in the 1850 census was a William born ca. 1811 in South Carolina with a wife named Jane. He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20 and 2 females 10/15.

DAVID WILSON

Spelled Willson in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 630, he is listed age 50/60 with 2 males 15/20, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5 and 1 female 30/40 in the household. In Orphans Court Book 1 p. 222 dated 3 November 1836 his heirs were listed as wife Sarah J. and children as follows:

Robert M., Samuel A., William M., Jane L., Sarah A., Ann, Mary S., and Elizabeth L.

H. R. WILSON

He is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 50/60 in the household.

JOHN WILSON

He is listed p. 668 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15.

JOHN WILSON

He moved to Tuscaloosa Co. about 1818. He was a Revolutionary War soldier at the Battle of Guilfort Courthouse. Orphans Court Book 2 p. 81 dated 26 September 1840 indicates his heirs as:
William J., Elizabeth who married J. T. L. Cain, Cherley C., Benjamin F., Martha C., John and Andrew J. Refer to History of Pickens County by Smith p. 241-2.

SILAS WILSON

He is listed p. 650 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 15/20 with a wife the same age and no others in the household. He married Rachel Roberts 8 September 1829 according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

WILLIAM J. WILSON*

He settled in Tuscaloosa in 1816 as one of the first settlers. He cleared the land on which the capitol was later built. He married Sarah Winter in Tuscaloosa Co. 15 October 1823. He is listed p. 644 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age, 1 male 5/10 and 1 male 0/5. Refer to Clinton's Tuscaloosa, Al. Its Early Days.

WILLIAM N. WILSON

He is listed p. 678 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 5/10 and 3 males 0/5.

EDWARD WINDHAM

He married Mary (Polly) Stone 21 July 1824 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records. He was born ca. 1796 in South Carolina and Polly was born ca. 1804 in Georgia according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. Census. Living in the home in 1850 were:
Reuben D. born ca. 1829, Henry F. born ca. 1830, William J. born ca. 1833, Nancy born ca. 1834, Oliver F. born ca. 1837, Elizabeth born ca. 1840, Martha born ca. 1842, Selina born ca. 1844 and David born ca. 1846. He is listed p. 648 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co. Census with 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 0/5 in the household.

THOMPSON WINDHAM

He was born ca. 1796 in North Carolina and wife Sarah Spencer was born ca. 1800 in Tennessee. She was the daughter of John Spencer Sr. The 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 608 lists him with 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 2 females 5/10 and 2 females 20/30 in the home. In the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co. census he had one child-Adolphus born ca. 1837 in the home. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

MITCHELL WINTER

He is listed p.646 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 0/5, 3 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15. He is listed in Fayette Co., Al. in 1850 as born ca. 1789 in North Carolina and wife Elizabeth born ca. 1790 in NC.

WILLIAM B. WINTER

He was born ca. 1808 in Alabama and wife Manerva L. Richards was born ca. 1820 in North Carolina. In the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census a Josiah B. Cole age 24 born in Alabama was living in the household. His will of 26 June 1861 p. 104 Orphans Court Book of Tuscaloosa indicates he left no children. Heirs were brothers Samuel and Joseph and sister Sarah who married William Wilson 15 October 1823 in Tuscaloosa Co.

WILLIAM WINTER

He is listed p. 698 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with 2 males 15/20, 3 males 10/15, 2 males 5/10, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, and 1 female 10/15. He could be the father of William above as well as Samuel and Joseph but has not yet been proved.

JACOB WISER

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 636 age 40/50 with 2 males 30/40, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15 and 1 female 20/30. According to Greenwood Cemetery tombstone, he and wife Fanny had a son Jonathan M. born 5 January 1810, killed by lighting 24 April 1833.

JOHN WOID

He is listed living alone in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 696 age 30/40.

OBEDIAH WOODS

He is listed p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a

wife the same age, 1 male 0/5 and 1 female 0/5. He married Nancy Arnold 4 January 1827, according to Tuscaloosa Co. Marriage Records.

ALLEN WOOLLEY

He was born ca. 1803 in SC and wife Matilda was born ca. 1809 in Ga., according to the 1850 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census. His children in the household:
James born ca. 1833, Sarah born ca. 1836, Sophronia born ca. 1838, John born ca. 1842 and Joshua born ca. 1846. In the 1830 Census p. 620 is 1 female 0/5.

DAVID WOODRUFF

He was born 29 September 1798 in Connecticut and died 18 December 1884. He was a prominent bookseller in Tuscaloosa. He came in 1827/8 to Tuscaloosa. He married Eliza Antoinette Bell 29 October 1829. She was born 30 April 1801 in Norfolk, Va. He is listed p. 636 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with a male the same age, 1 male 10/15 and 1 female 20/30 in the home. Children in the 1850 Tuscaloosa Census were:
Milford Fenn born 2 August 1830, Plymouth B. (male) born ca. 1832, V. Hortense who married Robert Emmett Rodes born ca. 1833, Daniel W. born ca. 1836, Horace P. bornca. 1839, Eliza B. born ca. 1845 and G. Taylor born ca. 1847. Refer to Owen's Dictionary and Biography Vol. IV p. 1456 and Clinton's Scrapbook.

OSWALT WORKS

He is listed p. 604 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 20/30 with a wife the same age and 1 female 0/5.

JAMES WRIGHT

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 662 age 40/50 with a wife the same age, 1 male 20/30, 1 male 15/20, 2 males 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 5/10.

S. B. WRIGHT

He is listed p. 688 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10, 1 female 10/15 and 1 female 15/20. A Samuel married a Mary Evans 15 February 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co. Marriages. It is not known if this is the same individual.

SAMUEL WRIGHT

He is listed in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census p. 698 age 50/60 with a wife 40/50, 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15.

SILAS WRIGHT

He is listed p. 694 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 50/60 with a wife the same age, and 1 male 15/20 in the household.

AMØN YERBY

He was born ca. 1789 in North Carolina and died ca. 1861. He was the son of Everette Yerby and Sarah McMillian. He married Rachel Dodson born ca. 1804 in North Carolina. He is listed p. 650 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census with 2 males 5/10, 2 males 0/5, 1 female 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 2 females 10/15 in the household. In the 1850 Fayette Co., Al. Census he is listed with the following children in his home:

Jasper N. born ca. 1830, Lucy born ca. 1832, Martha born ca. 1834 and Alexander born ca. 1841.

JAMES YERBY

He is listed p. 660 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife 20/30, 1 male 0/5, 2 females 0/5, 1 female 5/10 and 1 female 10/15 in the household. He was an early Northport resident and made the bricks for the State Capitol-refer to Clinton's Scrapbook.

JOHN YERBY

He was born 26 January 1796 in North Carolina and died 1 August 1873. He was the son of Everette Yerby and Sarah McMillian. He married Ann Gorham Hassell 18 September 1828 in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. She was born 13 February 1806 in North Carolina, the daughter of Miles Hassell and Lavinia Baines, and died 1 January 1878 in Prescott, Ark. He has evidently been married before as in the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census he had in his household 1 male 10/15, 1 male 5/10, 2 males 0/5 and 2 females 0/5. In the 1850 Census of Tuscaloosa the following were in the household:

Rebecca born ca. 1833, Martha born ca. 1835, John F. born ca. 1828 and Miles H. (is this Hassell?) born ca. 1830. Refer also to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

EMANUEL YORK

He was the son of Thomas York and ? Scott. He was one of the first settlers in Tuscaloosa. Refer to Clinton's Scrapbook.

JONATHAN YORK

He was a brother to Emanuel and son of Thomas York. He also was one of the first settlers in Tuscaloosa. Refer to Clinton's Scrapbook.

THOMAS YORK

He was one of the first settlers of Tuscaloosa, along with sons Jonathan and Emanuel. He also had a daughter named Catherine. He was one of the founding members of the Methodist Church. Refer to Clinton's Scrapbook and J.B. Sellers' The First Methodist Church of Tuscaloosa.

TANDY KEE YOUNG

He married Rachel Maroney, daughter of Philip Maroney and Martha S. Massey. He is listed p. 684 of the 1830 Tuscaloosa Co., Al. Census age 30/40 with a wife the same age, 2 males 5/10, 1 male 0/5, 1 female 0/5 and 1 female 10/15. He moved later to Byhalia, Miss. One of his children, Casey born in Tuscaloosa Co., Al. bacame an attorney in Memphis in 1859 and was a Congressman from Memphis from 1874-1882. He died 17 August 1899 in Tenn. Refer to Gandrud's Alabama Records.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Alabama Genealogical Register, Vol. III #4

Alabama Historical Quarterly, 1944 Winter Issue

Boddie, John Bennett, Southside Virginia Families, (Redwood City, Ca.: Pacific Coast Publishers, 1955)

Brewer, W., Alabama, (Willo, 1964)

Clinton, Matthew W., Matt Clinton's Scrapbook, (Portal, 1979)

Clinton, Matthew W., Tuscaloosa, Alabama-Its Early Days 1816-1865, (Tuscaloosa, Al.: The Zonta Club, 1958)

Collins, Alvin Oakley, Moses Collins 1785-1858 and His Descendents, (Biography-1974)

Darden, Newton Jasper, The Darden Family, (Leroy W. Tilton, 1957)

Dunlap, Robert C., Jr., The Descendents of David Dunlap

Footprints, August 1870

Foster, Henry B., History of Tuscaloosa County Baptist Association, (Tuscaloosa, Al.: Weatherford Printing Co., 1934)

Hocutt, Paul M., Alabama Hocutts From Early 1700 to 1972, (Jostens, 1972)

Jones, Kathleen Paul and Pauline Jones Gandrud, Alabama Records, Vols. 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 25, 41, 47, 57, 72, 88, 99 and 168, (Author)

Lambert, Alton, Tuscaloosa County History, Vols. I and II, (Stewart, 1977, 1978)

McCord, Howard F., Baptists of Bibb County 1817-1974, (1979)

Owen, Thomas McAdory, History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biographies, (Reprint Co., 1978)

Phillips, Ophelia M., Morrow Cousins

Sellers, James Benson, History of The First Methodist Church of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, (Tuscaloosa, Al.: Weatherford Printing Co., 1968)

James F. Clanahan, History of Pickens County 1540-1920

Tuscaloosa Preservation Society, Past Horizons

Virginia Magazine of History, Vol. 35

Walker, James H., Jr., 2,500 Tombstone Inscriptions From Along The Huntsville Road, (McCalla, Al.: Montezuma Press, 1981)

LISTING OF COMPILERS

Asam, Julia M.L. - 117, 148, 150, 151
Baker, Ola Grace - 43, 44, 51, 215, 216, 241
Baranowski, Mamie K. - 175, 180, 213, 264
Bailey, Mrs. A.M. - 226
Barnes, F.O. - 197
Barnett, Mrs. James E. - 199
Bealle, J. Rufus - 16, 19, 147, 179, 182
Berry, Mrs. J.G. - 21
Berryman, Mary Love H. - 168
Birdwell, Mrs. D. - 24
Blocker, Mrs. Mary Davis - 24
Bruner, Miss Ruth - 32
Burke, Mrs. W. C. - 35, 185, 188, 264
Burks, K. L. - 22, 76
Burton, Mrs. Lucile Dorroh - 18, 19, 63, 237
Busby, Miss Rosa Lee - 56
Bushong, J.W. - 34
Cabaniss, Allen - 36, 191
Cappel, Mrs. Anne Couvillon - 38, 39, 256
Carmichael, Mrs. John L. - 17, 109, 123, 162
Christian, Mrs. Lynwood - 40, 42
Cochran, Mrs. John H. - 131, 180, 213
Cook, Mrs. Berneice - 209
Cooper, Angie Mills - 26, 88, 89, 122, 136, 160, 161, 163, 178, 186, 210
Crawford, Mrs. Sam W. - 99
Darden, Dr. David - 55
Dear, Patricia Sudduth - 238
Dorroh, Mrs. Almeda C. - 42, 68
Doss, J. D. - 64
Drake, Gladys Ward - 145, 248
Edwards, Mrs. Edgar E. - 259
Elledge, Ernest - 72
Ernst, Jettie V. - 145, 248
Faucett, Mildred Black - 62, 182
Faucett, Sarah Hamner - 42, 62, 102, 103, 182
Findley, Dr. H. Lyman - 83, 84, 106, 107, 141
Findley, Margaret Koster - 41, 53, 100, 104, 193, 203, 222
Ford, Mrs. Ruby Scales - 137, 219, 228, 230, 231, 251
Fowler, Billie Irene - 120
Furlow, Mrs. Thelma - 84
Gentry, Mrs. R. W. - 229
Gorbet, Barbara L. - 242
Griffin, Lewis P. - 96, 97
Gross, Mrs. Charles - 85, 139
Guttery, Mrs. John McQueen - 255
Halbert, Joel J. - 99
Hallman, Mrs. Artie McCool - 110
Hatten, Ruth Land - 143
Hendrix, Beasey - 31, 113, 212, 265
Hogan, Michael J. - 46, 47, 195
Hopewell, Helen J. - 67, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81
Hughes, Mrs. Nancy Trimm - 90, 91, 126, 218, 254
Inman, Dr. Imogene - 190
Isbell, B.R. - 189, 257, 258
Jones, Mrs. Graham - 250
Jordan, William D. - 15A, 15B, 15C, 15D, 241A
Junkin, Mrs. Betty Fair - 78, 79
Kennedy, Grady - 135
Kirkpatrick, Larry D. - 86
Kornegay, Mrs. Sarah - 27, 103, 130
Lambert, Alton - 93, 119, 121, 140, 174, 244
Lampkin, Charles B. Jr. - 117, 148, 150, 151
Langley, Mrs. Cleone Walker - 28
Langston, Marvin R. Jr. - 138
Lindsey, William Dennis - 223
Matthews, Mrs. Oala - 29, 56, 116, 144, 253
Mayfield, Henry J. - 98, 146, 147
Moss, Anna Margaret - 165, 166, 169
McGee, Mrs. James E. - 14, 154
McGee, James E. - 152
McGiffert, Mrs. Betty - 15, 164
McGiffert, David - 155
McKee, Mrs. Robert - 12, 88, 89, 99, 136, 163, 178, 186, 210, 227
Nelson, Mrs. Estell W. - 152
Newell, Mr. & Mrs. Herb - 60, 65, 185, 186, 187, 194, 204, 205, 206
Norton, Diane H. - 105
Owens, Richard C. - 111, 112, 181, 245, 246
Parker, Mrs. A.C. - 45, 209, 211
Patterson, Mrs. J.R. - 33
Peden, John T.S. Jr. - 189
Perry, R. M. - 201
Pinner, Jearl G. - 184
Potter, Mrs. R. E. - 30
Pryor, Gwen - 49, 50
Pugh, Tillman W. Jr. - 197
Reese, Mrs. George M. - 232
Reese, June Orr - 29, 54, 56, 72, 73, 74, 225, 252
Rolen, Mrs. Clara Mae B. - 114, 214
Roycroft, Mrs. P.B. - 28, 114
Rushing, Mrs. Marie Christian - 40, 42, 61, 98, 101, 102, 266
Satcher, Mrs. Josephine F. - 78, 79
Scheffelin, Mrs. J.J. - 29
Scheffelin, J. J. - 200, 201
Seale, Allie M. - 125, 157
Sealy, Cecil R. - 220
Sherwood, Mrs. James W. - 108, 170, 179
Shoemaker, Emma D. Jones - 95
Springer, Imogene - 233, 234
Sprouse, Lila P. - 189
Stallings, Mrs. Mary Virginia - 249, 264
Stone, Lawrence H. - 13, 110, 152, 153
Sutton, J. T. - 176
Swann, Mrs. Lucille K. - 82
Tierce, Mrs. Betsy - 243
Todd, Mrs. Evelyn Helms - 262
Vawter, Mrs. W. T. - 236
Wakefield, Wayne E. - 133
Walker, James H. Jr. - 59, 239
Ward, John H. - 145, 248
Ward, Meredith K. - 134
Wascomb, Mrs. James E. - 69, 70, 71
Whaley, Mary Burks - 22
Wilbanks, Mrs. Mary P. - 115
Wilburn, Mrs. Kenneth M. - 217
Williams, Foide - 171, 172, 173
Wilson, Brenda Smith - 35, 36, 145, 146, 147, 191
Wilson, Harold M. - 263
Wilson, Mrs. Marie - 20
Wilson, Mrs. Louise Pinion - 52, 142, 167, 193, 207, 235, 240
Woodson, Mrs. Marion - 23, 24, 25, 67, 78, 79, 94, 124
Wright, Mrs. Reuben - 127
Yarbrough, Dan - 75

A

ABBOTT, James-267, 423
ABBY, black-6
ABERCROMBIE, Elizabeth-62
ABERNATHY, Augustus W.-12; George-12; James-12, 227; James B.-12; John B-18; John Washington-12; Lum-12; M. Jane-12; Martha I.E.-12; Mary-12; Permenthia C.-12; Sarah E.-12; William Glenn-12
ABETH, Hiram-375
ABSTON, John-228; Sarah E.-228
ACEE, Margaret L.-267
ACEY, C.L.-267
ACKER, Alexander-172; Alfred-267; Joseph-172; Rachel-267
ADAIR, Sarah-288
ADAMS, Agatha-267; Andrew L.-267; Catherine-413; Elizabeth-267, 453, 454; George M.L.-267; Lucy-267; Mary Ann-267, 393; Robert-267; Robert S.-267; William-207; Wm. L.-2, 267, 393, William Lynch-267
ADDINGTON, Mary Jane-118
ADDISON, James-343
ADKINS, William-267
ADKINSON, Hannah-217
AGENT, Mary Lou-362
AGNEW, David-268
AIKEN, Amanda-268, Clarissa Jane-268: Cyrus-268; Czarina M.-268; Elizabeth-268; James L.G.-268; John G.-11; John Gaston-268; Margaret J.-268; Mary Noale-268; Milly-268; Robert-268; William-268
ALBRITTON, Amos-269; James-269
ALCORN; James Lusk-143
ALFORD, Rebecca-99
ALEXANDER, Ann J.-269; Dennis-269; Eliza-269; Jane-104; John-104, 239, 269,379; Joseph-269; Martha-269; Rebecca-269; Ruth-172; Sarah-269; Thomas-194, 269
ALLEN, Joseph N.-269; Mary L.-269; Tabitha-181; William B.-269
AMERSON, Amos-269; Catherine-213; Hugh-213
AMOSON, Amos-259, Rachel-259
ANDERS, Chataway-269; Elizabeth-62, 269,270; Elizabeth Caroline-182; Ezekiel-224, 269, 270, 342; Ezekiel Jr.-269; Ezekiel Mills-62; John-50, 269; Mary F.-269; Susan A-269
ANDERSON, Asbury C.-270; Augustus-270; Della-270; Elizabeth-125; George-288; Gideon Co.-270; Gilbert-270;Gilbert C.-270; Isabella Leah-28; James M.-270; Lawrence-270; Robinson W.-270; Seaborn J.-270
ANDES, John-252
ANDREW, Permelia-305
ANDREWS, Charlotte-56; Ezekiel-269; H.M.-270; Howell-270; John-270; John W.-271; Virginia-467
ANTHONY, Elinor R.-271; Henry T.-271; L.T.-271; Martha M.-271; Mary-271; Mary Anne-271; Polly-389; Sally L.-271; William L.J.-271
APLIN, Lewis-271
APLING, Nancy G.-301; Sarah-374
APPLING, Augustus A.-235; Elizabeth-271; Enoch-271; Francis B.-271; Jesse M.-271; Joel-15, 271; John L.-271; Joseph F.-130; Levina-271; Louis-102; Mavel-274; Richard-271; Samuel-271; Sarah-15; Seaborn J.-271; Susan-235; Susan F.-271; Thomas-15; William-271
ARCHIBALD, James Barnett-72
ARMSTRONG, Elizabeth-142; J.-272; Joseph-272; Martha Ann-342; William-272
ARNOLD, Edy-384; Elizabeth-69; Judith-344; Nancy-487; Patsey-326; Samuel-272
ARODINE, William C.-443
ARTHUR, C.P.-272
ASHLEY, J.B.-186
ASHFORD, Michael-9, 201; Mitchell-272
ATKINS, Caroline-276; Joseph-42
AUTRY, Lewis-272
AYERS, Arthur-272

B

BACON, Edmund P.-272; Waddy-272
BAGBY, Arthur D.-317; J.A.-273; John A.-273
BAGGETT, Sarah Ann-217
BAGWELL, Nancy-142; Wiley-142
BAILEY, John-273; Kennedy W.-165; Martha-197; Mildred-273
BAINES, A.M.Hill-13; George-110; Geo. W.-13; James-13, 110, 194, 204, 273; Joseph B.-13; Lavinia-488; Mary-13; Thomas-3, 10, 13, 65, 110, 157, 271, 273; William C.-13
BAIRD, Alexander-273; Ann E.-273; Helen E.-273; Isabella-273; Jane M.-273; Robert-273; Sarah A.-273; Sarah W.-273; Thomas A.-273
BAKER, A.-273; Abner-274; Alexander-274; Ann R.-14, 374; Carrie Ann-120; Delela D.-14; Delilah-90; Elija-274; Elizabeth-6, 10, 274; Frances-10; Francis Richard-14; George-74; George Harvey-14; Henry-213; Jacob H.-14; James-274, 322; Joe-274; Joel-164; John-7, 9, 15, 274; Martha-395; Mary-274; Nancy-15, 172, 274; Nicholas-10, 15, 274; Obediah-15, 274, 383; Peaton-274; Peggy-274; Peter-10; Polly-15, 274, 345, 382, 383; R.P.-275; Rachel-15, 274, 383; Ruthy-274; Sally-15, 274; Samuel-6; Susanna-15, 274
BALDWIN, A.P.-8; William D.-275
BALL, Asahel-275; Doric S.-11; Sophia-66
BANKHEAD, Marie-181
BANKS,Calvin P.-42; Cornelia-276; Dunstan-275; Edmond-351; Elizabeth-276; Francis S.-276; James-276; James O.-276; John-275; Marion-275; Mary-275, 276; Mary Ann-40; Mary O.-276; Minerva-276; Nancy Jordan-254, 275; Nathaniel-68; Obediah-275; Rachel Jones-275; Ralph-275, 276, 448; Sarah-275, 448; Thomas G.-276; William-275, 276; Willis-275, 276
BARBEE, Sarah-37
BARBER, D.-276; Daniel-276; Elija-276; Marcus L.-276; Richard M.-276; Sarah-276; Sarah F.-276; Thomas M.-276
BARDWELL, Sallie G.-480
BARGER, Jesse-253, Tarply-276
BARKER, Asa-277; Elizabeth-277, 324, 455; Nancy-324; Nancy C.-277
BARNES, Elizabeth-105
BARNETT, Harriet E.-86; Martha Jane-58
BARR, James-135
*BARRED, Reuben-277
BARRENTINE, William-277
*BARRETT, Cole-72; Hannah-466; Joseph-10, 35, 277
BARRINGER, David, 277; Lewis-253; Mathew-277; Sarah-277; Sarah Ann-323
BARRISH, W. G.-277
BARTON, Eliza C.-95; Jane-315; John-1, 9, 277; Mary-82; Seth-11, 278
BASKIN, Margaret-185; W.L.-241A-465
BATES, Matthew-278
BATTLE, Aldred-3, 278, 333; James-307; Mary Ann-278, 306; Susannah C.-278; William A.-278
BAUGH, Mitchell-278
BAXTER, Sarah-343
BAYES, Rebecca-16
* see end of "B" section

BAYLOR, R.E.B.-2; Robert Emmet B.-278;
BAYNES, James-7
BAZE, James 278
BEALE, Millicent Bradley-278
BEALL, Ann-16; Elizabeth Susan-16; Frances Ann-16; Gustavus Adolphus-16; James Caddell-16; Jeremiah Doughty Lafayette-16; John Foster-16; John R-279; John Wynne-16; Lucius Guild-16; Martha Elizabeth-16; Martha Temeson-318; Nancy Dianah-16; Rhoda Zaverge-16; Robert-16; Sarah Rebecca-16; Wm. Leonidus-16
BEALLE, Ann B.-279; Ann S.-279; Anne M.-6; Augustus-278; Caroline S.-279; Charles-279; Charles S.-279; John-16; John S.-6, 279; John W.-6, 65; John Wynne-87; Martha-325; Martha Elizabeth-65; Susannah-333
BEAM, Ezekiel-217; Jeremiah-279
BEAMS, Harriet-123; Harriet S.-109; Harriet W.-17; James-6, 17, 109; James-123; Mary D.-390; Rebecca-6
BEARD, Andrew-279; John-279; Samuel M.-20
BEASON, S.-279
BEAUCHAMP, Ann-70
BEAVERS, Jesse-279; Rebecca-429
BECK, Andrew-280; Elizabeth-280; James-280; Jesse-280; William-280
BEEMS, Elias-280
BEEN, Simeon-280
BELL, Amelia-19; Anthony Fortad-18, 19; Benjamin Franklin-19; Charlott-19; Charlotte-126; Charlotte Elema-18; Eliza Antoinette-487; Elizabeth Amelia-18; Helen-18, 237; Holland Middleton-18; Hugh Lawson-19; James D.-147; James Daniel-19; James Edward-18; John-18, 19; John Milton-19; Margrona Vacharis-18; Marion Frances-18; Martha Jefferson-17,325; Mary Ann-19; Monica-19; Montgomery Heard-18; Samuel-19; Sarah-256; Serena Monica-18; Stephen Ewell-19; William Heard-19
BELLAR, Mary Frances-13
BENAUGH, George W.-306
BENNETT, Bob-255; Charles R.-172; David A.-297; Elisha-145; Francis-280; John P.-91; Patience-280, 281; Solomon-280, 281; Tabitha-145; Thomas-63; Z.D.-280, 281
BENSON, Jane-125
BENTON, Jesse-410; Mary-208
*BERRY, Abraham Marshall-20; Abram-20, 161; Caroline-131; Eliza-20; Ellen-20; George-20; Gideon-21; Harman-20; John G.-20; Martha-20; Melissa Jane-20; Permelia Ann-86; Robert Mims-20; Sarah-21; Susan-20; Sylvester-131; Thomas J.-21
BETTERTON, Elizabeth Rush-81; Mary Catherine-22; Thomas-22, 216
BETTS, Elizabeth-135
BEVILL, Edward Alexander-281; James B.-281; John Adams-281; Martha Ann-281
BEVY, John-281
BIBB, Henry Harper-39; Mary E.-38; Melissa-38; William Crawford-448; William W.-260
BINNING, John-30
BINION, Hiram-282; Jane-182, 281; Job H.-367; Jobe N.-282; John-282; Martin-224, 281, 282; Mary-282, 367; Robert-282; William-182, 224, 281, 282
BINNION, Jane-452
BIRD, John-282; Lucy-389
BIRT, John-138
BISHOP, Abigail-208; Archibald-282; Oliver-86
BLACK, Daniel-137
BLACKBURN, Asemeth-282; Benjamin-282; Benjamin Jr.-282; Elizabeth-

BLACKBURN, Elizabeth-282; Henry-247; James-282; Jane-282; John-282; Mary-282; Sarah-282
BLAIR, Green-282; John-8
BLAKELY, William J.-338
BLAKNEY, Thomas-175
BLAYLOCK, John-132
BLEDSOE, R.E.B.-11; Mary-250
BLEDSOLE, Anthony-250
BLISS, William H.-282; William H. Jr.-283
BLOCKER, Dan-24; Edward Robert M.-23, 78; Elijah-24; Eliza Rachel R. J.-24; Elizabeth-23; Elizabeth P.-24; Fannie-23; Harriet Amanda-24; James Robert M.-23; John Cole F.-23; John David-24; Karen Elender-24; Margaret-23; Martha-25; Martha H.-23; Mary-23, 78, 79, 94, 124; Mary Jane-25; Michael-23, 24, 25, 67; Michael B.-24, 78; Michael Patrick-24; Nancy-78; Nancy A.-25; Richard-25; Rosannah G.-24, 441; Roseanna Griffin-78; Rutha C.-25; Sarah J.-23; Sarah M.-24, 25; Thomas M.-25; William-225; William G.-23, 24, 25, 78
BLOUNT, Elizabeth 283; Henry G.-283; James G.-283; John-283; Joseph-283; Louisa-283; Robert P.-283; Sophia-283
BLUNT, James G.-6
BLYTHE, Andrew-283
BOATNER, Isham-283, 363; Isom-283; Jacob-283; Jane-367; John-283
BOBO, Susan Malissa Gwynn-18
BOLIN, Daniel-283
BOLLES, James-284
BOLLING, Susan Lee-139; Thomas A.-8; Thomas R.-284
BOLTON, Anna-46, 284, 303; Daniel Jackson-40; Elizabeth A.-284; James-284; James Sanders-40; Jane-284; Joseph-50, 284; Milly-284; Polly-302; Random K.-284
BOMAR, Robert D.-284
BOND, William-333
BONNER, Bryant-284; C.E.F.-210; Dempsey-26, 89, 284, 476; Dempsey Dekalb-26
BOON, Charity-27; Daniel-27; Daniel O.-235; David-27, Elizabeth McKinney-27; James-27; John-27; Johnnye-27; Joseph-27, Mahala-27, Mary-27, Narcissa-27; Ratliff-27, Sarah-27; Squire-27
BOONE, Daniel-130, Elizabeth McKinney-130; John J.-37
•BOOTH, Adam-28; Catherine-28; John-438; Julia Ann-190; Richard-28; Richard Sr.-28; William B.-28
BOOTHE, Frances-438; Nancy-438
BOSHELL, Isom-82
BOTELER, William A.-284
BOTTOM, William-284
BOUCHONNEAU, Ann Mary-53, Isaac-53
BOUDLIN, Elizabeth-306
BOW, John-284
BOWDEN, Sally-416
BOWEN, Amanda-29; Elizabeth-29; Emily Jane-29; Eunice-200; Eunice Ann-29, Frances Bea-29; George-29, Ila Minerva-29; Louisa-29; Martha-29, Parmelia-29; Sarah-29; Seth-29, 56, Seth Green-29, Stephen-29; Thomas J.-29
BOYD, Aaron-285; David-285, Ellinder-149, 150, 151, James B.-425; Liddia-285; Margaret-425; Nancy-425, Robert M.-285, R.L.-285; Samuel-285, Thomas-257; Weathy-425
BOYKIN, Burwell-447
BOYLE, John P.-53
BRAND, Hezekiah-271
BRANTLEY, Laodicy-106
BRASELTON, Samantha Jane-223
BRASHEAR, Mary Ann-33
•see end of "B" section
BRAZEAL, Hosea Bright-145; Joel-248, 285; Joel Marshall-285; Leaner-285; Nancy-285; Polly-285; Rachel Emeline-98; Rosannah-285; Sally-285; William-285
BRAZELE, T.-285; William-286
BRENT, Elizabeth Johnson-90; Mary-218; Melissa-218; Thomas-19
BREWER, John S.-53
BRIDGES, Oliver-103; Tee E.-66
BRITT, Mary Ida-189; William Gregg-189
BRITTAIN, Egloutine-101
BROCK, Charles A.-286; James-286; Mary C.-286
BROOKS, Abner-286; Anderson-286; Bert-286; Beula-286; D.S.-286; Daniel O.-286; Elisha-286; Hepse-286; Mark-286; Nancy-286; Rhoda-286; Tempa-286; Ward-286; Wm.-286
BROSS, John-286
BROWLEY, William-286
BROWLOW, Rebecca Eaton-127
BROWN, Andrew-8; Bigy-10; Britain-286; Caroline-70; Daniel-10, 55, 85, 151, 287, 478; David S.-184; Duncan M.-113; E.B.-287; Elizabeth-6; Elliott-287; George-287; Hannah-288; Hannah H.-30; Harriett-184, 288; Henry-30, 287, 288; Henry H.-288; Isaac-287; James W.-288; Jane-30, 288; Jesse-287; John-10, 179; 288; John A.-70; John C.-288; Josiah-288; Loucinda-184; Lucy-287; Malissa-288; Margaret Pemberton-288; Margery-39; Martha-288; Mary-30, 39, 89, 288, 387; Mary E.-288; Mary Elinor-136; Mary Moore-150, 151, 287; Melzer-287; Minerva-288; Miriam E.-288; Miriam Richardson-287, 478; Nancy-30, 288; Nancy C.-288; Nancy Ferguson-85, 287; Orpha Reece-254; Orphelia-288; Polly-348; Sally-415; Samuel-30; Sara-8; Sarah J.-288; Sarah Jane-16; T.P.-288; Thomas-184, 287, 293, Thomas C.-9; Thomas J.-288; William-30, 287, 288; Winsey Catherine-301; Winston-139
BROWNE, Harriett-289; Louisa-289; Marcus P.-289, Sarah-288; William P.-288; Wm. P. Jr.-289
BROWNING, Amanda-199
BROWNLEE, Lanie-59
BRUNER, Carrie E.-200; Carrie Emmaline-31; Charles-31, 32; Edna-31, Elizabeth-144, Elvira-31, Franklin W.-32; George-32, Griffin-32, Hiram G.-32; J.R.-31; James W.-32; John-31, 32, John B.-32; Malissie-31; Mary-31, 128; Meady-31; Nancy-32, Robert S.-32; Samuel-32; Sarah-32; Sarah Jane-31; Temperance-32, 289, Thomas S.-32; William B.-32
BRYAN, Betsy-117; Elizabeth Vinson-118; Wm. Washington-118
BRYANT, Anna-119; Caroline-424; John-194, 289, William-289
BRYANTS, William J.-289
BUCHALTER, William-289
BUCHANAN, Elijah-290
BUCHANON, William-6
BUCK, David-289; Humphrey-289, 423; Hunter-33; James Garland-290, James Thaddeus-33; John-33, Martha-289, Morgan-33, Morgan Evans-33; Wiley-250
BUCKHANNON, William-290
BUGBEE, Malinda-45; Martha Lavinia-45
BUGG, John-290, Nancy-290, William-290
BULLARD, Alexander-214; Thomas-290
BULLINGTON, Robert-33
BULLOCK, Elizabeth-127, Mary-102
BURCH, Martha-56
BURCHFIELD, Adam-290, Anna-291; Calvin W.-291, George W.-291; James
BURCHFIELD, James M.-291; James W.-290; Jane-290; John-291; Judith-410; Juliana-291; Mary-291; Nancy C.-291; Nathaniel D.-291; Thomas-291
BURGEN, Melissa-396
BURGESS, Frances-267; Polly-346
BURGIN, Daniel-291; Daniel A.-221; J.B.W.-291; James A.-291; Jesse-291; Melissa-291; Mary-291; Moses-291; R.J.-291; Thomas A.-291
BURIN, Susannah Louisa L.-299
BURKE, Milton Pope-85; Thomas Jefferson-417
BURKS, Asburn-27; Henrietta Elizabeth-211
BURNES, J.C.-291
BURNEY, Joseph-291
BURNETT, Julia-16
BURNS, Andrew Jackson-116; Anna M. Crane-118; Lewellen-118; Lewellen H.-292; Peter-292; Samuel-44; William-116
BURRER, John-292
BURROUGHS, B.F.-292; Benjamin-6, 292; James M.-292; Raymond-6, 87, 292; Reuben Germany-292
BURRUS, John C.-9
BURTON, Sarah-323
BURY, Gideon-21
BUSBY, Nancy-272; Stephen-292
BUSH, Martha-377
BUSHONG, Andrew Jackson-34; Catherine-34; Henry-34; Jacob-34, 292; Jacob Perry-34; Margaret B.-34; Martha D.-34, Mary S.-34, Nancy Catherine-34; Sarah E.-34; Selena A.-34; Washington-34
BUTTS, Wilson-293
BUZBE, Stephen-459
BYERS, Mary Ann-96, Seth-201, 293, William-293
BYLER, John-3
BYRON, Jesse-293
BYRD, Emily-314; Mary-266, William-314
BARRETT, Arthur-15A, 15B, 15C, 15D; Arthur Jr.-15A; Bartley B.-15B; Benjamin-15B; David-15B; Doctor-15C; Elisha-15C; Francis M.-15D; Gideon Linthicum-15D; Green B.-15D, Hannah-15A, 15B, 15C, 15D; James M.-15C, John-15B, 15C; Joseph-15A, 15B, 15C, 15D; Lenora-15A; Lourissa-15A; Margaret-15C; Mary-15A; Massey-15A, Nancy-15A, 15B, 15D; Nancy Ophelia-15D; Prudence-15D; Reuben-15A, 15B, 15C, 15D; Reuben Jr.-15C; Reuben III-15C; Samuel-15C; Sarah-15A, 15C; Susan-15D; Tyler-15A, William-15A, 15B, 15C, 15D; William R.-15D; William S.-15A
BERRY, Matilda-15D, Nancy-15D
BOOTH, Nancy Catherine-15D

C

CABANES, Dianna-293; Dianna D.-293, Napoland B.-293; Peter R.-293; William-293
CABANIS, Henri-35
CABANISS, Betsey Ann-36, Dianna D.-35; Frances Epses-35, James-36, John-35, Madison-36, 191, Matthew-35, Obediah-36, Peter Randolph-35, 36, Rebecca-35; Rutha-35, William-35, 36, 191
CADDELL, Andrew-65, 293,
CADELL, Nicey-477
CAIN, Edward-293, Eleanor-212, J.T. L.-485; William M.-93
CAINES, Rebecca F.-235
CAIRNS, George-123
CALDWELL, Charles W.-294; Elizabeth-8, 294, Jane-8; John C.-325; John W.-294; Joseph-294; Sarah-294; William-8

CALHOUN, Sarah Ann-129, 372; William Archibald-111
CALVERT, James-294; Lucy-169, 407; Polly-378; Rebecca-125
CALVOT, Hiram-294; James-294
CAMEL, Ralph-57
CAMERON, Agnes M.-413; Elvira-295; Isaac-294; James N.-295; Jane-443; John-9, 201, 294; Sarah J.-295; William-294; Wm. D.-295; Wm. M.-295
CAMERSON, John-295
CAMP, Cecil-295; Cornelia-295; Francis M.-295; Harmon Stanton-222; Hosea-135; Ira J.-295; Ira M.-222; John-295; John B.-295; John Banks-222, 295; Thomas-295; Toliver-295; William-295
CAMPBELL, B.G., 295; Lemuel-295
CAMPION, Ann-296; Charles-296; James-296; Joseph-296; Lidda-296
CANER, Patrick-296
CANNON, Catherine-37, 204; Charlotte-423; Elijah Wiley B.-37; Eliza Jane-158; Isaac-1, 37; Joseph-37; Keziah-37; Lucinda-37; Mary-37; Matilda-37, 68; Nancy-37, 180; Newton-37; Rebecca-37; Sarah-37; Thomas Sidney-37
CANTZ, Julia Ann-366
CAPPLEMANN, Elizabeth-283
CARADINE, Mary-15A
CARDWELL, Eloisa-296; Henry Clay-296; Isaac M.-296; James-296; James R.-296; John F.-296; Julia Ann-296; Malissa D.-296; Mary J.-296; Rebecca-296; Sarah A.-296
CARNES, Philip-296; Robert-296
CARPENTER, Sarah E.-91
CARR, George-296; Margaret Angie-82
CARRAWAY, Aaron-297
CARRODYNE, Bird-297
CARROLDS, J.H.-297; John-314
CARROLL, Catherine-297; Daniel-297; Effy-297; Emily-297; John-297; Lemuel-297; Margaret-297; Martha-297; Mary-221, 297; Susan-221; Susan A.-297; William-297; Zedkijah D.-297
CARROLE, Nathan-297
CARSLEY, Frances-479
CARSON, John Hayward-298; Sarah V. Marr-4, 310; Thomas Lynch-298, 391
CARTER, Allen-298; Eliza-298; Epsey-298-Epsy-457; Jeptha-298; Malvina-298; Mary-298; Matilda-298; Rebeccah-156; Sarah Elizabeth-242; Thomas-156
CASEY, Thomas-378
CASTLEBURY, M.-298
CATES, Amanda-298; Elizabeth-298; George H.-298; Jane-298; John-298; Mary-298; Nancy-329; Sarah Jane-298; Thomas-298; Thomas Jr.-298; William-298
CATLEDGE, Elija-298
CAVENDISH, Deannah-298
CHAMBERS, Elija-299
CHAMPION, Henry-248
CHANDLER, John-363; Martha-363
CHAPMAN, John-258
CHAPELL, Catherine-255; Humphrey-299; R.W.-299
CHAPPEL, Mary-378
CHAPPELL, Charlotte-106; Letitia-235; Martha J.-235; Miles-235
CHARLTON, Sarah-110
CHATHAM, Noah-299
CHEATHAM, Francis R.-9
CHERRY, Aaron-256; Alginon-38; Alice-256; Almira Isabella-39; Andrew B.-39; Asa Allis-38; Azubah McNees-39; Bailes E.-38; Edward-256; Elizabeth Matilda-39; Henry F.-38; James-443; James Madison-38; James Merawell-38, 39; CHERRY, John S.-38; Lucinda Sarah-39; Luther A.-38; Mary Matilda-38; Moses-39, 256; Moses Thomas J.-39; Nancy-256; Pamela-39; Rachel-256; Rachel F.-39; Samuel T.-256; Thomas-6, 38, 39, 256; William-38, 256; William McNees-39
CHILDRESS, James-299, 397; James Locke-299; Jane Wesley-299; John-299; Laura-397; Margaret Erwin-299; Sarah Dinkens-299; Susan W.-299
CHILES, Betsey-141; Mary A.E.-148; William-141
CHISM, Ann K.-300; Creacy-300; Elizabeth-300; Elizabeth M.-300; James M.-300; John-300; Lewis-105; Martha A.-300; Middleton-300; Minerva Elizabeth-105; Nelly-300; Riller-300; Zachary Taylor-300
CHOTARD, Ann S.-300; Eliza Williams-92; Elizabeth-300; Mariah L-300; Sarah F.-300; Sarah W.-300
CHRISTIAN, Abberville-42; Amy-42; Ann-300; Claudia Easter-68; Edward-40; Eliza M.-42; Elizabeth-40, 42; George M.-167; James-40, 41; James L.-40; James Madison-42; Jesse-40, 190; John-300; John C.-190; John H.G.-41; John Lewis-42; John P.-40; Lewis-42; Lewis C.-42; Lucinda-40, 300; Mary-40, 42, 300; Mary Ann-40, 41, 312; Nancy-40; Peggy-42; Samuel-40; Samuel G.-41; Thomas-42; Thomas W.-40; Turner Hunt-53; William-42; William Lewis-41; William W.-40
CINNY, James-333
CLANTON, Sally-98
CLARDY, B.-300; Benjamin-300; James Sr.-242; Joseph-301; Susannah-222, 242
CLARK, Enoch J.-301; James M.-237; Jane-134; Melinda-185; Samuel-301; Samuel H.-301; Sarah J.-301; William-301; William C.-301
CLARKE, Thomas-301
CLARY, David-301
CLAY, Martha-297
CLEARMAN, Benjamin Franklin-43; Catherine-43, 411; Emiley J.-44; George Washington-43; Hannah-43; Hannah Swearingen-43; Jacob-43, 44, 241; Jacob C.-44; James Washington-44; Jemimah-43; John Van-43, 44, 216; Katherine-44; Levicie A.-44; Margaret P.-44; Mary Jane-44; Sarah-43; Sarah A.-241; Sarah E.-44; William David-44; Wm. Leslie-43
CLEMENT, Benjamin-45; Reuben-45
CLEMENTS, A.P.-47; Adaline-303; Addie-47; Alexander-303; Allen-303; Anne S.-302; Anne Stuart-45; Amey-46; Asenath Rich-45; Bedith-303; Bedith P.-118; Benjamin-303; Benjamin F.-248; Berry-303; Bushby C.-303; Caroline-47; Charles;303; Clementine-47; Collier F.-302; Collier Foster-45; Early Coleman-45; Edith-303; Egbert R.-302; Egbert Rush-45; Elijah-301, 303; Eliza-460; Elizabeth-47, 301, 302, 303; Ezekiel-303; Fleetwood-406; Francis-302; G.-302; Gabriel-152, 302; Gena R.-302; Hannah-303; Hardy-45, 106, 193, 302, 303; Hepseba-302; Israel-302; J.C.-302; J. Israel-303; Jacob-46 , 47; Jacob Pryor-47, 195; James L.-46, 47; Joel-302; John C.-46, 179; Joseph-302, 303; Kimmerson W.-167; L.M.-47; Lidia-46; Lucinda-302; Luther Morgan-45; Manning-194; Manning E.-46, 47; Martha R.-118, 302; Mary-47; Mary A.-64, Mary Ann-303; Newton N.-302; Newton Washington-45; P.W.-302; Rebecca-46, 470; Reuben-198, 301, 302; Rufus H.-354; Rufus CLEMENTS, Rufus Hargrove-45; Sampson-303; Sarah-46, 47, 302; Solomon-302; Susannah-198, 302, 303, 430, 431; Susannah M.-301; T.C.-303, Thomas-42, 223, 284, 302, 303; Thomas B.-46, 303; Thomas G.-25; W.A.-302; Wade Hampton-46; William-47
CLEMMONS, Jennie-209, 211
CLEVELAND, Joseph-303
CLICK, John-1, 9, 303; Mathew-1; Matthew-303
CLINE, Mahaly-242
CLINTON, M.-303
CLOW, R.J.-267
COATS, D.P.-304; Daniel P.-304, 411; John-304; Mary-6, 12; Sophia-129; 372
COBB, Asariah-285, 304; Easter-262; George-10, 304; Hannah-10; Hosea-49; Josiah W.-49; Nicholas Hamner-167; Rachel-304; Rachel Brazeal-145; Susannah E.-49
COBBS, Nicholas Hamner-127
COCHRAN, James M.-168; Sophia Salina L-305; William L.-304
COCHRANE, Anne Elizabeth-304; Benjamin F.-304; Hiram-9; Hiram P.-304; John Hunter-304; Sara Jane-304; Virginia-18; William Allen-304
COFFEE, John-1
COKE, John-305
COKER, Martha A.-25; Mary-84; Noah-248
COLE, A.-305; Andrew Jackson-49; Calista-151; David-48, 50, 63; Elizabeth-49, 50, 332; Emily P.-49; Henry-49; Isaac-49, 50; J.R.-305; James P.-49; John-50, 305; John R.-50, 305; John T.-49; Josiah B.-486; Martha-48, 49, 50; Martha A.-49; Mary-49; Nancy-48, 50; Nancy J.-49; Patsey-284; Richard-305; Samuel-305; Sarah-23, 49, 50, 78; William-48, 49, 50, 284; William D.-49
COLEMAN, Annie Eliza-304; Daniel-106; Joseph-306; Mary-106, 107; Ward-156
COLES, John-305
COLGIN, John-306; William R.-8, 306
COLLIER, Cornelia Elizabeth-306; Evaline-306; Henry W.-2, 306; Henry Watkins-278, 306; James-306; James Wyatt-307; Mary W.-306, Sarah-306
COLLINS, Adaline-415; Archibald Oliver-307; Benjamin-306; Benjamin Franklin-307; Charity-307; David-435; Eleanor-89; Elijah-307; Elijah Walker-58, 159; Elizabeth-307, 381; George-51; Harriet-307; Irvin R.-307; James-307; Jepe-51; Jesse-306; John-9, 51, 201, 216; John C.-407; Jonathan-210; Lever-51, 216; Levin-51, 307; Lewis-51; Martha-51; Mary-51, 307; Meak J.-165; Michael-307; Moses-306, 322; Moses J.-307; Naomi-307; Owen-307; Parala-307; Pency-51; Thomas-407; Washington-25, 51; Wesley-307
COLVER, Elisha-11
COLVIN, Elizabeth-88; Gertrude-88; Harrison-88; Hattie-88; Hiram-88, 210; Hiram Jr.-88; LeClare-88; Margaret-88; Mary-88; Mollie S.-88; Zachariah-186
COMEGYS, Catherine-307; Edward Y.-307; Susan B.-307; William-307
CONERFORD, Mary L.-150
COMPTON, Robert-150
CONAWAY, Tinchus-118
CONDRE, Alfeus A.-110
CONDRY, Alpeni-61
CONN, Joseph-347
CONNELLY, Robert Anderson-99
CONNER, Isaiah-307; W.-308
CONNOR, L.E.-474; Sallie B.-15D

CONNORS, Charity-243
COOK, Chelsea M.-308; D.-308; Dennis-308; Elizabeth Lovelace-308, 388; Joseph S.-308; Lucinda-111; Mary-152, 153; Melissa-308; Meriman-248; Michael-33; Nancy-201; Nancy A.-308; Nancy Adaline-84; Peter-288; Robert-308; Sarah-308, 438, 439; Silas-46; Thomas C.-308
COOLEY, David-308; George-308; Hiram-308; James-308; John-308; Margaret-308; Martha-238; Marion-308; Sarah-308; Thomas-308; Wm.-308
COONES, C.G.-308; Jacob-309
COONS, Emily-216
COOPER, Anna-309; Elizabeth-52, 101, 193, 373; Francis-52, 309; George Johnson-52; George W.-309; James-52, 101, 193; James E.-152; Margaret-52; Martha-52, 101, 102; Mary-52; Nancy-309; Obediah-309; Rebecca-309; Robert-52; Sarah A.-313; Susanna-238; Thomas-52; William-52, 379
CORK, Mary Ann-201
CORKS, Rebecca-293
CORLEY, Marisa Louise-68
CORNEGAY, Edney-248
CORRY, J.M.-134
COTLEDGE, Mary-197
COTTON, Allen-160, 309; Elizabeth-160, 161; Frances-131; John W.-43; Overton-309; Sarah-152
COTTRELL, Ann-126; Thomas-214
COUNTS, Daniel-309; Ira-309; Jane-309; John-309; Margaret-309; Martha-309; Mary-309; Nancy-309; Narcissa-309; Rachel-309; Reuben-309; Telitha-309; Washington-309
COVY, Martha-310; Ranson-310
COWAN, Elizabeth-421; Robert-421
COWLEY, Charles-310
COWSERT, Joseph-310
COX, Alice-310; Benjamin-3, 310; Elijah-310; George-3, 298, 310; 391; John-310; Letty-311; Robert S.-62; Sally-311; Samuel-310; Thomas;310
COXE, Eliza W.-127
CROWDER, Cynthia F.-312; Elizabeth-416; Francis M.-312; Hamlet-312; John C.-453; Martha A.-312; Missouri Ann-312; Thomas N.-312; William J.-312
CROWNOVER, Jane-120
CRUMP, Frances-313; Lemuel-313; Mary-313; Robert-313; Sarah-313; Simeon V.-206, 313; William M.-64, 269, 313; Wm. Jr.-313
CUDE, Lydia-152
CUMMINGS, Frank-313; John O.-11, 313, 369; Margaret-313; Mary Ann-136; Parthenia-142; Sarah-313; Thomas-10, 11, 313; Thomas John-313
CUNNINGHAM, Arianna-314; Catherine-314; Charles M.-314; Elizabeth C.-199; Joseph-314; Louisa-314; Mary-313, 314; Robert M.-314; Robert Moore-313; Roger-313; Sisley-196; William-314
CURLING, Caroline Eugenia-53; Catherine Hopper-53; George-53; Louisa Smith-53; Margaret Stella-53; Martha Elizabeth-53; Rachel Asbury-53; Sarah Rumph-53; Thomas-53
CURTIS, William M.-9
CRABB, George W.-127, 476; Thomas-3
CRABBE, George Whitfield-311; Thomas D.-311
CRABTREE, Thomas T.-311
CRAFT, Rebekah-171
CRANE, Mayfield-311; N.-312
CRAWFORD, Eliza-43; Eliza Ann-139; Isabella-39; Nelson A.-312; William-39; William Henry-319
CRAWLEY, Polly-272
CREEL, Joshua-77, 114; Sarah Ann-145
CREIGHTON, Ann-240; Hiram-240
CRIBBS, Adalina-312; Alexander-312; Amy-312; Catherine-312; Daniel-4, 312; George-312; Harry-312; Hoyt-312, Jacob J.-312; John-312; Peter-312; Peter Sr.-312; Susan-312
CRIDER, Sarah-144; William-201
CROCKET, William-312
CROCKETT, Redemia-137
CROFT, J.P.-358
CROOKWELL, Redemia-137
CROSSLIN, Margaret M.-90
CROSTIN, W.T.-312
CROWDER, Alpha-312
CRUMP, Alpha Frances O.-64

D

D'OLIVE, Martha E.-135
DABBS, Mary Ann-234
DAFFRON, Berry H.-30
DAILEY, Jefferson-459
DANIEL, Nancy Jane-72
DANSBY, Isom-314; Jacob-309,314; Martha-52; Patsey-309
DARBY, Lydia-38,443
DARDEN, Amanda Adeline-58; Burch-54, 56; Cornelia M.-463; David-55, 56, 390; David L.-134; David Lemuel-54; Elizabeth-54, 56, 471; Emeline-54; Esse Amanda-58, George-29, 57, 225, 471; George Jr.-56, 159; George III-54, 55, 56, 57, 58; George W.-54; James Lanier-56, 183; James Lemuel-58; James Monroe-100; James Monroe L.-55; John-57; John B.-58; Joseph Peter-55, 56; Lemuel-56, 57; Margaret-29, 56; Marion Washington-58; Martha Ann-58; Mary-54, 56, 159; Mary Ann-57, 471; Melissa Octavo B.-55; Nancy Burch-58; Newton Jasper-58; Permelia-463; Permelia Ann-58; Permelia H.-57; Rebecca-25, 225; Rebecca Emeline-159; Rebeccah-56; Salina-203; Samantha Alcansa-58; Sampson H.-183; Sampson Harris-54; Samuel-56; Samuel Conazine-58; Sarah Elizabeth-58; Sarah Hammond-54; Sarah Henderson-57; Sarah Rebecca-55; Simeon-56, 58; Stephen Radford-55; William Burch-57; Wm. Jefferson-55; William T.-54
DAVENPORT, Agnes-123; Eliza-314; James M.-8, 314; Sarah-314; Thomas M.-314
DAVIES, Daniel-314; Elias-314; John W.-314; Lany-314; Larry A.-314; Mandelina-314; Ralph-314
DAVIS, Adaline-315; Arthur-60; Betsey-315; Burgess-315; Catherine-316; Daniel-59; Doctor N.-316; Edward-135, 315; Eleanor-60, 467; Eli-316; Elias-59; Eliza-411; Elizabeth-60, 204, 315; George-315; Henrietta-482; Isaac-315; J.A.-315; James-315; Jeff S.-59; John-315; John B.-212; John Daniel S.-59; John L.-315; John M.-315; Lewis-315; Louisiana-234; Malinda-60; Margaret-60, 316; Martha-34, 178, 316, 427; Martha Ann-32; Mary Catherine-68; Nathaniel-60, 204, 316; O'Connell-315; Oliver-60; Pallatiah-204; Pallitiah-60, 205; Ralph-59; Rebecca-316; Reuben-99; Richard-60; Samuel-316; Sarah-60, 135, 173, 235; Thomas-187, 316; William-316; Wm. Elias D.-59; Willis-60, 316
DAVISSON, William-316
DAWSON, Rachel Amlem-256
DAY, Frances C.-152; Minerva-62; William S.-288
DEAL, Alexander-316; J.R.-317; John-317; Margaret-281, 282
DEARING, Alexander B.-317, 440; James-317; James H.-1, 99, 317, 445;
DEARING, James Jr.-113, 317; Julia E.-317; Mary Ann-317; Mary Harmon-317; Pleasant-1; Pleasant H.-317; Susan-317
DEASON, Absalom Jr.-61; Absalom Sr.-61, 266; Asa-61; Calaway-61; Elbert-61; Elizabeth-61; Gilbert Kindale-61; Ira Griffin-61; Irene-61; Hugh L.-61; John Washington-61, 110; Martha A.-61; Mary Louise-61, 64; MIchael Merrick-61; Newell W.-61; Newton-61; Philam C.-61; Pleasant J.-61; Ruth-380; Sally-118; Samantha-61; Sarah J.-61; Susie-105; Washington Davis-61; Wm. T.-61; Zephorah-10
DEJARNETTE, Margaret-106
DELANA, Peter-318
DELEMENPRE, Augusta Josepha-469; Augustin T.-469
DENNIS, Richard-318; Richard Sr.-318
DENNISON, Moses-318
DENSON, Isaac-236
DENT, Dennis-318, Fontaine-318; George-318; George Columbus-318; John-318; Maria-318; Mary-318; Mary Eliza Curtis-318; Rachel A.-318
DENTON, David-90, 126, 318; Elizabeth-318; Isaac-104, 318; Jeremiah W.-318; Mary-156, 318; Samuel C.-318
DEROACH, James-319
DEVORE, Sarah-104
DEWEESE, J.H.-248
DICKEY, Martha Jane-366; Susan-367; William-297
DICKSON, Isabella S.-391
DIXON, Spias-379
DOCKERY, Elizabeth-319; Elizabeth P.-23; James-135; James C.-480; Mary Ann-24; Nancy Niven-23
DODDS, J.P.-319; John P.-6; Samuel-319; Susannah Rebecca-419
DODSON, Elija-319; Elizabeth-62; Enoch-62; Ezekiel Koscuisko-62; Isaac-319; Rachel-266, 488; Reuben-62, 269, 308; Reuben D.-182; Samantha Caroline-62; Sarah Elizabeth-62, 182; Thomas Jefferson-62; William-62; Wm. Rufus-62, 182
DOLLAR, Ambrose-43; John-245; Mary Jane-170
DONALDSON, Emma Slater-158; John-319; Peter-318; Robert-319; Sarah-319
DONOHO, Harvey J.S.-289; Oceola-289; William-289
DORHERTY, Kaider-320
DORICH, John-383
DORRAH, Clarissa-48, 50; John-48
DORROH, Clarissa-63; Elizabeth-63, 332, 351, 352; James-63; Jane-63; John-63, 198, 431; Margaret-63, 198, 431; Martha-63, 198, 430; Mary-63; Rebecca-63; Rebecca Jones-198; Sarah-63; Stephen-91; William-63
DORSEY, Sarah-142
DOSS, Alfred-64; Ann H.-64; Elizabeth-64, 242; Eugenia H.-64; Frances Caroline-64, 242; Hamlett-64, 313; Henrietta C.-64; Henry L.-64; Hope Well-64; Joe J.-64; Joel J.-61; Leroy-64; Mary Jr.-64; Mary A.-64; Nancy-64; Perry A.-64; Robert-64; Sarah Jane-64; William A.-64
DOTSON, Essa-56, 58; William-58
DOTY, Daniel-320; Joseph-320; Sarah-417, 418
DOUGHTY, Andrew J.-66; Catherine-66; Daniel-146; Elizabeth-16, 65, 66, 96; George Andrew-204; Jeremiah-16, 65, 66; Jeremiah C.-65; Jesse-66; John-66; Joseph-66, 146, 204; Joseph Sr.-65, 66; Joseph F.-47, 65, 194; Joseph M.-66; Mary-66; Mordecai F.-47, 194; Mordecai

DOUGHTY, Mordecai Fulton-65; Nancy-16, 65, 66; Nancy M.-65; Rhoda-65, 66; Samuel Perry-66; Sarah-65; Susan-90; Susannah-65, 336; William Diongus-187
DOWDLE, Elizabeth-464; James-320; James M.-464; Martha-320; Mary-320; Nancy W.-320; Robert D.-464 Samuel G.-320
DOWDY, John-320
DOWNS, Alexander-187; Helon E.-204
DOYLE, Allen-450; Nancy-450
DOZIER, Margaret-56
DRAKE, Edmund-180; Francis-180; Sarah M.-213; Sarah Mann-180, 416; Thomas-180
DRAPER, Solomon-320; William-320
DRENNON, James-321; T.S.-321
DRISH, Catherine-321; Charles-321; Edmond W.-321; John-4, 181; John L.-399; John R.-3, 11, 321; Sarah R.-321; William D.-321
DRUMMOND, Charlie H.-321; Henly-321
DUCKWORTH, George-67, 78, 79, 94, 124; George W.-67; Jane-67, 124; Mary Blocker-25, 67; Nancy-67, 78, 79; Ruth William-67, 94
DUDLEY, Mary Elizabeth-106
DUFFIE, Matthew-322
DUFFY, Matthew-321
DUGLASS, Ezekiel-322
DUKE, Henrietta-304; M.-322; Pleasant-322; Reason-322; Samuel-322
DUKES, Elvey-364
DUNBAR, James-189; Margaret Emily-189; Robert-300
DUNCAN, Elizabeth-315; James-352; Lucinda-306, 307; Nancy-106, 107, 322; Sarah-49, 50, 322; William-107, 322
DUNLAP, Charlotte (slave)-6; David-6, 155, 322, 323; James-323; James Madison-323; Jane-6; John E.-323; Joseph-323; Mary-155, 322, 323; Nancy Ann-323; Robert-6, 163, 322, 323; Robert M.-323; W.-209; William-6, 322, 323; William Garvin-323
DUNN, Andrew J.-324; Davis-68; Edward-68; Eldridge-324; Elizabeth-12, 227; Euphemia-42; James Daniel-68; James W.-324; Jasper Winton-68; Jesse P.-324; John-324; John G.-68; John W.-277, 324; Marion I.-68; Martha-68; Michael-68; Nathaniel-68; Nancy-68, 324; Overton-324; Peggy Ann-68; Samuel C.-40; Sarah-324; Thomas Lafayette-324; Thomas Ozz-68; Thomas Tenyson-68; William W.-68; Winton-68; Winton O.-68
DUNTON, William-324
DURRET, Joanah-110
DURRETT, Ben-70; Benjamin-69, 70, 71, 355; Elizabeth-69, 116; Harriett-107; Helen-107; Jack-69; John-70; Joseph Hogg-70; Louis-69; Lucretia-69, 307, 355; Narcissa-85; Priscilla-116; Stephen-71; Thomas-69, 70; Thomas Jr.-70; William H.-69, 71; William R.-257; Zack-71
DURRITT, Greenwood-225; Margaret-57
DUTY, Sarah-181
DYER, A.W.-200; Maria-324; Otis-1, 308, 325; Susan J.-29

E

EADES, James-201; Margaret-201, 440
EADS, Elizabeth W.-325; J.-324; James-325; James M.-325; John-9, 201, 324, 326; John C.-325; Loucinda M.-325; Louisa-325; Mary A.-325; Priscilla-325; Rebecca-325; Sarah-325; William F.-325
EARNEST, Amon Millard-190; William Tally-190
EASBY, Wilhelmina B.-452
EASOM, Crawford-325; Edward-325
EASON, Sarah-121, 140, 244
EASTERWOOD, Amanda M.-142
EASTMAN, Samuel O.-42
EDDINS, Benjamin-325; Benjamin Farrar-325; Cynthia-325; Eldred-325; Elizabeth Rebecca-325; Elvira-325; James-159; James Pleasants-325; Joseph B.-123; Joseph Balus-325; Joseph Balus Jr.-325; Mary Ann-325; Patrick Henry-325; Polly-141; Samuel Walker-325; Simeon-325
EDDY, Hannah-464
EDES, Eliza-310; Miriah-294
EDMONDS, Thomas-325
EDMONSON, Harriett-120
EDS, John-326
EDWARDS, Ann-326; Arthur-326; Hannah-217; Martha-181; Mary-64
EGNER, Mary Slaton-24
ELAM, John-114, 326
ELENDOR, Hickesy-245
ELIOT, Marie-114
ELLARD, Thomas-326
ELLEDGE, Anna-73; Dovey Ann-72; Elizabeth-74; Ella M.-72; Ezekiel-72, 73, 160; Ezekiel Kelsey-72; Harriet Jane-72; Jesse C.-72; John-73, 74; John H.-72; Mary E.-72; Nancy-72; Sarah-72, 73; 160; Stephen-72, 73, 74; Susan Henrietta-72; Thomas Richardson-72; William-72
ELLIS, Berry-327; Carson-75, 328; Catherine-379; Eli-75, 328; Eli Jr.-75; Harvey-284, 447; Harvey W.-328; Hester-75; James-75, 328; Nancy-75, 328; Rebecca-75
ELLISON, John-328; Nancy-234; Robert-328; Sarah H.-234; W.T.-328
ELLIOT, S.J.-327
ELLIOTT, Alexander-341; Catherine-76; David-326, 327; Edward-455; Edward B.-327; Elizabeth-326, 327; Enoch-327; George-327; Jane-78, 326; Jean-39; John-326, 327; John S.-326; Mary-38, 39; Moses-80, 327; Rachel A.-341; Rachel E.-326; Rebecca-144; Susannah-326; Thomas-39; Virginia Jane-80, 114; William A.-326; William S.-144
ELMORE, Mary Alice-79
ELY, Catharine-242
EMBRY, Britain-76; Briton-62; Elijah-76, 166, 328; Joseph-76, 329; Joseph W.-22; William-62, 328; Wm. Britton-328
EMERSON, Elizabeth Serelda-56; Susannah-388; Wm. Tabb-54
ESPEY, John-329; Leroy-329; Thomas-329; William-329; Wiley-329
ETHRIDGE, Clark-329; Lewis-199; Lewis E.-53
EUBANKS, Salina-391
EVANS, Amanda-33; Caroline E.-181, 418; Daniel W.-83; Elizabeth-257; Gerusha-33; Harrison-33; Julia Ann-33; Louanza-33; Louisa-56; Lucy-33, 283; Margaret-33; Mary-487; Narcissa Stigler-33; Robert-257; Sally-61; Stith-33; William P.-33; Wineford-33
EVENS, Joseph-112; Mary-28
EVINS, John-329
EWING, Adaline-329; Bethini-329; Cornelia-329; Damarius-329; Eliza-329; Elizabeth-329, 420; James-329; Juliett-329; Thomas-329; Samuel B.-329; Susannah-420; Thomas-420
EZELL, Cullen-330

F

FAIR, Adam-77, 78, 80, 114; Almeda C.-79; Andrew Jackson-77; Archibald-80; Barnabas-79, 80; Barnabas II-23, 24, 25, 77, 78, 80; Barnabas III-67, 79; Benjamin-79; Carroll-80; Catharine W.-79; Elizabeth-77; FAIR, George W.-77; James Holley-79; Jasper-77; John-78; Josiah Mcleod-79; Mary-79; Mary Catherine-77, 80; Pleasant-77; Sarah Elizabeth-80; Silas-79; Susan J.-79; Susannah-77; Susannah Jane-80; Virginia Jane-225; William-78, 80, 114, 225; William C.-77; Willie-79
FALK, James G.-242
FALKNER, Blake-330
FARNSWORTH, Samuel-330
FARNUM, Susan-366
FARR, David-22, 81, 216; Elizabeth Betterton-22; Sam-288; Thomas-86
FARRER, William-330
FAUCETT, Jane-182; Julia-101; Mary-174; Nancy Allen-100; Richard-100; William Richard-182
FAULKNER, Elizabeth-257
FEARS, Benjamin-330; Elizabeth-193, 330; Emily Jane-236; James-330; James J.C.-330; John-330; Judith-330; Margaret-193, 330; Richard-330
FEHR, Johan Bernhard-78
FELTMAN, Jacob-330
FENNER, James-330
FERGUSON, Mary Jane-150
FERRILL, Rachel-32
FIFE, James P.-257
FIGH, John F.-150
FILE, Manly-82
FILES, Abner-331; Abner L.-82, 331; Abner Sr.-82; Catherine-82; Cornelia-82, 331; David-331; David Jasper-82; Delila-82; Frances-82; Hester-328; John W.-82, 331; Manley-331; Manly-331; Manly Sr.-203; Maria-82, 387; Maria T.-203; Mariah T.-205; Martha-82; Martha M.-331; Mary D.-331; Mary Delila-82; Mildred-82; Millard A.-331; Oliver-331; Richard-331; Richard Sr.-82; Richard M.-331; Richard Manly-82; Sarah-203, 331; William T.-331; William Thomas-82
FIELD, Eliza A.-331, 422; Emily W.-331; Henrietta-331; Hume R.-8, 331, 422; Jane M.-331; Mary A.-331
FIELDING, Louisa-173
FIELDS, John Calvin-236
FINCH, Eliza M.-283; Garetta-152; Margaret-152; Mary-152
FINDLEY, Edeline-83; Elbert-83; J.K.-332; James-84; John-83, 84; John Sr.-84; Kenneth-83, 84; Kenneth A.-84; Kenneth M.-83; Kenneth Murchison-84; Margaret-83; Mary-83, 84; Mildred-83; Murchison-83, 134; Nancy-83, 84; William-83, 84
FINNELL, Abraham Marshall-85, Adoniram Judson-85; Charles-85, 332; Collin-85; Daniel Brown-85; Harriet Newel-85; Jesse Mercer-85; John Calvin-85; Joseph Addison-85; Julia Judson-85, 100; Leroy-91, 126, 332; Leroy Jr.-332; Luther Rice-85; Mary A. Hughes-90, 91; Polly Pemberton-85
FISHER, Amelia-332; Barbara-332; Caroline-332; Elizabeth-332; Emory-332; Martha-332; Mary-332; Sevant-332; Stephen-332
FIPS, William R.-332
FITCH, J.T.-332; Mary Ann Abigail-445
FLAALD, Alan Fitz-257
FLANAGAN, Cordelia-250; Sarah Eliz-28
FLEET, G.W.-222
FLEMING, Cyntha C.-86; Jeremiah W.-86; John McWhirter-85; John McWhirter Jr.-86; Maria Ann Pegues-45; Mariah Catherine-86; Martha E.-86; Mary A.-86; Melissa Jane-165; Robert Franklin-86; Sarah-86; Wm.-86
FLEMMING, J.S.-332; Martha Evaline-386; Samuel-333

FLETCHER, Henry-12
FOARD, Elizabeth-343
FONTAINE, B.B.-11; Benjamin-278; Benjamin B.-333; Eugene-193; Mollie-49; Sarah Ann-306
FORLOVE, Mary Ann-112
FORREST, Edward S.-333
FORRESTER, Amanda-333; George-333; Harriet A.-333; Jackson-54; K.-333; Mary-333; Rebecca-243; Sarah-333; William-333
FORSITH, Talford-333
FORT, Battle S.-306; Charlotte Ann-344; James-344
FORTSON, Calvin-334; Cynthia-334; Elizabeth-333; Franklin-334; James-104, 333; John-334; John T.-334; Lorenzo-334; Nancy-334; Rachel-334; William-334
FOSTER, Arthur-87; Asa-87; Augusta W.-334; Benjamin-87; Charles-4, 334, 335; Christopher Jesse-89; Collier-87; Daniel M.-335; Donnie Cornelia-116; Eleanor Crowe-89, 136; Elizabeth-6, 87; Elizabeth E.-296; Elizabeth H.-292; Elizabeth Savidge-87, 334; Elizabeth W.-149, 150; Emily-233; George Elisha W.-89; Hardy-6, 87, 334; Harriet S.S.-88, 335; J.J.-476; J.R.W.G.-210; James-6, 87; 334, 335; James R.G.W.-89; James Robert W.-88; James R. Washington-335; John-16, 26, 87, 89, 334, 335; John Crowe-88, 89, 136; John S. Brown-89; John Samuel E.-89; John W.-335; Jose A.-334; Josiah M.C.-210; Josiah Mark C.-89; Lucinda-334, 335; Luke-335; Margaret-335; Martha-16, 87, 334; Mary-335; Mary E.B.-335; Mary Ellen-334; Mary P. M.A.-88; Mary P.M.L.-89; Moses-335; Nancy A.-334; Nancy S.H.D.-89; Nancy Sally-26; Permelia-136; Rebecca-87; Robert Hill-334; Robert S.-6; Robert Savidge-87, 335; Sarah-335; Sarah (slave)-6; Sarah A.-334; Sarah Kirksey-89, 136; Silvia (slave)-6; Susan-334; Thomas-335; Trenton B.-334; W.-335; W.K.-336; Washington-6; William-335; William Jasper-151; William L.-334
FOWLER, William-336
FOUNTAIN, Ben B.-476
FOX, Agnes-90; Angeline-91; Ann-90; Dorcas-20, 90, 161; Dorcas Ann-91; Feriba-248; Henry-65, 90, 91, 195, 336; Henry Jr.-126; Henry Sr.-336; J.C.-336; Jacob-90, 91, 126, 332; James S.-14; James Thigpen-90; Jerusha-91; John-90; John J.-337; John Middleton-91; Joseph Carroll-90; Julia Ann-91: Malachi-126; Martha-91; Mary-90, 91; Priscilla-336; Sarah-91; Thomas-90, 194, 195, 336; William-90, 336; Winnie C.-90; Unity-47, 90, 194, 195
FRANK, Samuel-195
FRANKLIN, Josiah-337; Owens-337; Thomas Jr.-108
FRANKS, Dennet M.-337; Collin E.-337; Felix-337; Hannah I.-337; Henry-337; Henry P.-337; Louisa B.-337; Lucrecy M.-337; Martha I.-337; Robert-337; Samuel B.-166, 337; Samuel Boone-337; Sarah-337
FRAZIER, James Monroe-58
FREELING, Gerrett-337
FREEMAN, Boswell-269; Mary Catherine-266; Mychal-98; Nicholas-15; Rilla-105; Susannah-85; Thomas-49; William Simon-222
FRESHOUR, Minerva-98
FRIDAY, Dianna A.-338; George-337; Jeptha J.-338; Mary A.-337; Rebecca-337; Sarah A.-338; Thomas-338; William-337
FRIERSON, Adeline Matilda-338; Catherine Elvira-338; Eleas-338; Esther J.-338, 480; Gideon B.-338; Mary C.-338; Robert-338; Robert Pinckney-338; Samuel Gordon-338; Thomas McCray-338
FROST, Permelia-458
FULGHAM, Sarah Steele-77
FULLER, Anna Eliza-57; B.H.-339; D.S.-339; Emmy S.-339; Ezekiel-339; Henry-339; James F.-339; John-339; Littleton-339; P.S.-339; William M.-339, 382
FULTON, David-392; Phoeba Ann-68
FURDINAN, Celia-339
FURGERSON, David-339
FUSTON, William-340

G

GABEL, Cynthia-455
GABELL, Israel-340
GAFFORD, Ediline-409
GAGE, Mary G.-150, 151
GAINES, Edmund-255; Henry Pendleton-255; Nancy-255
GALE, Billups-340
GALLANT, Francis R.-72; Isabella-268; Martha Ann-66
GALY, Martha A.-238
GAMBLE, Hugh-340; Polly-431
GAMBLES, James-98
GANT, Elizabeth-142; Giles-142
GARDNER, John-382
GARNER, Andrew-229; Bradley-340; Eliza Jane-340; James-340; John-340; R.V.-340; Rebecca-340; Robert-82; Samuel-341; William-341
GARRET, Sarah-239
GARRETT, Ann Dudley-134; Nathan J.-341; Sarah-192, 430
GARRISON, Elizabeth-40; Redden-142
GARVIN, Ann A.-341; Daniel-323; Jane Manley-323; Loucinda-341; Robert M.-341; William-341
GARY, Dorothy-41; Elizabeth Ann-126; Penny-322
GASTON, Agnes-333; Esther-268
GATES, Charles-341; Charles Sr.-341; George-6, 341; William-341
GAY, Adeline-342; C.H.-182; Calloway-342; Lewallen-342; Martha F.-269, 342; Mills-341; Rhoda-342; Robert-342
GAYLE, Billups-8
GEESLIN, Benjamin-342; Charles-342; Ede-342; Richard C.-342; Sally-342; William-342
GENT, Allice-161
GEORGE, Sarah-266; Thomas-266; Travis-65, 84
GIBBETT, Bookter-342
GIBSON, Mary Ann J.-25; William-207
GILBERT, Bookter-342
GILL, James-342
GILLEN, Susan-142
GILLESPIE, David King-342; Harriet Franklin-342; Isaac Bledsoe-342; James Kerr-342; Jane-297; Jane McDowell-342; John-342, 343; Martha-322; Martha Allison-342; Mary-290; Mary Luckley-343; Matthew Duffie-343; Nancy-386; Naomi Thompson-342; Seaborn Pruett-342, 343; Thomas Spencer-342; William Cage-342
GILLILAND, Thomas-196
GILLKEY, Jane-175
GILLUM, Betsy D.-108
GILMORE, Angeline-44
GLASCOCK, Richard M.-6
GLASS, Hiram N.-113
GLAZE, Henry P.-343; Sarah-343; Sela-343; Thomas-343
GLENN, David-343; John M.-343; Joseph-266; Nancy-343; Ophelia-343; Simeon-343; Simeon P.-343; William-343
GLOVER, Amelia Walton-143; Cynthia-202; William Y.-11, 343
GODWIN, Kizziah-197
GOING, Alfred-343; Drury-343; Eli-343; Jane Evelyn-343; Job-343; Martha-343; Rebecca Lockert-381; Thomas-344
GOLDEN, Henry-375; Rebecca-375; Sarah-375
GOLDING, John Reid-195
GOLSON, Caroline-167
GOODIN, H.S.-203
GOODMAN, Lucy Ann-135; Thomas-344
GOODWIN, James-344
GOORE, James-344
GORDON, William Joshua-99
GORE, Elleanor-176; Nancy-443
GOREE, Claiborn-344; Daniel-344; Eli-344; John-344; Mahala-84; Susannah-344; Thomas-344; William-344
GORMAN, John Spear-344
GOSS, Matthew-344
GOTSTON, T.C.-345
GOULD, Eliza Proctor-92; William P.-8, 11, 92, 300
GOZZAM, A.H.-8
GRADY, Henry Lawrence-38
GRAHAM, Mary Ann-24, 78; William-24
GRAMMER, James-345
GRANTLAND, Thomas-345
GRAVES, Charity-345
GRAY, Daniel-383; David I.-93; Elizabeth-93; Henry-93, 170; Hezekiah-345; James-345; James Thomas-93; Jane-93; Jarrett-93; John-216; John James-345; John L.-345; Joseph-345, 383; Lucy M.-345; Martha Ann-93; Mary-275, 276; Nancy M.-93; Robert-93, 214; Simeon G.-345; Thomas S.-345; William-346; William B.-93; William R.-345
GREEN, Abednego-346, 382; Davie-346; Elijah-166; Elizabeth D.-464; Frances-94; Harriet Elizabeth-264; J. B.-239; Jael-206; Jane Caroline-378; Josiah-67, 94; Martha-195; Rebecca-346; S.A.-264; Sarah-382, 383; Thomas-346; Winnie P.-247; Winney-346
GREENE, James L.F.-79
GREER, Willie-85
GREGG, John Thomas-91; William Thompson-91
GRIFFIN, Agnes-179; Ann-96; Arbuna-96; Averill-96; David-97; Dempsey-405; Elizabeth-97; G.G.-346; Hezekiah-95; Ira-97, 346; Ira M.-95; Jack Taylor-96; James Milton-96; John-97; Laura-97; Locusky-279; M. Emma-96; Martha-97; Michael-97; Nancy-405; Philip J.-170; Philip T.-96; Rebecca-285; Richard-95, 96; Rosannah-67; Roseanna-23, 24, 25; Spencer-65, 96, 346; Spencer S.-96; Susan-96; Tabitha-95; Thomas J.-97; Troy-97, 346; William-78, 97, 285
GRIFFITH, Sarah Ann-144
GRIMES, Elizabeth-345
GRISHAM, Martha-173
GRIZZLE, Abigail-356; Curtis-346; Daniel-346; James-30; Winnie-382
GUILD, Ellen; James-3, 11, 260, 347; James Jr.-347; LaFayette-3, 347; Virginia-347; Walter-347
GUIN, Alfred-98; Amanda-98; Asa Jr.-98; Asa III-98; Asabel-98; Cader-98; Charles-347; Henry-347; Holden-98; Holly-98; Jason-98; Jeremiah-98, 474; Joseph-347; Levi-98; Mariah-98, 245; Mary-98; Michael-98;
GUNN, Elizabeth Adline-103; P.R.-347; Radford-347; William B.-348
GUYTON, Mary-227

H

HAGARTY, Sarah A.-462
HAGLER, Edward Isaac-193; Wylie Alexander-139

HAIR, James-370; Martha-371
HAL, John-348
HALBERT, Eliza Malinda-99; Frances Matilda-99; Helen Amanda-99; Joshua-9, 99; Lucius Nash-99; Martha Lucinda-99; Mary Theodosia-99; Susannah A. Louisa-99; Wm.-99
HALE, Isaiah Jackson-136; Stephen Fowler-136; William-136
HALEY, Emma B.-348; Frances-62; Frances G.-348; Jacob Wright-167; James-62, 348; James W.-348; John D.-182, 348; Kittie Palmer-325; Martha-348, 378; Mary-127; Sary Lyon-348; Seaborn-348; William-348
HALL, Asa-348; Elizabeth-118, 367; Elizabeth Catherine-100, 234; Frederick P.-367; Henry W.-110; James-348; John-289; Joseph-289; Loduska C.-100; Lodusky C.-55; Nancy-107; Nancy Faucett-100, 174; Peter-8, 348; Richard-100; Sarah-242; Sarah F.-100, 110; Sarah Frances-13; Samuel T.-100; Samuel Torbert-100; Thomas J.-100; William-85, 100, 256, 406; William P.-183; William R.-100
HALLMAN, Celia-185; Nathan-355; William-251
HALLMARD, Leannah-441
HALMARK, George-67; George W.-124
HAMES, Charles-349
HAMILTON, Edward-349; James-257; Mary-257; Mary Stewart-189; Patrick-257; Samuel-257; Sarah-148, 150; Sarah J.-195
HAMMOND, Samuel H.-404
HAMNER, Daniel G.-349; Edward C.-101; Elvira-103; Elizabeth-102, 113; Elizabeth Hendley-102; Elizabeth Henley-103, 359; Elizabeth Jane-103; Francis M.-101; Gabriel Moore-103; Henley W.J.-103; James-101; John-101, 102, 349; John P.-79; John Smith-103; John T.-349; Johnson I.-101; Lucy-349; Lucy P.-428; Lucy Pattison-102, 103, 429; Mahala-349; Martha-101, 102, 455; Martha Henley-358, 359; Martha J.-349; Mary-349; Mary Ann-101; Mary Henley-102; Nancy Moore-103, 359; Polly Anne W.-103; Richard H.-349; Richardson-103; Robert-101; Samuel M.-101; Samuel R.-102; Samuel Richardson-103; Sarah-102, 167; Sarah Martin-103; Sarah N.-303; Selma-349; Susannah Bullock-102; Turner-103, 167; Turner Jr.-52, 101, 102; Turner Sr.-101, 102, 429; Turner Pendleton-103; Walter-349, 455; Walter W.-349; William-102, 103, 349, 359; William Tyler-101; William Walter-103
HAMPTON, J.-179; Jane-213
HANCOCK, J.-349; Joel-349, 454; Loyd-350; William-208
HANES, Mary-219
HANLEY, Jesse-248; Margaret T.-472; Margaret Tiercie-248; Mary-248
HARBIN, Lucretia Jane-105
HARDAWAY, Mary-201
HARDIN, Agness-350; Amanda Ellen-105; Anna-350; E. R.-104; Elijah-105, 350; Elizabeth-104, 350; Emma-105; Fannie Belle-105; H.B.-350; Jacob-350, 351; Jane-104; James M.-105; James M.-105; Jonathan-104, 350; Jonathan Thomas-104; Joseph-104, 350; Louiza-105; Lucretia Jane-238; Martha-350; Mary-350; Mary Emma-105; Rebecca-350; Samuel Terrell-105; Sarah Catherine-104; Tabitha-105; Unity-350; Vista Ann-105; William-105, 350; Young J.-105, 351; Zimri-105
HARDING, Abraham-92; Horace-92
HARDWICK, Elizabeth Ann-343; Jane Elizabeth-141, 387
HARDWICKE, Benjamin-351; Dorothy-351; Garland-351; Garland Jr.-351; George-351; Martha R.-351; Thomas-351
HARDY, Allen M.-351; Catherine-351; Collins-351; Edmond-351; Elizabeth-112, 351; James-351; John C.-351; Lucinda-351; Martha A.-351; Mary A.-351; Stephen-351; Susan-351; Thomas-351
HARGROVE, A. C.-370; Arthur Franklin-107; Benjamin Coleman-106; Daniel-9; Daniel Jones-106, 107; Dudley-8, 45, 106, 107; Hope Hull-106, 107; James W.-107; John-107; John Harris-106; Martha-45, 106, 302, 303; Rebecca-106; Robert K.-445; Robert Kennon-106; Rufus Coleman-107; Tenedus Allen-107; William-106; William Dudley-107; William H.-354; William Thomas-106
HARKEE, Archibald-351
HARKEY, Agnes-351, 352; John-351, 352; Mary Jane-104
HARKIE, Agnes-352; Alexander-351, 352; Ann M.-351; Archibald-352; David-352; Elizabeth-352; James-352; John-352; John Jr.-352; Mary-352; Nelly-352; Rufus C.-352; Sarah-352; Susan B.-352
HARKINS, William Stewart-168
HARKNESS, Benjamin-352
HARLESS, Martha-224
HARLEY, Martha Christine-238
HARPER, Jane-143; John R.-352; Josiah-352; Margary-352; Mary-103, 352; Nancy Ann-103; Rachel-352; Robert-352; Sarah-352; Thomas P.-352; William-352
HARRELL, Elizabeth-108, 179, 288, 359; Jacob-108, 179, 353; James-108, 353; John-108; Martha-108; Mary-108, 179, 353; Rabecca-108; Reuben-108; Sarah-91, 195, 336; William-90, 108, 353; Winnifred-353
HARRIS, Agnes Payne-260; Daniel-247; Edward-352; Elijah-352; Eliza-43; Hardin-353; John H.-2; Lucinda Jane-114; Margaret C.-402; Overton-50; Page-114; Permelia-98; Richard N.-276; Robert-169
HARRISON, C.-353; Celia-209; John Fletcher-173; Sally-458
HARROLD, Abraham-353; Charles-353; Jesse-353
HARVEY, William-223
HARVIE, Martha-167
HARWELL, Ishmael-201; Nancy-200, 201;
HART, Cornelia A.-178; Harriet W.-6; Henry W.-6, 17, 123; Henry William-109; John-109; Mary-109; Rebecca-148; Vetina-354
HARTGROVE, Andrew Coleman-354; Dennis Dent-354; Dicey Ann-354; Ebenezer-354; Elizabeth-354; John-354; Martha-354; Martha Jerusha-354
HARTSFIELD, Gilly-416
HARWOOD, T.M.-354
HASSEL, Rebecca-61
HASSELL, Ann-266; Ann Gorham-110, 488; Benjamin-110; Elizabeth Rebecca Baines-110; George W.-100; George Washington-110; Katherine-110; Lavinia B.-110; Lavinia Baines-13, 110; Miles-110, 488; Miles Baines-110
HASSON, Elizabeth-148, Isaac-354
HASTEY, William-25
HATHCOCK, Charles-354
HATTER, Benjamin-354; Jane-354; Mildred-354
HATTMAN, Nathan-355
HAUPT, Elizabeth Smith-306, 307; Felix-69, 307, 355; Phillip-307, 355
HAWKINS, David Crockett-84; Nicholas-35
HAY, John-355
HAYDEN, Frances S.-345; Sarah Morris-209
HAYES, J. Henry-82; Sarah-431; William J.-429; William M.-132
HAYNEY, James-355
HAYS, Catherine S.-214; William J.-164
HEARD, Amelia-18; Amelia Andrew-19; George Franklin-478; Mary-19; William-19
HEARN, Ebenezer-9; John-355; Maria-355; Mary-355; William-355; William R.-355
HELLAM, Amanda S.-236; Felix Franklin-448; J.C.-355
HENDERSON, Catherine-111, 237; Elizabeth-111, 199; Hugh-111; John-111, 199, 237; Margaret-370; Matthew-445; Milly Ann-214; Nancy-111; Sarah-355
HENDLEY, John T.-351
HENDON, Berryman-356; Sudy-221
HENDRICK, Elizabeth M.-113; Emily-113; George Wiley-113; Jeremiah-113; Lucinda-113; Martha-113; Mary-113; Nimrod-9, 113; Rebecca D.-113; Thomas A.S.-113
HENDRICKS, Elizabeth-356; Harriet-29, 201; Henry-356; Jane-356; Jeremiah-212; Lewis-356; Margaret-459; Martha Ann-317; Pheribe-29; Reuben-356; Samuel-356; Samuel Jr.-356; William Jasper-356
HENDRIX, Eleanor-112; Harriet-200; Henry C.L.-112; James-112; James Jackson-112; John Jefferson-112; Margaret-112; Nancy-112; William B.-112
HENLEY, Clarissa-463; Edmond-356; Margaret Clarissa-240; Mary Elizabeth-102
HENLY, Nancy-356
HENRICKSON, Ann Margaret-53; Betje-53
HENRY, A.L.-357; Andrew-357; Betsey-357; Catharine-357; Elizabeth-357; Emily-357; Epsey Caroline-357; Franklin-357; Frederic-356, 357; J.J.-357; J.W.-292; James-357; James Carlisle-357; James H.-292, 357, 375; James H. Jr.-357; James L.-382; John J.-357; Judy-357; Mary-357; Nancy-357; Sarah-357; William Frank-357
HENSON, Charity Adaline-142; L.-358
HERNDON, Nancy Ann-135; Sarah-358
HERREN, Daniel-114
HERRIN, Daniel-77; Elijah-172; Elizabeth-326; Margaret-77; Mary Keziah-78; Rufus-253; William Henry-144; William Jackson-114
HERRING, Andrew-358; Caroline-132; Daniel-114; Elija-358; Elizabeth-114; Elkany-114; F.L.-297; Huldah-358; Louisa-358; Lucelia-114; Lucinda-358; Malinda Obedience-114; Margaret-114, 358; Martin-358; Mary Kesiah-114; Melvin-358; Noble-358; Pinckney-358; Stephen-358; William-172; William Henry-114
HESTER, Anna-164; Chapman-103, 280; Chapman A.-358; David-151, 280; Elizabeth-280, 359; James-164; Martha-359; Mibra-358, 359; Robert-375; Sarah W.-359; Wiley G.W.-359; William-280, 358, 359
HEWETT, Amanda Jane-116; Augusta-116; Calvin-115; Elizabeth-115, 116; Ella-116; George-115; Irene-116; Isaac-179; Israel-115; James-116; James J.-144; Jeremiah-116; Jesse-116; John-115, 116; John Walter-116; Joseph Farmer-116; Lee Roy-115; Martha Carolyn J.-116; Mary-115; Mary Ann-116, 179; Phillip-

HEWETT, Phillip-115; Sophia-115; William Harrison-115
HEWITT, Andrew Jackson-115; Elizabeth-225; Isaac-359; John-6; Martha Carolyn-144; Sally-352; William-359
HICKENBERG, F.-359
HICKMAN, P.A.-291; Louisa C.-360; William-360
HICKS, Elizabeth-15; James-360; John Thomas-91; Josiah-360; Minerva-35; Thomas-360
HIGGENBOTHAM, J.M.-12
HIGGINBOTHAM, Benjamin-360
HIGGINBOTTAM, Benjamin-7, 86; Rebecca-86
HIGHSAW, Hessie-238
HILL, Abram-360; Ann R.-368; Anne Richmond-127; Barnard-360; E.A.-42; Elizabeth-99, 431; Elizabeth Wyatt-87, 334; Green-368; James-361; Jane-273; Joshua-334; Mary Ellen-87, 335; Middleton M.-361; Nancy W.-334; Robert-361; Susan-385; Susannah-139; Theophilus-21; Thomas J.-334
HINDS, William-361
HINSON, John-135; Mary-135; Mary Dick-135
HINTON, Amaziah-118; Elizabeth-117, 118; Elnora-118; George Lycurgis-118; Isabella-118; James-117; Jesse Woodruff-118; John-6, 117, 118; Martha-106; Mary-117; Nancy A.-118; Needham Erigo-118; Polly-6; Rufus-212; Rufus Bryan-118; Sarah-117; Solomon-117; William-117, 118; William Troy-118; Woodruff Hardy-118
HISAW, Nancy-259
HIX, Elizabeth-164
HOBBS, Ann-361; Minerva-168
HOBSON, Baker-361
HOCUTT, Agrippa-362; Alford Marshall-121; Angeline-120; Anna-120; Delila-121; Edward-121; Edward III-119, 120, 361, 362; Elijah-119, 120; Elizabeth E.-120; Felix-362; Festus-362; Frank-362; George-119, 361; Helen-120; Horace-120; John L.-120; Lorenzo-362; Lucius Thornton-120; Manasses-121; Martha E.-120; Noah-121; Osburn-119, 121, 244; Richard-119, 362; Richard Jr.-362; Robert-119; Rufus-119; Rufus Elijah-120; Ruth-362; Samantha-120; Sarah A.-120; Virginia-121; William-119, 121, 362; Zilla-365
HODGES, Alex-253; Eugenia K.-362; Frances Lourianna-148; George F.-362; Hasseltine-362; John A.-362; John L.-362; Martha-362; Mary F.-362; Martha S.-362
HODNUTT, J.H-243
HODO, Richard-362
HODSON, James-362
HOGAN, Alexander-363; Anna-171; Charles-363; Elizabeth-363; Gertrude-363; James-127, 363; James Jr.-363; John B.-11; Mary-363; Olivia-363; Richard-363; Rosa-363; Tiplett-363; William-363
HOGG, Elizabeth-283, 363; John-283; Joseph Lewis-363; Peggy-69, 70, 71, 355; Stephen-363; Thomas-363, 383; Thomas Jr.-363; William-252
HOLEMAN, Cecelia-186; Rachel-375
HOLIFIELD, Susan Ann-87
HOLLADAY, Wesley-44
HOLLEMAN, Cecelia-186
HOLLAND, Carrie-203; James-422; Margaret-6; Mary-438; Sarah-422; Sophia Salina-422
HOLLOMAN, Cecelia-122; Elizabeth-122; Jemima-122; John-122; Josiah-122; Nathaniel Elijah-122; Sarah-122; William-122
HOLLOWAY, Betsey-271; Cornelia S.-123; Elizabeth Caroline-363; Frances-123; Hannah-123; Henry W.H.-123; Ira Griffin-123; Jabez Lawrence-123; John-363; Lucretia-123; Mary Evelina-363; Milton W.-123; Samuel-123, 162; Samuella-123; Thomas-123; Virginia S.-123; William E.-123; Zadoc Mitchell-123
HOLLY, Amos-364; Elizabeth-363; Emilus-364; Howell-363; Jane H.-364; John-364
HOLMAN, Daniel-364; David-251, 364; Elizabeth-364; J.-122, 364; Jacob-364; Josiah-122; Nancy-364; T.J.-364
HOLMARK, Alan-124; Elizabeth-124; Fanny-124; George-124, 364; George W.-125; John M.-124; Mahala-124; Nancy-124; Sarah-124; Susan-124; Thomas-124
HOLMES, Elija-365; Susan-364
HOLT, John-365; Peter-365
HOOD, Austin, 365; Austin Sr.-459; Isaac-365; William-365
HOOPER, Obadiah-423; Susanna-289, 423
HOPKINS, Nathan-365
HOPPER, Jerusha-144; Obadiah-289; William-240, 365
HOPSON, Dicey-157
HORN, VanVert-248; Winifred-248
HORNBARGER, Elijah-375
HORRY, Mary Lynch-298
HOSMER, Abel-366; Eliza-202, 366, 432; J.W.-297; Joseph-366; Lucy-135; Samuel J.-366; Sylvester-366
HOUGHTON, Stella-445
HOUSE, Laschal-101; Mary A.-462; Nichol-366; Nicholas-228
HOVEY, Abner-366
HOWARD, Allen Wesley-366; Catharine Elinder-366; Catherine Ellender-220; Evin-366; Laureen Caroline-366; Lavina-383; Lavinia-381; Mary-228; Nancy Jane-366; Rebecca-366; Rebecca Carolina-366; William Erwin-366
HOWE, Jane-209
HOWELL, Eliza-98; James-366; Joshua-366; Martha-234
HUBBARD, Benjamin-125; Cinthia-402
HUBBERT; Amanda Ann-125; Benjamin-125; Benjamin F.-125; Elizabeth-125; James-125; James A.-125; Jane-125; Margaret-125; Melinda-125; Rebecca-125; Robert Calvert-125; William-125
HUBERT, James M.-286
HUCKABEE, Charlotte-262; Charlotte A.-262; Martha-262; Mary-262; Rebecca-262; Robert H.-116; William-262
HUDSON, Elizabeth-367, 484; James-367; John-367; Julia Ann B.-367; Lewis-367; Lou-253; Mary-367; Nancy-367; Nancy C.-367; Nancy Crenshaw-218; Sarah-386; Sarah Ann-367; William-367
HUFFMAN, Alexander W.-367; Daniel-367; Daniel Jr.-367; David H.-367; David J.-367; Jackson W.-367; Jane-367; John L.-367; Joseph A.-367; Mary T.-320; Robert-367; Sarah-367; Wiseman A.-367
HUGHES, Anthony-218; Daniel-126; Daniel Murphy-19; Elizabeth-126; Gracy-126; Jamima Jane-217; James-154; James M.-217; Jesse-91, 126; Joel-126; John-126; Joseph-126; Martha-126; Mary Ann C.-126, 332; Nancy Ann-126; Nathan-368; Sarah-126, 336; Unity-126, 161; William-126
HUIT, John-116
HUMBER, Charles-368
HUMPHREY, Isaac-368
HUMPHREYS, Catherine-328
HUMPHRIES, Mahala-27
HUNNICUTT, Madison-39
HUNT, Addie-116
HUNTER, John D.-368; Thomas C.-11, 368
HUTCHISON, Hannah-368; Mary Ann-368; Robert-33; William-368
HYCHE, Harmon-66; Henry-66; Mary-66; Mary Ann-83; Samuel-66; Winnie A.-203
HYFIELD, Robert-419

I

INGE, Elizabeth Turner-127, 311; Emily Caroline S.-127; Evalina Belmont-127; Francis-127; Haley I.-127; John I.-181; John J.-368; John Johnson-127; Leonard Henderson-368; Martha Ann-127; Mary Talbot-127; Philamon Hawkins-127; Richard-363, 368; Richard Jr.-127; Richard Sr.-127; Robert Sturdivant-127; Sarah Johnson-127; William Bullock-127; William M.-311; William Marshall-127; Zebulon Montgomery P.-127
IRBY, John Tyler-369, 408
IRONS, Elizabeth-219; Isaiah-219
ISACE, Sarah Ann-259
ISBELL, J.V.-11; Jeptha V.-9, 369
ISOM, Abraham-369
IVY, Curtis-369; Margaret-294

J

JACKSON, M.-369; Mathew-369; Sarah Elizabeth-199; Sterling-369; William-233
JAMES, Blackwell-370; Enoch-164; Margaret E.-248
JAMESON, Patsy-6
JAMIESON, John-10
JAUDON, Isaac-163
JAY, Charles F.-242
JEFFREY, Abigail-86; James-370; Jeremiah-86; Jesse-370; M.-370; Sarah-86; Sarah B.-305
JEMISON, Cherokee M.-370; Robert W.-370; William-4, 370; Wm. Henry-370
JENKINS, Agnes-370; Agnes M.-370; Agnes Mann-139; Elias-370; Elizabeth-424; Elizabeth D.-370, 374; James-370, 374; Jesse-370; John M.-370; Martha W.-370; Nancy Ann M.-370; Thomas-276; Virginia Mary G.-275
JENNINGS, Balous-128; Caleb-128, 144; Caroline-372; Caroline Melvina-156, 398; David-129, 371; Elizabeth-129, 372; G.W.-165; Garrett-128, 413; George W.-129, 372; Hiram B.-129, 372; Huldah Jane-129, 372; James-128, 129, 371, 372; John Harrison-129, 372; John J.-128; Joshua-128; Letta-128; Margaret Julia-129, 372; Martha Ann E.-129, 372; Mary-128, 413; Meriam-192, 430; Miriam-129, 372; Phoebe-129, 371, 372; Sarah-292; Rebecca-129, 265, 372; Reuben-31, 128; Rufus H.-129, 372; William-129, 372, 398; Winnefred-108
JOHNS, Alfred Jefferson-130; Arthur-130; Edward-27, 130; Eliza Hester-130, 235; Frances-130; Matilda-130; Narcissa-130; Sarah-130; Sarah E.-130; Squire Albert-130; Susan Jane-130; William-372
JOHNSON, Allen H.-229; Ben-228; Catherine-297; Daniel-372; Daniel M.-372; David-373; David G.-373; Dorcas-126; Elizabeth-112; Elizabeth Marshall-117, 148; Ellen-228; Franklin-134; Frederick-131; George W.-

JOHNSON, George W.-131; Isaac-127; J.C.-372; James M.-83, 131; James Moorman-126; James W.-373; John-373; John T.-373; Joseph-373; Levin-373; Lucy Ann-38; Martha-110; Mary Ann-131, 162; Mathilda Jane-131; Nancy-131, 421; Nancy Arnett-117; Reuben-373; Sallie-363; Samuel-161, 373; Samuel Jr.-373; Sarah-101, 127, 131, 373; Sarah B.-373; Solomon-125; Stephen-373, 374; T.-373; Thomas-373, 375; Thomas H. Sr.-131; Thomas Howard Jr.-131; W.-193; William-374; William H.-111
JOHNSTON, Allen H.-190; David-8, 162, 374; Emma Virginia-26; Frances Gaines-348; Glovina-216; John-222; Sarah-8; Sarah C.-222; Thomas-52
JOLLY, John F.-374
JONES, Ailsey-375; Alva J.-132; Amaza Lee-449; Amazey Lee-375; Ann H.J.-374; Anna-375; Augusta Jane-363; Beniah-33; Blake B.-370; Blake Baker-374; Caroline-375; Chapman A.H.-374; Cynthia C.-132; David C.-132; David G.-374; Edwin-132; Elizabeth-373, 375, 375; Elizabeth V.-132; Fletcher-375; Henry-86; Henry B.-375; Henry P.-374; J.B.-375; James-375; James T.-259; John-31, 132; John W.-374; Jolly-114, 132, 251; Mahala J.O.-79; Margaret-259; Margaret A.-132; Martha-375; Martha Ann-14; Martha J.-132; Mary, 132; Mary E.-375; Mary E.F.-374; Mary J.-132; May-72; Nancie-154; Nancy-132, 152; Nancy F.-357, 375; Polly-375; Rachel-275, 276, 448; Rebecca-63, 132, 431; Redmond-373, 374; Reuben-375; Richard-14, 374, 375, 383; Robert-275, 375; Roy-232; Sarah-132, 375; Seaborn-375; Susan A.H.-374; W.F.-132, 471; William-375; William H.-79; William Norman-139
JOULLIAN, Sophia Louise-232
JOURDEN, G.R.-375; Henry-375

K

KATES, John S.-376; Thomas-376
KEATES, Martha-376; Nancy-376; Thomas-376
KEATON, Abner-133; Amy-133; Andrew-133; Archibald-133; Clarky-133; Drucilla-133; Easter-133; Esther-376; Elizabeth-133; Ephraim-133; Jesse-376; John-133, 376; Joseph-133; Kader B.-133; Kaider B.-376; Mariah-133; Nancy-376; Patrick-133; Polly-133; Reuben-133; Sally-133; Sherrod-133, 376; William-376; William Stephen-133
KEEN, Bourbon-134; Calladonia-134; Eli Taylor-134; Frank Johnson-134; James-134; Laura Josephine-134; Louisiana M.-134; Lucy Virginia-84, 134; Mary Jane-54, 134; Oliver Towles-134
KEESEE, Jane-370
KEESLIN, Sarah-417
KEETON, Cathrine-133; Elizabeth-133; Henry-133; John-133; Mahala-481; Margaret-248; Merriam-133; Nancy-80; William-133
KELLY, Abner-377; Daniel-313; Edmond-377; Edmond Jr.-377; Elizabeth-377; George-377; Hiram-377; Inda-377; James W.-377; Lively-377; Mariah-377; Mary-377; Moses-377; Nancy-153, 202, 221, 432; Patton-377; Permelia-377; Pinelee-377; Sarah-377; Spicer Wilson-250; Telitha-377; William-202
KEMP, J.-377; Thomas-175
KENNEDY, Andrew-135, 377; Edward Davis-135; Elias D.-135; Elizabeth-135; Joseph-135; Joseph Pulaski-135; Joshua-135; Josiah N.-135; Maxfield Sr.-135; Melvin Canady-135; Reubin L.-135; Samuel Dick-135; Sarah-135; Silas Maxfield Jr.-135; William E.-135
KENNON, Robert L.-11; Robert Lewis-377; William-378
KERR, Alexander P.-125; Margaret-342, 343, 378
KESEE, Milton-378; Thomas-378; William-378
KESTERSON, John-9
KEYS, Arabella-241A; Della-241A; Peter-241A
KIMBRELL, Buckner-213
KIDDER, Hollis C.-378
KILGORE, James-409
KILLINGSWORTH, Elizabeth-52; James-348, 378; John-379
KIMBRELL, William M.-213
KINDRICK, Benjamin D.R.-379
KING, Ann-379; Benjamin Seawell-136; Harrison H.-439; John-379; Lydia-379; Margaret-379; Mary Ann-136; Michael Anderson-279; Mildred-379; Mildreth-52; Nancie-72; Philip-29, 379; Polly-379; Rebecca-379; T.T.-379; Tabitha-254; Timothy-379; Thomas D.-379; William-254, 306, 380; William M.-380; William T.-379; Wm. Woodson-321; Wilson-380
KINNEY, Mary Ann-215, 216
KIRBY, Elizabeth C.-380; Francis-380; James-380; John-380; Lucinda-380; Mary-380; Thomas E.-380; Washington-380
KIRKSEY, Christopher-89, 136; Cicero Luther-136; Earl Brown-136; Elisha B.W.-136; Foster Mark-136; Foster Mark Jr.-136; Harold A.-136; Isaiah A. Jackson-136; Janie C.-136; Jared-89; Jared E.F.-186; Jehu-89, 136; John Madison C.-136; Mary A.E.P.-136; Mary Liston-136; Parthenia-89; Perthany-136; Robert Brown W.-136; Robert Elisha-136; Sarah-26, 78, 88
KITCHEN, Susannah-135
KITCHENS, George A.-163; George N.-380; James M. Jr.-82; Nancy-380; Sarah Ann-142
KNIGHT, Lizabeth-213
KNOX, Elija-380; James-380; John S.-380
KNOTT, William-164
KOON, Mary E.-197
KORNEGAY, John W.-77
KREEPS, George-381
KYLE, Alexander-381; Elizabeth-379; Hamilton-381; Hiram-381; Hiram Jr.-381; James P.J.-381; Joseph-381; Margaret-381; Nancy-144, 381; R.W.-381; Rufus A.-381; W.C.-381; W.W.-381, 461
KYZER, Daniel Edward-137; David-137; Emanuel-137; Gamina-137; James M.-137; Laura Ann-228; Levi-137; Margaret-137; Mary-137; Paul H.-137; Samuel S.-137; Silas H.-137; Sophia-251; Susan-253; Susanny Elizabeth-137; William-137

L

LACY, Edward-143; Elizabeth Hopper-143
LAND, Elizabeth Ann-238; Minerva-275; Sarah-339
LANDEM, John W.-381
LANDING, John W.-381
LANE, Simon-9
LANG, John-343, 381; Jonathan R.-382; Sarah A.-382
LANGFORD, Eli-194
LANGSTON, Asa-138, 382; Frances-138; James-138; Joannah-138; John-138; Langston, Matthew-138, 382; Nancy-138; Sarah-138; Tabitha-138; Uriah-138; Wm. Davis-138
LAPLACE, John M. Chotard-92, 300
LARY, James M.-147
LASTLY, John-382
LATHAM, Amy-229; Jesse-229, 381, 383; Ken-116; Rhoda Georgia A.-59; William-229
LATHERUM, Jesse-383
LATHRUM, Jesse-383
LAUDERDALE, Eliza Ann-339, 382; Emily C.-357; James H.-382; John H.-382; Mary Jane-382; Milly C.-382; Sarah-382; Sarah A.-382; Terissa-382
LAWLESS, Asa-383; Henry-29; Hiram-384; L.B.-384
LAWLEY, Harrison C.-19; Jacob-142
LAWRENCE, Frances-383; Franklin-221, 383; George-382, 383; Hannah-345, 383; Harriet-306; James Green-382; Jefferson J.-383; Joel Barnhart-382, 383; John-15, 274, 345, 382, 383; Lucy-15; Mary E.-382; Mary Jane-221, 383; Pemessee-383; Polly-383; Rachel-382; Sarah-383; Thomas-383; W.A.-383; William-383; William A.-383; Winney Onie-382
LEE, Adeline E.-139; Agnes-371; Alberta-385; Amanda Melvina-139; Benjamin-384; Catherine-139; Charlotte-384; Columbus W.-385; Cullen-29; Diana Amelia-139; Drusilla-276; Elizabeth-384; Epsy-217; Hazy Ann-139; Isaac-139; Isaac James-139; Jacob Prewitt-139; James-384; John-384; John H.-139, 370; L.G.-385; L.M.-385; L.W.-385; Lewis-384; Louisa-139; Lucy-366; M.G.-385; Manley-384; Margetta-162; Missouri Ann-139; R.P.-385; Ransom-384; Samuel Franklin-139; Sarah F.-385; Sarah K.-384; Susan-384; Thomas-384; William-139, 385; William P.-139, 385
LEMMONS, Eliza-385; John-385
LEONARD, Adam-385
LEOPARD, Enzo-385; Frances C.-385; John-385; John C.-385; Margaret-385; Mary G.-385; Richard S.-385;
LEVENDALL, Elizabeth-393
LEVERT, Eugene V.-9
LEVINGANCE, John-385
LEWIN, Charles-9, 385; Charles W.-386; Elizabeth-386; Elvira-385; Mary-385
LEWIS, Agatha Strother-267, 393; Alice Sophronia-134; Andrew Jackson-386; Amanda Burns-116; Catherine-386; Charles-386; Charles A.-386; Elvira-463; George W.-386; James-386; John-267; Lavinia-386; Philip-386; Thomas-386; Wesley-386
LIENTY, David-386
LINEBAUGH, Mary M.-345
LINDSAY, David-386; Emily M.-416; James-386; James Jr.-386; John-386; Lydia-386; Major W.-386; Matthew W.-422; Melissa-386
LINDSEY, Abraham-140, 244; Archibald-387; Bill-262; George W.-140; Hannah-140; Jacob-237, 387; James-387; James Strother-387; John-140; Joseph-387; Josiah-140; Mary-82, 140, 331; Rhoda-437; Robert-140; Sarah-140; Thomas-140, 387
LIPSCOMB, Dabney-141, 387; Elihu-141; Hannah Clardy-135; Joel-141; Nathan-141; William C.-141
LISTON, Jonathan A.-136; Margaret-136
LITTLE, Elizabeth-371
LITTLEPAGE, P.W.-387
LIVELY, Charity-173
LOCKERT, Aaron-343; Rebecca-343
LOCKHART, James-387; Mollie E.-24; Stacy-388

LOFTIN, Susan E.-241A
LOGGINS, Daniel-6, 113, 388; Dixon-6; Henry-54, 388; James-256, 388; Joe (slave)-6; John-388; Mary-388; Nancy-470; Reuben-388
LOKEY, Thomas B.-186
LOLLAR, David James-142; Euphemia-142; Francis Marion-142; Henry-142; Hugh Gauntt Jr.-142; Hugh Gauntt Sr.-142; Isaac-142; John A.-142; Martha J.-142; Nancy-142; Redden Jasper-142; Seaborn-142; William Riley-142
LONDY, Thomas-388
LONFORD, Ely N.-388
LONG, William Evan-173; William R.-173
LONGMIRE, Charlotte M.-466
LOTT, J.B.-388
LOVE, Drennon-308, 388; Elizabeth-123; Mary-287; Nancy-287; Samuel B.-49; William-288; Zadoc-243; Zeddoc-389
LOVEL, Charles-9; Mary-389; Thomas-9
LOVELL, Benjamin-389; Thomas-389
LOVEJOY, Polly-421
LOWE, Elizabeth-388; J.D.-419; J. J.-404; James-389; Rachel-357
LOWREY, J.F.-389
LOWRY, Eleanor E.-165
LUCAS, Charles-389, William-98
LUCKEY, F.V.-23
LUCKY, William-389
LUNDSFORD, Dillion H.-64
LUSK, George Vance-143; Jane-143, 258; James Vance-143; Robert-143
LYON, Minerva-386; Nancy-119, 361; Polly-416
LYNCH, Augustin-307; Mary-267

M

MABERRY, Jordan-390
MACKLIN, Martha-444
MACON, Thomas Perry-126
MADDOX, Ann O.H.-18; John-390; Mark-55, 390; Mary-55, 56, 390; Sarah Runnell-100; Stephen-390
MAGUIRE, Louise-232
MADISON, James-213, 260, 267; Lucy-267; Mary-128
MAHONE, Martha-236
MALLORY, James-390; Sarah-390
MALONE, Allen-247; Frances Catherine-112; Jesse-20; Morgan-390
MANDERSON, G.W.-390; John W.-390
MANGRUM, Zachariah-390
MANLEY, Jane-323
MANN, John W.-102, 391; Mary-180; Nancy-319; Susannah B.-167; Worsham-168
MARCHANT, James Henry-253
MARCUM, Elizabeth-390; John-120
MARLER, Copas-44
MARLOW, A.P.-391
MARLOWE, Nicholas Perkins-45
MARONEY, Philip-489; Rachel-489
MARQUIS, James-391; James G.L.-196; Jinny-391; John-391; John D.-391; Lucinda-391; Sarah-391
MARR, Agatha Susan-127; Agatha Susannah-391; Daniel Price Perkins-391; James A.-391; John Riley-391; Mary Eliza Jane-391; Nancy-391; Nicholas Lafayette-391; Robert H.-391; Sarah Virginia-298, 391; Susan-127; Tennessee E.-391; William Miller-298, 310, 391; Wm. Miller Jr.-391
MARRAST, John-127
MARRS, Albert-241; Amanda-241; H.A.-392
MARSH, Jane-6; Robert-6, 10, 392
MARSHALL, John-117, 148; Laura Minerva-226
MARTIN, Elizabeth-461; James-392, 330; John W.-197; Martin VanBuren-173; Mary-317, 440; Robert-9, 392;

MARTIN, Unity-104, 350; Viva-336
MASSENGALE, Alfred-9, 392; Benjamin-392; Carline-392; Dorothy-392; Eudocia-392; Humphrey-392; John-250, 392; Leroy-392; Mary-392; William C.-392
MASSEY, Martha S.-489; Monicah-180, 416; Sarah Elizabeth-323
MATHEWS, Cason-144; Coleman T.-144; Eliza-144; Elizabeth-116; Hampton-B.-144; Hariette-144; Jordan-381; Jordan W.-144; Littleberry-144; Littleton-144; Lucinda-144; Lucy-144; Martha-144; Mary-144; Presley-144; Presley J.-116; Presly Jackson-144; Richard-144; Sarah-144; Temperance Elizabeth-144; William Jr.-144
MATHIS, Amelia-20; Harriett-114; William-144
MAVERICK, Lydia-393; Mary Elizabeth-393; Samuel-2, 393; Samuel A.-267; Samuel Augustus-393
MAXWELL, Thomas-392
MAY, Dizze-201; James-233; Lydia-233; Molly-187; Phillip-10
MAYFIELD, Andrew Jackson-145; Archibald-145; Archibald Pinckney-145; Arena Amanda-145; Catherine-35, 36, 146; Dorcas-146; Elias B.-275; Elisha Bennett-145; Eliza-393; Elizabeth-19; Elizabeth Caroline-147; Elizabeth Sanders-146; Edmond-443; Edmond Robin-147, 393; Edwin Robin-146; Evalina Helen-147; Ezekiel-146, 160, 392, 443; Fanny-146; Hannah-393; Harriett-393; James-393; James Jefferson-147; James Milton-393; Jane-145; Jane Adeline-145, 248, 472; Jasper-254; Jesse T.-393; Louisa-393; Mary-173; Martha A.-147; Mary Elizabeth-393; Obediah-36, 146, 147, 161, 393; Rachel Erye-49; Robert-146; Robert E.J.-393; Samuel-145, 146, 161, 393; Samuel B.-393; Samuel Jenkins-145; Sanders-146; Sarah Elizabeth-145; Savilla-146; Sugar-393; Tabitha Ann-145; Talitha Cumi-145
MAZE, Thomas-393
MCADAMS, Amanda-394; Avis-394; Burtie-394; Cynthia-394; Elizabeth-394; James-393, 394; John-394; Obediah-394; Obiah-394; Polly-482; Samuel-394; Sarah-394; William-394
MCADORY, Robert-394; Thomas Sr.-192
MCALISTER, Elizabeth-441
MCALLISTER, Francis-395
MCALLUM, Duncan P.-39
MCASHAN, Celia-192; John-173; Nehamiah-192
MCBRIDE, Ann-255
MCCAIN, Adam-148, 150, 292; Clarence-118; Christina-459; Christine-148; Elizabeth-292; Elizabeth H.-149; George Adam-149, 150; George Pemberton-151; George W.-148; Harriet Rebecca-148; Irene-148; James-148, 149, 150, 151, 394; James A.-149; James Browne-151; James Madison-150; Jane-150, 354; Jane Arnett-149; John-150, 151, 287; John Gardner-151; Margaret Sophia-148; Margarett-292; Martha-150; Martha Melvina-151; Mary-150; Mary A.A.-148; Mary Jane-151; Nancy-148; Nancy W.-149; Octavia Ann O.-151; Rebecca-150; Samuel A.-148; Samuel W.-148; Sophia M.-149; Welden S.-148; Wm. R.-148
MCCALEB, White-435
MCCARTA, Margaret-386
MCCLENDAN, Elizabeth-61
MCCLENDON, Bright-394; James-123
MCCLEROY, Aquilla-394
MCCLUNG, Charles-125; Margaret-125; Nancy Ann-125; William A.-125
MCCLURE, Polly-343
MCCOLLESTA, Francis-394
MCCOLLESTER, Francis-395; Thomas-395
MCCOLLUM, A.J.-217; John-363
MCCOMAC, Josiah-300
MCCONNELL, Elizabeth-96
MCCOOL, Lydia-196; Mary A.-169, 407; Thomas-196
MCCORD, John-257; Robert-257
MCCOWAN, Nancy Ann-371
MCCOWN, Alexander-370; Terziah-359
MCCOY, Jacob-395
MCCRACKEN, Elizabeth-325
MCCRAY, James-395; Rory-395
MCCREIGHT, James-402; Robert-8; Samuel-206
MCCRIGHT, Jane-314
MCCRORY, Nancy-395; Samuel-368, 395
MCCULLAH, James-395
MCCULLER, Ann O.-395; Francis-395; James-395; John H.-395; Rebecca-395; Samuel-396; Sarah-395; Sophia-395
MCCULLOUGH, Elizabeth-324; James-482; Martha Ann-324; Sarah C.-324
MCDADE, Harriet G.-39
MCDANIEL, Albretain-396; Benjamin B.-291; Daniel-396; David-145; George A.-291, 396; John K.-211; Sarah-439; William A.-396
MCDILL, Peggy-189
MCDOWELL, Ann Arabella-158; Archibald-63; Archibald G.-396; James-396; Joseph M.-396
MCDUFF, James-255
MCDUFFIE, Sarah-457
MCELROY, Elizabeth-128; Sarah-128;
MCFAIL, Jane-119, 362
MCFALE, Christian-397
MCFARLAND, James-397
MCFARLANE, Dugald-314
MCGEE, Amanda-153; Anna-291; Anthony-152; Barsheba-302; Bersheba-152; Daniel-153, 154; David-153, 154, 302, 477; David S.-152; Drury-152; Easter-152, 153; Elijah-153; Elizabeth-52, 152, 392; Esther-477; Harriett-154, 196; Hettie-152; James-153; Jane-152; Jesse-152; John-152, 153, 154; Joseph-152, 153; Josh-152; Joshua-154, 154; Louisa-154; Malinda-241A; Martha A.-153; Mary-153; Mary Jane-195; Peter-397; Queen-154; Raphael-152; Rena-154; Sampson-152; Samuel-153; Sarah-153, 399; Seporah-153; Solomon-152; Wiley-152, 154; Wiley II-154; William-397; Wm. Henderson-154
MCGEHEE, Abner-239; Benjamin-397; Catherine-397; Israel-397; James-397; Mary Elizabeth-397; Thomas B.S.-397
MCGIFFERT, David-155; James-155, 323; Jane Dunlap-155; Mary E.-155; Wm. H.-155
MCGILL, Elizabeth-241A; Jane-112
MCGLOTHIN, Robert-397
MCGOWEN, Elbert-288
MCGUIRE, Abner-243, 397; Amos-86, 156; Elijah-156, 398; Elijah Jr.-156, 398; Elizabeth-398; Francis W.-156; Irene-398; John-156, 398; Leroy T.-393; Lucinda-398; Mahala-101; Martha A.-398; Mary-398; Mary Ann-156; Merry-398; Moses-156, 372, 398; Pascal-126; Peter-398; Polly-156; Rhoda-479; Rhonda-156; Sarah-86; Selina-398; William-156; Williams-398
MCHAN, Thomas-398
MCKANE, Alexander-150
MCKASKILL, Ann-84
MCKAY, Agnes-399; John-260; John W.-399; M.D.-399; Matilda-399; Sarah-399; William-399
MCKEAN, Wm. Alexander-148, 150
MCKEE, Alexander-399; Alzira-399; John-92, 399

MCKINNEY, Alfred-181, 399; Catherine-321; Elizabeth-27, 130; Emily-394; James-27; Malinda-463; Sarah R. Owen-321
MCKINNY, Harris-399; Jesse-399
MCLEARN, Nancy-199
MCMATH, Clement-399; Elija-399; Frances-399; James H.-239; Joseph E.-399; Lucinda-363; Media-400; Sarah Elizabeth-239; Zed K.-400
MCMICHAEL, Laura Garnett-45
MCMILLAN, Alexander-400; Allen-157, 400; Amon-157, 400, 401; Apsey-400; Dicy-400; Dovy-401; Elizabeth-157; James-157, 400; Jeremiah-157, 400; Jerusha-401; Lucy-401; Margaret-157; Marsha-157; Martha-400, 401; Mary-157, 427; Mary A.-401; Melissa-61; Minerva-401; Nancy-400; Phebe-157; William-157, 401
MCMILLION, Frances-40; James-266; Nancy-415; Rachel-266; Robert B.-6; Sarah-61, 266, 488
MCMILLION, Dovy-42
MCMILLON, James-401
MCNEAL, Robert-216
MCNEEL, Avanda L.-401; L.H.-401; Nathaniel-401; Neal-401; Peter P.-401; Walter-401
MCNEES, James-39; Margaret-39, 256
MCRAE, Nancy-339
MCREAMER, Robert-401
MCREE, Christian-393
MCREMIN, Malcolm-401
MCRIGHT, Anna-401, 402; Joseph-402; William-402
MCRUNNELLS, F.-402
MCRUNNOLDS, Ann-405
MCSHAN, Green Lee-220; Matilda-173
MCTYRE, Margaret Frances-266
MCWRIGHT, S.-402
MEANS, Jane, 257; Thomas-257
MEEK, Adam-402; Alexander Beaufort-158; Benjamin F.-158; Caroline-158; Henry F.-158; John-402; Mary Alice E.-158; Samuel M.-158; Samuel Mills-158; William-50
MELTON, Isham-379, 402; John-379, 402; Jane-457; Thomas-403
MERCER, Jacob-206; Love-206, 313; Lovie-187
MERRITT, Edmund-403; Eliza-403; James-403; Jaret-403; John-403; Thomas-146, 403
MERRIWETHER, Jane-136; Zachary-136
MIDDLETON, Benjamin-60, 403; Elemna-16; Elizabeth-18, 19; Holland W.-403; James-168; John-403; Morning-403; Parks-62, 403; Zachariah-18, 404
MILES, Margaret-18; Robert-18; Sarah-343
MILLENOR, John-404; Lewis-404
MILTON, Margaret-138
MIMMS, Sarah-370
MINOR, Henry-7, 8, 405; Henry Jr.-405
MINTER, Peter-405; William J.-405
MILLS, Absalom Morgan-160, 161; Absalom Morgan Jr.-160; Alexander-161; Allen C.-160; Andrew J.-160; Benagy-20, 90; Benagy S.-161; Charles Gent-72, 160; David E.-160; Eliza-146, 161, 393; Elizabeth-160; Harriet-146, 147, 161; Ionia-85; James-20, 147, 160, 161, 393; James Milton-126, 161; Lorenzo Martin-217; Martha-20, 161; Martha R.H.-160; Mary Ann-160, 405; Milus B.-160; N.T.-405; Peter-405; Sarah-161; Taylor-160
MILLER, Amanda-159; Andrew-256; Carolina P.-404; Clement-325; Clementine-159; Eliza Darden-159; Harvey-159; James-404; James L.-159; John-159, 404; John H.-79; MILLER, John Landron-95; M.A.-159; Malvina-70, 404; Mary A.-404; Mary Caroline E.-79; Mary Jane-144; Mary W.-232; Permelia Ann-159; Philip-404; Robert-232; Robert Sr.-232; Sally-187; Sam-54; Samuel-159; Sophia-310; Stephen-56; Stephen J.-159; Stephen S.-54, 159; Susan Carolina-319; Thomas-404
MILLINOR, John-404
MILLUM, Rebecca-310
MITCHELL, Andrew J.-405, 406; Anna-163, 323; Asa-63, 405; Catherine-163; David-63, 297, 405; David Jr.-405; David A.-406; Edward Tucker-162; Edwin-132; Elizabeth-201; Emily-406; Emma-406; Harris-306; Harriss-50; Hinchey-123, 162, 406; Isaac-132, 405; Jabez-162, 406; James-63, 333; James D.-405; Jane Dorroh-396; John-405, 406; John Polk-406; Joseph-80, 163, 178, 323; Lucretia-162; Martha-80, 163, 201; Mary-291; Mary A.E.-160; Mary Davies-45; Milly-405; Nancy-163, 406; Patsey-405; Permelia-406; Pernecia-128; Polly-163, 178; Rachel-406; Reuben-163; Sarah-163, 178, 405, 406; Sarah Dorroh-405; Sonville-31; Sophia-123, 162; Sophronia-162; Terresa-95; Thomas-39, 163; Tilman-6, 163; Tilmon-406; William B.-66; William J.T.-406; Zadoc-162, 406
MOBLEY, Mary-334
MOESCH, Dorothy-78
MOFFIT, Sarah-84
MONDAY, Buck Westley-39
MONTGOMERY, Aby (slave)-10; Charles-170, 406; Charles M.-407; Charles Newton-170; David-170, 407; Eli A.-206; Elizabeth-170; Esther-117; James-170; Jane-170, 407; Jesse M.-170; John-170; Mary-170, 406, 407; Robert-170, 407; Thomas-407; Thomas Franklin-170; Thomas J.-170
MOODY, Anna-164, 274; Betsey-164; Caroline-164; Edwin-164; Emily-164; Evelina-164; Francis-2, 164, 429; Jane-164, 429; Martha-164; Polly-164; Washington-164, 445, 448
MOONEY, Joseph, 407
MOORE, Agnes-168; Ann-103, 167; Archibald-165, 166, 169; Bennet W.-182; Bennett W.-166; Biddy T.-168; Billy-169; Catherine-407; Catherine Lemmon-168; Christiana-30; Cynthia-407; Duncan-169, 407; Edward-105, 165, 166, 169, 337; Edward Hamner-167; Elijah-168; Elizabeth-30, 101, 166, 168, 169, 287, 314; Elizabeth Ann-167; Gabriel-167; Hardy-169, 407; Harriett-126; Henry W.-165; Ira-474; Ira W.-165, 166; James-113, 168, 169, 407; James Pattison B.-167; Jane-6; Jasper B.-165; John-102, 167; John Jr.-102; John Henley-167; John Mayfield-168; Joseph-168; Lavinia-33; Letitia-241A; Lewellen-168; Lewis-168; Lewis Harvie-167; Louisa Jane-165; Louisa Johnson-281; Lucretia-165, 166, 337; Martha-113; Martha G.-168; Martha H.-76, 166; Martha Harvie-167; Mary-168; Mary A.-381; Mary Ann-101, 102, 429; Mary Bullock-102; Mary S.-480; Michael-408; Rahab-165, 169, 407, 408; Rutha-277, 293; Rutha Cabiness-158; Samuel Hamner-167; Sarah-165, 166, 168, 334, 337, 407; Sarah Ann-167; Sarah Issecil-166; Sarah Starr-320; Susannah-165, 166; T.B.-115; Tabitha-165; Tabitha C.-166; Thomas T.-168; Turner Hamner-167; William-165, 166, 169, 407, 408; William E.-165; William Gaines-167; Wright-169; 408
MORGAN, Amaziah-74; George-2, 408; Isena-74; John Tyler-2, 369, 308; W.-408
MORNON, Charges-408; Charles-408
MORPHY, Jesse-408; John-408; Richard-408
MORRIS, Francis-409; Jackson-409; James-409; Jesse-409; Jesse Jr.409; John-409; Margaret C.-195; Mariah-409; Martha Ann-40; Mary-409; Merida-409; Neeton-409; Sarah-211; Zachariah-409
MORRISON, James-409; Jane-409; Lola R.-409; William-409
MORROW, John-219; Samuel-409; Thomas-210
MORTON, William Jr.-8
MOSBY, Jerusha Eudora-120
MOSELY, Joseph-409
MOSES, Charles B.-173; Elizabeth-172; Epsey-172; James Lee-173; John-171, 173; John T.-172; John Thomas-171; Josh-409; Joshua-253; Margaret M.-173; Mary-172; Massinnessa-172; Meredith-171, 172; Milton-29; Missaniah M.-173; Nancy-172; Nancy Millisace-173; Rufus Haywood-173; Samuel-171, 172; Tilmon-171, 172, 173; Tilmon Jr.-173; William-173
MOSS, Johnson-410; Milton-15D
MOUNCE, Acy,410; Catharine-410; Jesse-410; Laura-410; Martha-410; Nancy-410; Nancy Ann-410; Robert-410; Sarah-410
MOUNTS, Robert-410
MOZINGO, Allen Jones-24; William-24
MULLINAX, Anna-410: Emaline-410; James-410; James Jr.-410; John-410; Jonah-410; Lucinda-410; Matthew-410; Parsons-410; Sarah-410; Silona-410; Sircy-410; Thomas-140; William Marshall-410
MULLINS, Francis-410; John-410
MURCHISON, Catherine-83, 84
MURDOCK, James A.-367; Julia Ann B.-367
MURPHY, Anne-54; Emily-410; George-410; James-410; John J.-410; Mennois-410; Rolles P.-410; Sarah A.-410; William-410; Wm. Morton-127
MURRAY, James-168; Mary Jane-452; Richard-168
MURRY, Sarah C.-383; William A. Jackson-383
MUSTIN, Betty-79
*MICHAEL, Mary Davies-45

N

NABORS, Jolly-128
NALL, Malcy-263; Penina-263
NALLS, Eldridge-146
NAPIER, J.W.L.-411; John W.-275
NARRAMOORE, Sarah-411
NASH, Matilda-99; Sarah-208
NAUGHER, James-174; Louise R.-19; Richard Faucett-174; Salena-174; Samuel-174; Samuel T.-174; Sarah-174; Thomas Jefferson-100, 174; William-174
NEADHAM, Winnsey-405
NEAL, Casper-250, 411; David C.-411; David C. Jr.-411; Elizabeth-6; Emilia-6; Henry-411; L.B.-260; Lydia-411; Nancy-405, 411; Patrick T.-43, 411; Thomas-304; William Burney-411
NEEL, Benjamin-411; Charles M.-412; Charles W.-412; Naniel-412; Francis-411; Thomas-411; W.R.-412; Willa-412; William-412; William A. B.-412; William W.-412
NEIGHBORS, Berry O.-412; Berryman-412; Bryer-412; Jacob-412; John-412; Jolly-413; Levina-412; Margaret-412; Matilda-369
NEILSON, John-322; Mary Jane-354

NEMO, Francis-413
NETHERY, Martha-31; W.-413; William-413
NEVILLE, Mary E.-306
NEVINS, Dicy-175; Eliza Jane-175; John-175; Martha-175; Mary Ann-175; Millany-175; Patience-175; William Jr.-175; William Sr.-175
NEWELL, James Lazany-425; John-425; Thomas D.-261
NEWMAN, Tho- as-413
NEWSOM, Amos-413; Randolph-413
NICHOLAS, Amanda-176; Elijah-176; Ellen-176; Harry-176; James A.-176; James Thomas-176; Janey Ellender-176; Jordan Bolivar-176; Lucinda-176; Maranda-176; Samuel-176; Waymon Adair-176
NICHOLLS, William-8, 413
NICHOLS, James-176; John-414; William-177, 414; William Jr.-177
NIVEN, John S.-249
NIX, Aaron-178; David-178; Frederick H.-163, 178; Jeremiah-178; John-414; John H.-178; Jonathan-414; Joseph-178; Martha-178; Mary C.-178; Nancy-178; Robert-178; Thomas J.-178; Tilman-178; William Lawson-178
NIXON, Thomas-9
NOLAN, William-414
NOLES, Richard-414
NOLIN, Eliza-295
NOLL, Bradley-414; Elizabeth-414
NORMANT, Elizabeth-440
NORRIS, Andrew-414; Charlotte-414; E.C.-334; Elizabeth-414; Elizabeth Harrell-179; Emeline-414; Ezekial-414; Frances-414; George W.-116, 179; Iradney-414; James Madison-179; Jane-46, 179; Janis-414; Jeptha-276; John-108, 179, 288, 359; John J.-179; Judith-325; Laura-414;Lotta-103; M.-414; Mariah-179; Mary-414; Mary Jane-359; Newton-414; Permelia-66; Rebecca-414; Rachel Potts-288; Sarah-414; Sarah J.-179; Stephen N.-338; Thomas Jefferson-179; William Siras-179, 223
NORWOOD, Anna-290; Catherine-75; David-72; David D.S.-415; Eleanor-67; Frances B.-415; Isaac-415; John Middleton-415; Richard-450; Theophilus-415, 450
NORSWORTHY, Ann-370; Elizabeth-6; Mary-6, 417; Nestor-415; T.-415; Trilla-423; Tristan-415
NOVA, Evaline S.-445
NUCKOLS, Pouncy-222
NUNERLY, John-416

O

ODUM, Richard-416
OGBURN, Sarah Morgan-107, William H.-363
OGLESBERRY, Hannah-416; James-416; Levi-416; Margaret-416; Robert-416; Thomas-416; William-416
OLIVE, Andrew Jackson-180; Elizabeth Drake-213; Icy-180; James-180, 416; Jesse-180; Jesse Jr.-416; Jesse Sr.-416; John-416; Matilda-180; Penny-180; Rachael-76; Richard-166, 180, 213, 416; Richard J. Calvin-180
OLIVER, James-416; John C.-416; Margaret Ann-416; Rachel Florence-211; Robert-459; Sarah-416; Sarah H.-416; Yancy-416
O'NEAL, Margaret Caroline-39
ORMAND, John J.-276
ORRICK, Susan-142
OSWALT, Abraham-251; Benjamin-416; Emry-474; Felix-417; Jesse-417; Kissy-476; Mahala-382, 383; Mary-137; Mitchell-417
OTEY, Richard-219
O'TOOLE, Mary-424
OWEN, B.J.-181; Charles L.-417; Deborah-52, 193; Debra-101; Edward-417; Elizabeth-20; Frances-258; Frank-418; Hopson-181, 260, 417, 418; James L.-418; John-11, 181, 417; John W.-418; Joseph Richardson Nimmo-417; Julia-417; Laura-417; Marcus-418; Mary-417; Mary A.-418; Richardson-181, 321, 399; Richardson Sr.-417, 418; Sarah A.-418; Sarah Frances-417; Sarah R.-181; T.H.-418; Thomas-52, 181, 239, 260, 418; Thomas R.-418; William-181, 258, 418; William N.-418
OXFORD, John-6, 418

P

PACE, Edmond-10
PADEN, Marinda White-168
PAINE, Robert-9, 418
PALMER, Adaline-182; Elizabeth S.-182, 241A; Jane-182; Joshua-182; Joshua D.-182; Mary C.-348; Mary Catherine-182; Richard F.-236; Richard Faucett-62, 182; Samuel Terrell-182; Sarah-62, 182
PANE, Micajah-419
PAPONS, Mary-292
PARHAM, John-420
PARISH, Rebecca-21
PARK, Jane-196; John B.-129, 372
PARKER, Anna-136; Burrell-34; Emily M.-66; Frances-54; Frances T.-183; Henry-419; Isham-419; Jacob-419; John H.-183, 298, 419; John J.-419; Leonidas-419; Lycurgus-419; Martha-386; Mary C.-56, 183; Matilda-419; Nancy-183; Patience-196; Priscilla-235; Orran D.-183, 465; Rebecca-183, 465; Reubin-25; Rhesea C.-183; Sarah-419; Sarah F.-419; T.S.-419; Thomas-465
PARKS, Betsey-314; Bill-262; Mary Lynn-262
PARNELL, Fannie-151
PARRUM, John-420
PARSONS, Ailsey-135; Catherine-315; Lucinda-196; Mary-34; Thomas-34
PASS, John B.-420; John P.-329
PATE, Albert Charles-184; Charles-6, 10, 420; Emilia-6; Gilbert G.-184; Lewis-420; Lewis R.-184; John-184; Martha-184; Mary-184; Milly-420; Newell W.-184; Polly-419; Thomas Benjamin-184; William-420
PATERSON, T.J.-420
PATES, Thomas-420
PATRICK, Matilda-420
PATTERSON, Agnes-8, 187; Angeline-187; Elizabeth Jane-187; Emily F.-187; George-187; James-185, 187, 206; Jane-479; John-185; Joseph-185, 186, 187; Joseph J.-204; Joseph James-187; Malinda J.-186; Mary Ann-186; Milly-187; Nancy-185, 186, 187; Nancy H.-186; Robert-122; Robert A.H.-185; Robert H.-122, 186; Rhoda Elizabeth-186; Sallie C.-187; Samuel J.-185, 187, 206; Sophronia H.-186
PATTON, David-431; John-421, Mahulda-44; Samuel-9; Sarah-194, 195, 223, 249, 269
PAWATT, Sally-141
PAXTON, James-421
PAYNE, Agnes-347, 417; Dolly-260; Elias L.-421; Micajah-250
PAYSANT, Jacob-53
PEARSON, James-425; Mary-272; Samuel-188; Samuel Sr.-188; Victoria-221; W.G.B.-453; William-188
PEARSONS, Martha Marilla-242
PEDEN, Alexander-189; Dan Morgan-189; David Hamilton-189; Eleanor Goodgion-189; Eleanor M.-246; James-189; John-8, 189; Peggy Hamilton-189; Samuel-245, 246; Senie-245
PEEBLES, John C.-72
PEGUES, Carolina-342; Maria Anne-302, 303, S.B.-421
PEMBERTON, Mary-287; Polly-85, 478; Richard-287
PENN, James-421, 447; Margaret-447; Margaret Cowan-421; Robert C.-421; Virginia-453
PENNINGTON, Abel-243; Able-421; Andrew-422; Andrew Jr.-422; Ann Elizabeth-170; Elizabeth-422; Isaac-421; J.-422; John-422; John L.-421; Joseph-422; Martha-422; Sela-422; Samuel-421
PERKINS, Abraham-422; Augustus Claudius H.-422; Constantine-11, 331, 422; Eliza-422; Hardin-11, 422; Harriet H.-331; Maria-422; Nancy Greene-298, 310, 391; Nicholas-368; Sarah Myra-453; Thomas H.-422; Virginia-422; W.-423
PERRY, Amelia-423; Benjamin F.-423; Caroline-410; Eliza-48, 50; Elizabeth-423; George S.-423; Ivory-423; Josephus-423; Lawrence C.-33; Nancy Murro-289, 423; Nathaniel-289, 423; Nathaniel H.-423; Sion-306; Sion L.-9, 11, 423; Susan-423
PERSINGER, A.B.-2; Elias-199; Eliza-53; Marietta-203
PERTEET, James Madison-423; Lucinda-423; Martha Ann-423; Sarah Frances-423; Solomon-423
PETERS, Jourdon-423; William-424
PETERSON, Howel D.-113
PFISTER, Armand P.-8
PHARIS, Elizabeth Ann-281
PHELPMAN, Mary-454
PHIFER, Mary-299; William-17
PHILLIPS, Andrew-251, 424; Amanda Melvina A.-190; Catherine Lavicie-44; Catherine Levicy-22, 51, 81, 215, 216; Edmund-424; Elizabeth-190, 424; Elmira-142; Frances-320; Jacob-424; James-424; James Wilson-190; John-424; John M.-190; Joseph-424; Joseph S.-131; Julia-190; Julie Ann-40; Levi-190; Mary Susannah-190; Reuben-190; Richard C.-424; Samuel-424; Tamsey Bloodworth-190; Thomas-190, 424; William C.-424
PHIPPS, Mary A.-24; William-24; William R.-332
PICKARD, Elizabeth-425; Elizabeth Moore-105; Henry-105, 166, 169
PIERCE, J.K.-425; James-425; Rachel-266
PIERSON, Edward-426; Eliza-425; Frances-426; George-425; Harriet-425, 426; James-425, 426; Jane-426; Jeremiah-425; John-425; Louisa-425; Margaret-425, 426; Moses-425; Sam Jr.-426; Samuel-426; Samuel Sr.-426; Weathey-425; William-426; William H.-425
PINCHAM, Samuel-35; Sophia Sherwin-35, 36
PINION, James-52; James Owen-207
PITCHER, Charles S.-11
PITMAN, Matthew-426; Sarah 415
PITMOON, J.D.-426
PITTMAN, John H.-145
PLEDGER, Elias-427
PLESS, Philip-9
PLYLER, Marth Catherine-42
POE, Alfred-166; Apsy Ann-427; Calvin-427; Elizabeth-428; Ellen-427; George-427; George W.-428; James-427; John-427; Larkin-427; Mary-427, 428; Matilda-237; Nancy-427; Rosy H.-428; Simon-157; Sophia-236; Thomas-427; William-213, 427; Wyatt-427; Zepporah Apling-61
POGUE, Elias-428
POLLOTT, Lucinda-352
POOL, Ervin P.-83; Mary Ann-112
POOLE, Fielding Peter-129, 372; Kinney-428
POPE, Cheling-428; Polly-476
PORTER, Thomas D.-9
PORTWOOD, R.-10
POTTS, Anna-428; Archibald Thomas-429; Benjamin-428; Elizabeth-428;

POTTS, James-428; Jonathan-428; Martha Ann-429; Matilda-428; Rachel-428; Sarah-428; Thomas W.-102, 428; Will C.H.-428
POUNDS, Emily-457; Merriman-429; Raleigh-219
POW, Stephen C.-269
POWELL, Catherine-273; Chloe-344; Clarissa-191; Emiline-36, 191; Ezekiel Abner-139; Harriett S.-374; James L.-191; Jane-476; Levin-1, 9, 164, 429; Vol H.-191
POWERS, Mary-153; Polly-152
POYAS, Emma-113
POYTHRESS, Tabitha-35
PRATOR, Polly-248
PRATT, Absalom-429; Jesse-429; Joab-6, 114, 179, 198, 429; Joab Jr.-429; John-198, 429; Mary-429; Nehemiah-429; Richard-429; William-429
PREWITT, Abraham-193; Abraham M.-193; Clarissa J.-91; Dudley-63; Elizabeth-139; Elizabeth Susan-193; Francis A.-193; Isaac Lee-193; Jacob-193; Jacob L.-193; James M.-193; John-193; John Thomas W.-193; John Welch-139, 193; Joshiah-91; Margaret-193: Margaret Jane-193; Martha E.-193; Nancy-193; Nancy R.-193, 241A; Selina H.-193; Tabitha L.-193; William Cooper W.-193; William M.-193
PRICE, Permelia-93; Samuel-430
PRINCE, Oliver Thomas-45
PRITCHETT, Sarah-440
PRUDE, Daniel-192; Elisha-192; Hannah-192; J. Hanan-192; John-192; Joseph-129, 192, 372, 430; Mary-192, 239; Rebecca-192; William-192, 239, 430; William Wellington-192
PRUET, Henry-193
PRUETT, Permelia-101
PRUIT, Ransom-430; W.-430
PRUITT, James-454; John Welch-193
PRYOR, Elizabeth-194, 223; George W.-195; Hannah-194, 249; Jacob David-195; James Thigpen-195; John-194; John S.O.-195; John W.-195; Joseph-47, 194, 195, 223, 249, 269; Joseph Sr.-194; Joseph H.-195; Margaret-47, 65, 194; Martha Frances-195; Mary-194, 289; Mary Jane-47, 195; Mormen-194; Nancy-46, 47, 194; Nancy K.-195; Phebe Ann-47, 195, 223; Powell A.-195; Rachel-194, 269; Rebecca-47, 65, 194; Samuel O.-47, 194; Samuel Odle 90, 195; Sarah-46, 47, 194; Sarah E.-195; Unity-195; William Richard-195; Winnie-195
PUCKETT, Ella-39
PUGH, Henry W.-197; Isabella-196; John M.-197; Laban-196; Langford-196; Layborn-430; Mary-196; Mazey-196; Patience-196, 464; Rhoda-196; Simeon-196, 430; Simeon Sr.-197; Thomas Dillworth-254; Tignal-197; Tignal Jr.-197; Tignal Richard-197; William-165, 196, 197, 430; William J.-197
PUMPHREY, Ann-431; Aramentha-198; Gardine-431; James-431; Jane-431; Jesse-198, 430; Jessie-431; John R.-63, 198, 430; Levin-63, 198, 431; Levin Jr.-431; Lewis-159, 198; Louisa-198; Margaret-198; Nathan-198; Permalie-198; Susan-431; William-431
PURRIS, Betsey-431; Henry Steele-431; William-431
PUTNAM, Thomas R.-86
PYE, John-431
PYLES, Reuben-62; Sarah-58, 62
*PRINGLE, Drucilla-412

Q

QUINN, Susan-392

R

RAGSDALE, Grief-431; William-431
RAIN, Joyce-135
RAINES, Mary-115
RAINEY, Edmond-431
RAINWATER, William-431
RAMSEY, Mary-250; Nancy McNary-264; Sarah Ann-185; William-175
RANDOLPH, A.J.-432; Benjamin F.-432; Edward B.-432; Elizabeth-35; Francis R.-432; Henry-35; Lucy-432
RANKIN, Polly-182
RANSOM, Reuben D.-126
RARTHER, James-432
RASER, John Bernard-432; Mary-432, 469
RATHER, Harriet-386; James-432
RATLIFF, Sarah-115
RAY, Alexander-432; Alexander Smith-100; Alfred-199, 432; Alfred Jr.-432; Alfred Henderson-199; Anderson-201; Archibald-432; Archibald Duncan-199; Bartlett-29, 200, 201; Catherine-61, 201; Daniel-432; Daniel Jasper-199; David Newton-199; Duncan-60; Elizabeth-201, 202, 221, 432, 440; F.F.-200; Frederick-9, 200, 201, 215; Frederick Jr.-201; Frederick J.-29; Frederick Jack-200; Hamilton-172; Hugh-432; Hugh L.-199; Jacob-202, 366, 432; James-201, 202, 474; James N.-200; John-31, 200, 432; John Alfred-199; John Wesley-201; John William-116; Katherine-202, 480; Marinda-325; Martha-201; Martha E.-200; Matilda-202; Mary Ann-201; McGirt Ivy-111; Mildred A. Farmer-116; Mornew-201; Nancy-201, 215, 216, 401; Nancy E.-200, Nathaniel-201, 440; Rebecca A.-200; Reuben-201; Sarah M.-200; Silas-213; Teresa-201; Ussary-202, 221 432
READ, Anna C.-433; Catherine C.-433; Henry-432; John B.-299; Martha J.-433; Nancy A.-433; Rachel C.-433; Robert G.-432; Robert G. Jr.-433; S.D.-433
READY, Aaron-433; Edward Aaron-448
REAL, Edward-433
REASINOVER, Jourdin-433
REDDIN, Edmond-433; George-433; Susan-434
REECE, Henry-152
REED, Catherine-34; John S.-424; Robert G.-163
REEL, Joshua-434
REESE, Sarah-170
REID, Florentina-139
REMSEN, Peter A.-434
REW, Mary-177
REYNOLDS, Martha S.-241A
RHEA, Nathan-164
RHODES, Henry-115
RHONE, John-436; Sarah-247
RICE, Angeline-204; Aurilla-204; Catherine-203; Cenath A.-187, 204; Columbus E.-203; David Files-203; Elender D.-204; George O.M.W.-203; Hezekiah-205; James-82, 203, 205; Hames H.-203; Jeptha-60, 204, 205; Jeptha Jr.-204; John-434; Louisa Hasseltine-204; Luther M.-204; Malissa A.-204; Manley-82; Marion Fleetwood-203; Minerva-204; Nancy-205; Nancy Adaline-204; Otheneal-205; Otheneir Arthur-204; Othenile-205; Pallitiah Jr.-204; Richard-204; Sally-203, 434; Sarah-203, 204, 205, 206; Thomas Franklin-203; Tolbert Alexander-203; Valucia-204; Washington Castle-204
RICHARDS, Eily-434; Eliza-185, 206; Emily-206; Frances Ann-424; Frances C.-434; Green-98; Green M.-434; Green Mercer-205, 206; Jael Green-185, 187; Jalie Green-206; James-187, 206, 313, 435; James T.-235; Jefferson-434; John D.-434, 476; John J.-206; Lewis-434; Louisa-206; Malinda-435; Manerva-435; Manerva L.-486; Martin-206; Matilda-206, 435; Sarah-434; Sarah Simmons-206, 313; Susan-434; Susannah-169; Tilman M.-435; William-206, 434; William R.-435; Willis-165, 434
RICHARDSON, Eliza-72; Elizabeth-262
RICHEY, A.-435
RICHMAN, George-383
RIDDLE, Thomas Jefferson-155; Victoria-155
RIGGINS, D.-435
RIGGS, D.W.-435; Martha Ann-199
RILEY, Anny C.-297; Drury-219; John-435; Nancy-219
RING, John-9; John G.-435
RINGER, F.H.-435; Josiah H.-156; N. R.-436; Nancy-369
RITCH, Amy Mariah-436; Anna Sophia-436; Elizabeth Louisa-436; Elvira Adeline-436; Martha Minerva-436; Mary Anne Matilda-436; Samuel-436; Thomas-436; Thomas L.-108
RIVERS, John W.-436; William H.-436
ROADS, Isaac-436
ROAN, Hugh R.-436; James S.-436; John-436; Malinda-436; Margaret J.-436; Matilda-436; Polly-436; Rebecca-436; Thomas-436
ROBERTS, Archibald-185; Berry-436; Charles-10; Cornelius-208, 437; Cornelius Benton-208; Elizabeth-207; Emily-207; George-207, 208; Henry-207; Isaac-437; James W.-207; Jeremiah-208; Jesse-437; John-420; John T.-207; Lucienda-207; Margaret Jane-227; Martha-207; Martha B.-129, 372, 398; Nathan-3, 7, 10, 208, 437; Polly-207, 208; Rachel-485; Selina-207; William-207
ROBERTSON, A.-437; Abner-209; Alexander-210; Alfred C.-439; Alfred Clemmons-211; Andrew-438; Bird F.-437; Clary Ann-271; Daniel C.-438; David-6, 209, 210, 437, 443; Elbert-308, 438, 439; Elija-438; Eliza Jane-210, 439; Isaac-437, 438; Israel Terrell-211; J.T.-439; James-209, 210, 211, 438; James Jr.-209; James Sr.-6; James H.-443; Jane-438, 439; Jemon-210, 438; Jesse-437; John-438, 439, 471; John T.-210; John Wesley-210; Joseph R.-210; Julia-89, 210; Katharine-83, 84; Lousiana-58; Margaret-210, 439; Mary-14; Mary E.B.-88, 89, 210; Melissa-439; Robert C.-439; Samuel M.-438; Sarah-209, 210, 437, 439; Sarah Frances-197; Sarah M-211; Savilla-210; Seth-438; Shelby William S.-210; Simon-88, 210, 438; Simon Columbus A.-210; Susannah-167; Thomas-209; William-40, 197, 209, 211, 438, 439; William F.-439; William H.-439
ROBINSON, Hugh-256; Reuben-139; Simon-210
ROCHESTER, Allen-439; Catherine-439; Eliza-439; Elizabeth-439; Esther-62; Franklin-439; Mary Ann-439; Lucinda-439; Polly-439; Susannah-439
ROCKETT, Martha-14
RODEN, Jane-356
RODES, Robert Emmett-487
ROE, William-439
ROGERS, Adam Burns-212; Ann-212; Ann H.J.-212; Anna-218; Edward-439; Eliza-113, 212; Elizabeth Drake-212; Elizabeth V.-212; Elizabeth

ROGERS, Elizabeth Vaden-218; Humphrey B.-118, 212, 218; Jaley Frances-213; John Wesley-213; Louisa Catherine-213; Martha-212; Martha E.-118; Martha Jane-213; Mary-213; Mary Ann-212; Miltilda Powell-213; Nancy-118, 156, 213, 398, 440; P. G.-170; Rhoda Adeline-213; Richard-440; Richard H.-180; Richard Hampton-213; Richard Thomas-212; Ruth-440; Ruth Marie M.-317; Ruth Maria Martha-440; Samuel-118; Samuel H.-212; Sarah Mann-213; Telitha Caroline-213; Thomas-213, 317, 440; Thomas Asbury-213; William P.-99; William R.-213
ROLAND, Adaline-214; Albert William B.-214; Andrew L.-214; Arminta-214; Daniel-214; Delila-214; Elizabeth-214; John H.-214; Rachel-214; William-214
ROLING, F.N.-440
ROLLINS, William-440
ROSE, Amanda-101; Jesse-440; John M.-101; Malissa B.-440; Marilla-440; Milton-440; Nancy Ann-61; Nancy J.-440; William J.-440
ROSS, Annie Bozeman-445; Nancy Ann-264; Samuel H.-199, 237; Sarah R.-131
ROSSER, Benjamin-440; Benjamin Jr.-440; Benjamin Sr.-9; David-440; Isaac-24, 440; James-440; Josiah-441; Rebecca-106; W.C.H.-441
ROSSIN, Hiram-441
ROUSIN, John-441
ROWE, Hetta Ann-115; Oma-115
ROWN, Sarah-247
ROYAL, John H.-331
ROYCROFT, Julia Ann-160
RUCKER, Nancy-287; Abraham-216; Amelia-215; Catherine-215; Elizabeth-22, 216; Enoch-215; Florence-216; James G.-215; James L.-201; James M.-215, 216; Jane-108, 353; Jesse-215; John Gassoway-216; L.W.-216; Leonard-9, 22, 44, 51, 81, 201, 215, 216; Levicy A.-51, 216; Margaret-43; Margaret P.-216; Margarette-380; Martha-215; Mary Elizabeth-215, 252; Matilda-215; Rebecca-216; Sally-6, 215, 441; Wm. Phillip-216
RUSHING, Emily Vashti-238; Nancy Ann-51
RUSSELL, Anderson-247; Benjamin-441; Cobb-441; Elizabeth-360; Ephreigh-442; Henry-442; Jesse C.-441; John-442; Joseph-442; Joseph Benson-58; Lucinda-404; Marrah A.-61; Robert-58
RUTLEDGE, William-164
ROWE, Eli-115
RYAN, J. Henry-118

S

SALE, Alexander-9
SALLIS, Solomon-135
SALTONSTALL, Gilbert-8, 442; Gurdon-442
SAMUEL, John J.-139
SANDERS, Ada D.-443; Amelia-443; Arthur Foster-443; Asa Darby-66; Catey-443; Catherine D.-83; Charles Peak-241A, 465; Elizabeth-392, 443; Ennis-238; Ezekiel-146, 392, 393, 343; Ezekiel F.-443; George W.-443; Harriet A.-443; James-443; John-38, 443; John Jr.-443; Mary-146, 147, 443; Mary Ellen-38, 39, 443; Thomas-443; William-443; Wm. Henry Harrison-443
SANFORD, Absolom-217, 443; Asashel-217; Belinda-217; Catherine-443; Dorothy-217; Elizabeth Ann-217; Elkanah-443; George-217; Greenberry-253; Jacob T.-443; Juley A.-443; Malinda-452; Margaret-217;

SANFORD, Margaret C.-443; Martha A.-443; Mary Catherine-253; Matilda-217; Pernicia-217; Rebecca-217, 251, 253; Simon Zerah-217; Snider M.-217; Thomas J.-443; William-217, 253, 443
SANSING, Elenor-444
SARTAIN, Basil Manley-218; Daniel Brown-218; David Penilton-218; Elizabeth-444; Elizabeth B.-444; H.H.-367; Humphrey Harrison-218; Jacob-218, 444; James-212; James M.-218; James Monroe-218; John Wilson-218; Martha Jane-218; Mary Elizabeth-218; Melissa Octavia-218; Nancy C.-367; Nancy Prewitt-218; Reuben-444; Samuel Holloway-218; Sarah Ann-218; Thomas-444; William T.-218
SAUNDERS, Joseph-444; Nancy-85, 332; Thomas C.-478; Thomas M.-444
SAVAGE, Diana-61, Elizabeth-72
SAVIDGE, Elizabeth-87; Elizabeth W.-334, 335; Lovelace-87
SAVIGE, Elizabeth-16
SAWYER, James-120
SAWYERS, John-444; Rebecca-125
SCALES, Aaron-219; Adaline Sarah A.-219; Ann-219; James C.-247; Jane-219; John L.-219; John Luke-247; Lusiana-450; Mary-219; Matilda-219; Nancy-219; Sarah-219; Susan Elizabeth-219; Thomas-219; Thomas Jefferson-219; William-444
SCHMIDT, Andrew-226
SCOTT, Abbie-445; David-2; David C.-445; Elizabeth-133; Harriett-445; James-445; Jane-445; Patrick-1, 9, 435, 445, 465
SEA, Louisa-252; Margaret-252; Nicholas-252
SEALE, Beaufort-33; Elizabeth-33
SEALY, Albert Howard-220; Catherine-220; Elihu Hall-220; Ferdinand-220; Garrett Edward-220; Henry B.-220; Louisa Catherine-220; Pamelia Nuel-220; Samuel-220; Sarah-220
SEARCY, Evie-445; George A.-445; James T.-3, 445; Julia-1, 445; Julia Ann-317; Reuben-3; Reuben M.-445; Stella-445; Susan-445
SELBY, Thomas S.-268
SELF, William-53
SELLERS, George A.-445; Hilliard-445; Isaiah-445; Killis-445; Mahala-445; Mary A.-445; Rachel-445
SEXTON, M.-446; Nace-446; Yancey-446
SHACKELFORD, Margaret-444
SHACKLEFORD, Joshua B.-9; Martha-297
SHADDAC, John-446
SHAMBLIN, Daniel-221; E. Jane-221; Frances-221; Jacob L.-221; Jane-383; John-202, 221; John S.-221; Martha-221; Richard-221, 297; Thomas L.-221, 297; William-221, 383
SHANNON, Aaron-446; Lucretia-88, 210; Mary-210; Moses-210; Sam-210; Thomas Colvin-210
SHARP, Edwin-446; Isaac-446; Jane-86; John-86; Perlina-86; Sarah-208
SHAVER, Mary A.-184
SHAW, Charner W.-195; Emmeline F.-195; Frances Jane-19
SHELTON, Josephine-18; Julia Propst-18; Sarah Elizabeth-203
SHEPARD, Adeline-97
SHEPHARD, Martha Bernice-101; William-266
SHEPHERD, Barsheba J.-223; Elizabeth-223, 425; J.-446
SHEPORN, Elisha-447
SHEPPHERD, Rebecca-328
SHERWIN, Samuel-35
SHIBLY, Margaret Jane-363
SHIPP, Benjamin E.-86
SHIRLEY, Beverly-72; Clessen-101; James-41, 154; Joel-222, 242, 447; Martha Ann-382; Martha C.-55; Mary-20; Maryland-222, 447; Peachie Elizabeth-191; Robert-72; Sarah-447; Susan-447; Susannah-242; Susannah L.-222; Thomas J.-72; Thomas S.-222, 447; Virginia H.-222
SHIVERS, Sarah-325
SHOCKLEY, Andrew Jackson-167
SHORTRIDGE, Eli-447; George David-447; Hiram-447; Levi-447; Maria-447
SHOWS, Sarah Ann E.-115
SHUTTLESWORTH, Elizabeth-77
SIBLEY, Robert J.-44
SILLAVENT, Russell-196
SIMMONS, Martha-262
SIMMS, Fanny-46, 47
SIMONS, Sarah-177
SIMONTON, William Sylvester-99
SIMPSON, Addaline V.-64; Alexander-448; Ania-448; Berry-101; Charlotte-41; Daniel-118, 447; Davis-448; Elizabeth-223; Emaline-179; Emeline Pryor-223; Emily-52; Frances-448; George-448; Henry-448; Isabella-415; James-448; James C.-47; James Clements-223; John M.-448; Joseph Pryor-223; Louisa-31; Manning Clements-223; Martha-118; Martha Ann M.-210; Martha Jane-223; Mary-448; Mary Lou-223; Milly-448; Nancy-223; Randolph-448; Richard A.-223; Sarah-448; Sarah O.-223; Susan-448; Thomas-447; Thomas Jr.-448; William-223, 448; Wm. Jackey-58; Wyatt-42; Zachariah S.-223; Zacharias-47; Zacheriah S.-194
SIMS, Agnes-224; Dock-224; Ed-2, 445; Edmond E.-224; Edward-275, 448; Frances Tennett-448; Henry H.-224; Jane H.-164; Jane Hamilton-448; Jerusha J.-443, 448; John-123; John I.-224; L.B.-448; M.B.-448; Margaret-224; Martin-224; Mary Jane-448; Priscilla A.-448; Richard H.-224; Rufus-224; Rufus H.-448; Simeon B.-224; William F.-224; William G.-150
SINGLETARY, Rachel M.-465; William H.-241A
SKATES, J.W.-12
SKELTON, Annie-150; D.-449; Harriet E.-55; Swan Harden-139
SKINNER, Anthony (slave)-6; Augustus C.-375; Isaac-449; Jane-449; John B.-449; Lovy Ann A.-449; Martha E.-449; Richard Lafayette-449; Samuel-474; Thomas-375; Thomas H.A.-6; Thomas Hiram Abeth-449; W.-449; William F.-449
SLAITON, Obediah-225
SLAUGHTER, Cornelia Shirley-72; Elizabeth-449; Elizabeth Ann-217; Ezekiel-204, 449; James-204, 449; Jim-187; Luther-449; Martha-449; Martha E.-203; Mary A.-449; Sarah-449; William-255, 449
SLAYTON, Agnes-225; Elizabeth-225; Jackson-225; James-225; John-114; Mary-225; Obediah-25, 56, 80, 114, 225; Obediah Jr.-116, 225; Sarah-225; Susan-25, 78; William-381
SLOW, Joel-449
SMART, Nancy-236; Nancy Ann-237, 238
SMITH, Aaron-227; Adaline-372; Amanda-215; Amanda C.-160; Amasa-450, 476; Andrew-226; Andrew Gill-226; Angie-227; Archibald-133; Artimessa-227; Artimissa Ann-12; Benjamin B.-450; Caleb-227; Caroline-152; D.W.-450; Daniel-450; Daniel M.-227; David-162, 227; Diadama-227; Dorinda-227; Edward-450; Eleanor-480; Elizabeth-227, 355; Elizabeth F.-144, Elizabeth Hampton-451; Ezekiel-452; Francis D.-450; Gideon-227; Hannah-227; Hattie-227; Henry-

SMITH, Henry-227; Isaac-227; J.P.-452; J.R.-59; James-204; James B.-450; James F.-143; James G.-241A, 465; James R.-160; James S.-451; Jesse R.-227; John-258, 451; John Newton-227; Jonathan-12, 227; Joseph Francis II-226; Juliann-138; Letty-227; Limuel-227; Louisa-396; Mary Elizabeth-176; Matilda-480; Moses-451; Nancy-66, 424, 450; Napoleon B.-129, 372; Nimrod-227; Polly-227; Rachel Olive-416; Rebecca-258, 324, 326, 451; Rebekah-421; Richard-451; Robert-223; Robert Hardy-127; Sally-227; Sanford-227; Sarah-44; Silas-227; Solomon-451; T.A.-451; Talitha-227; Thomas Jordan-450; Thomas Keeling-480; Thomas W.-265, 451; Whitaker-227; William-139, 143, 144, 227, 451; William F.-29; William J.-265, 372, 451; William Russell-452; Willis-451; Wyatt-227
SMITHERMAN, Andrew-229, Catherine-229; John-229; William-229
SNEED, Charles-452
SNELL, Ann-110
SNIDER, Alexander-228; Barbara Rebecca-217, 253, 443; * Catherine-Elizabeth-229; Daniel-228, 230, 251; David-228, 230; Delphia Ann-228; Easter E.-453; Elkanah-217; George-452; Georgia-381; Gilly-411; H.S.-215; Henry-135, 138, 228, 230, 231, 261; Hilliard S.-453; Jacob-228, 229, 230, 231; James M.-452; Jesse-452; Jesse Daniel-228; Joel-217, 452; John-228, 230, 231, 452; Leonard Washington-228; Lewis-453; Lizzie-230; Mahala-453; Maria-364; Mariah-453; Martha Gilley-229; Matthew-228, 230, 231; Mary-217; Mary Ann-229; Mary Emoline-228; Mary Jane-135; Melinda-453; Nancy-230, 412, Nancy Jane-228; Peggie-231; Polly-228, 230; Samuel-229; Sanford-217; Sarah-453; Sarah Ann-228, 252; Susan-228; Susannah Weaver-231; William-229, 453; William George-228; *Betsy-230
SNOW, Abba H.-453; Caroline E.-453; Charles-453, 454; Edward-453; Elizabeth Adams-453; H.A.-11; Henry A.-8, 454; Henry Adams-453; Henry B.-453; John-453; Julia Penn-453; Mary A.-453; Peter-453, 454; Z.B.-11; Zabdial Boylston-453, 454
SOMERVILLE, John-454
SOMMERS, John E.-6
SOSSAMAN, Augustus Adolphus-232; Blount-232; Henry-232; Martha-232; william-232
SOUTH, Amanda Caroline-147; Elijah-269, 454; Elijah Jr.-454; Elizabeth-454; Fanny-433; James R.-454; John A.-454; Johnson H.-454; Nancy-454; Nancy Elizabeth-454; Polly-356; Rhoda-454; Temila-454
SPARKS, Carol-454; Edney-152; Elizabeth-193; Frances Ann-14; John-454; John Jr.-454; Mary-413; Nancy-454
SPEAKS, Lucretia-43; Sally-102
SPEARS, A.W.-129, 372, 398; John-454
SPENCE, Abraham-33; Daniel-455; J.C.-455
SPENCER, Benjamin Franklin-455; Chapman-455; Charity-455; Charles Joiner-455; George-455; George Jr.-455; James C.-165; John-164, 455; John Jr.-455; John Sr.-327, 486; John E.-455; John S.-455; Lucy-409; Martha-455; Mary-455; Mary Walker-455; Nancy-327, 455; SPENCER, Polly-349; Rebecca J.-455; Sarah-455, 486; W.-455; Zelma-455
SPILLER, H.P.-456; Henry-456; James R.-456; Mandrah-456; Sarah-456; Sileta-456
SPRINGER, Alice-160; Annar-233; Daniel-234; Dennis-234; Elisha-234; Job-233, 234; Job Sr.-233, 234; John-233, 234; Keziah-233; Leeberry-234; Martin-100, 234; Mary-233; Nancy-233; Nancy Susie-160; Victoria-234
STACK, Calvin-93
STANLEY, Adah-235; Angeline-82; Benjamin Jr.-235; Benjamin F.-240; Benjamin Franklin-120, 235; Benson-235; Daniel-60; David M.-235; Fatima Jane-235; Jesse Mercer-235; John Wheeler-130, 235; Joshua David-240; Joshua Martin-235; Lewis-235; Lewis T.-235; Martha Clementine-235; Martha E.-235; Nancy F.-235; Rebecca Ann-235, 255; William Lucius-235
STANTON, Benjamin Jr.
STAPLETON, Jourden-456
STARR, George-6, 8; Nancy-331
STEEL, Larkin-456
STEELE, Abner Newton-241A; Julia Maria Meade-478; Ninian-73
STEPHENS, Tabatha Jane-82
STEPHENSON, John-82
STETZLER, William-456
STEWART, Allen-354; Benjamin-456; Catherine-184; Eunice E.-171; George-456; George Alvin-129, 372; George N.-456; Irene-288; J.P.-457; Jane-354; Joseph A.-130; Lucy-213; Martha Caroline-354; Mary-257
STIDMAN, Samuel-457
STINSON, Joseph-457
STITLER, Jacob B.-99
STODDARD, Cassius-457
STOKER, Allen-457; Elizabeth-457; Franklin-457; Harvey B.-457; James H.-457; Missouri-457; Nancy-304; Sarah J.-457; William-457
STONE, John-457; Martha-93; Martha Ann-95; Mary-63, 485; Mary Eveline-236; Mary Suseanna-173
STORY, Allen W.-457; Elias-298; Wiley Allen-298
STOVALL, Lewis-6; Minnie-72
STOVER, Josiah-125
STRADLEY, Nathan-458
STRANG, John-458
STRAWN, R.R.-458
STRIBLING, Anthony-458
STRIPLING, James J.-196
STRICKLAND, Nancy-40; Tempy-238; Wilson-267, 358
STRICKLIN, Allen-458; Henry-458
STRONG, Green M.-35; Susan Durrett-41; Temperance-193; William Whitson-203
STROTHER, Elizabeth-6, 458; Elizabeth Louisa-116
STROUP, Moses-239
STROZIER, Elizabeth-29, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58; 159, 225, 471; Peter-56
STUART, Elizabeth-45, 302
STUDEVANT, John-458
STULE, A.N.-465
STURDEVANT, Elizabeth-349; Mary-127; Mourning-459; Randolph-459; Robert-127
STURGIS, Mary Pamela-38
SUDDARTH, Agnes-250
SUDDETH, Elizabeth-182; James-459
SUDDUTH, Angeline-236; Caroline-238; Catherine Henderson-237; David-237; David Burton-236, 238; Elvira Jane-238; Elizabeth-236; Holland-474; Holland C.-238; James-236, 238; James III-237; James Benjamin-236; James Smart-18, 236, 237, 238; Jared-111, 236; Jared Smart-SUDDUTH, Jared Smart-238; Jared W.-238; Jarrett Henderson-237; Jarrett Smart-237; Jefferson Davis-238; Jincy Cain-238; John-236; John M.-238; Joseph T.-238; Lorraine-238; Martha A.-236; Midey White-238; Midey William-105; Milledge S.-238; Mitchell H.-238; Nancy-196, 237; P. John L.-236; Parham-237; Richard Parham-236; Salina Jane-236; Susan L.-236; Thomas Marion-238; Zadock M.-238
SUGGS, William-459
SULLINGER, James-459
SULLIVAN, Arrita-196; Catherine-196; Dempsey-196; E.R.-186; Elizabeth-196; Gaston-196; Harris-196; Martha P.-459; Mary Ann-196; Nelly-196; Patience-196; Russell-196; Sarah-196; Tobias-196; W.-459; Wiley-196; William-154, 196; William P.-459
SULLIVANT, Elizabeth-63; William-63
SUMNER, Isaac-459
SUTTON, John-148, 459; Nancy Charlotty-55
SWEARINGEN, Hannah-44, 241; Joseph Van-43
SWINDLE, Albert-460; Betsey-292, 459; Carolina-460; Daniel-6, 459; Diadema-460; Elizabeth-460; Enoch-460; George-52, 459, 460; Herod-46; Herrod-460; James-460; James Boyd-459; Jesse-460; Jesse C.-460; John-460; Julia A.-460; Lucinda-459; Malinda-459; Martha-460; Nancy-120, 459, 460; Reuben-460; Sara-460; Sarah-460
SYLVESTER, Anna Keeling-181, 417

T

TALBERT, Ann-256; Elizabeth-39; Samuel-256; Samuel Jr.-256; Susannah-256
TALBOT, Elizabeth-460; John-461
TALFORD, Thomas-201, 461
TALIAFERRO, Ben-134
TALIFERRO, Elizabeth B.-321
TALLANT, James-461
TALLIAFERRO, David M.-461
TANNEHILL, Ben-239; Carlton-239; James-239; John-239; Lavenia-239; Marion-239; Milton-239; Ninean-239; William-239
TANNER, David-357; Hardinia-287
TARDY, Alexis-461
TARVER, John A.-331
TATUM, Jesse-461; Mark-461
TAYLER, John-462; Sarah-462
TAYLOR, Abraham-461; Abram-461; Archibald-462; Charles-161; Delaney C.-243; Elizabeth-20, 147, 160, 161, 393, 462; Emily-462; Frances-462; George-462; Henrietta-462; John-462; John Absolom-462; Joshua-462; Levi-462; Levi Jr.-462; Margaret-462; Martin-462; Mary-462; Matilda-443; Nancy-157; Peter-462; Priscilla C.-370; Sally-462; Susan-462; Susannah-462; Thomas-479; Tilman-462; William-462
TEAGUE, E.B.-283
TEAT, Mary J. Baugh-154
TERRELL, Andrew Jackson-462; John Davis-462; Sarah L.-462; William Higgins-462
TERRILL, Elizabeth-470
THERRELL, David-462
THOMAS, Armistead-463; Armstead-386; Betsey-365; Caroline-463; Eldridge-463; Elizabeth-50, 107, 240, 305; Epsabeth-463; Ethelred W.-463; Fatima-240; Henry-463; Ila-240; James-463; Jeremiah-240; Jesse-463; John-463; John Jr.-463; John L.-240; Joshua-235, 240; Julia-463; Martha Ann-240; Mary-240, 463; Minerva Eugenia-107; Nancy-

THOMAS, Nancy-235, 240; Nathan-463; Patience-482; Rachel-167; Robert-463; sarah W.-209; Wiley-463
THOMPKINS, Ann-87, 335; Alis Eliza-463; Altemonte-241; Andrew J.-464; Arabella-465; Azariah Newton-57, 463; Baskin-465; Benjamin-465; Benjamin S.-464; Bernetta-135; Bettie-241; Cannie-96; Caroline-300; Cornelia-300; Eleanora-465; Elisha-292; Eliza B.-300; Elizabeth-241, 465; Elizabeth A.-241; Ellinder-238; Elon Elizabeth-118; Fletcher-241; Frances-465; Frances A.-465; Frances R.-463; Francis-183, 464; Henry-248, 300, 465; James-241, 464; James A.-193, 465; Jennings-196, 464; John-241, 463, 464; John Matthew-465; John W.-241; Jonathan-465; Jonathan Quincy-463; Joseph-464; Josephine-241; Josephine A.-465; Louisa-241; Louisiana F.-463; Manerva-464; Martha-464; Martha H.-136; Mary Ann-465; Mary L.-465; Matthew-465; Nancy-241; Nannie Arabella-465; Jewton Jasper-463; Pleasant Hiram-463 Rachel J.-464; Randolph C.-465; Robert F.-464; Robert Kennon-465; Sarah-241, 367; Solly-228; Solomon-183, 465; Solomon M.-463; Susan E.-465; Terissa-463; Theodore-300; Thomas-300; Thomas P.-201; Thomas T.-241; Turzah E.-54; W.C.-465; William-43, 241, 463; Z.N.-367
THOMSON, Eleanor Caroline-241A; Elizabeth Ann-241A; Frances Amandaline-241A; James-241A; James Addison-182, 241A; John Matthew-241A; Josephine Arabella-241A; Matthew-241A; Mary Letitia-241A; Peter Keys-241A; Rachel Maria-241A; Rancolph Calhoun-241A; Wm. Theodore-241A
THORNTON, Eppa H.-168; Mary Jane-155; Priscilla-168
THORP, Levi-465; Martha-352; Polly-353
THRASHER, Joshua-214
THUCKER, Polly-447
TIBBS, Martha Ann-214
TIERCE, Benjamin James-242; Benjamin Tucker-22, 242; Catharine Eleanor-242; Constantine-243; Eleanor-243; Elizabeth-243; Eliot Catlett-64; Elliott Cattlett-242; George Andrew-242; George William-243; James-243; Jonathan Andrew-242; Nancy Elizabeth-242; Rebecca-243; Sarah Cornelia-222, 242; Tucker Richard-242; William-389; William Cathar-242, 243; William Copeland-242
TILLERY, Joseph-1
TILLEY, Josiah-465
TIMMERLICK, H.A.-465
TIMMONS, Robert-262
TINDALL, John-466; John L.-9, 466; John L. Jr.-466
TODD, Harriet-325; Robert B.-88; Sarah-145
TOLES, Suddeth-466
TOMBS, William-466
TONY, Elizabeth-255
TOOSING, Joseph-466
TOWASE, Polly-384
TOWNLEY, Jediah Lawler-142
TOWNSEND, Catherine E.-466; Elijah-466; J.-467; Martha-16; Mary-466
TOXEY, William-420, 467
TRAMMEL, Mary-54, 56
TRANTHAM, Juda-207
TRAVIS, Enoch-343
TRAWEEK, A.H.R.-467; Alexander C.-467; Burwell-467; Elizabeth-467; Ellenor-467; Elnora-119, 120, 361, 362; Emaline-467; Francis M.-467
TRAWEEK, George-244; Hugh Wayne-467; James-467; James A.P.-467; Martha-467; Mary-121, 244; Othniel-121, 140, 244; Pymen T.-467; Robert-244, 467; Robert B.-467; Rosana M.-467; Sarah-140, 244
TRAWICK, Hugh-60; Netty C.-61
TRAYWICK, Adeline-119, 362; Elnora-121; Mary-119
TRIBBLE, James-468
TRIM, Charles A.-246; Charles P.-245; Ellender-165; James-165; James L.-246; James M.-245; John-245, 246; John A.-245; John M.-246; Malinda-245; Martha E.-245; Mary C.-245; Samuel H.-245; Senie E.-246
TRIMBLE, Benjamin-448
TRIMM, James-98
TRIMMIER, T.G.-465; Theodore G.-241A
TROUSDALE, Susan Harriet-199
TRUIT, Riley-468
TUBBS, Isaac-24
TUBS, Franklin-80
TUCKER, Henry-207
TURNER, Ambrose-468; David-219; Elizabeth-127
TUTWILER, Henry-442
TYNER, Anna-312; Arrena-316; Mary-316; Permelia-180; Richard-468

V

VANCE, Davis-468; Irene-112, 356; Joshua-112, 468; Lorenzo D.-468; Mary-143; Mary Manila-195; Phebe-468; Samuel-458
VANDEGRAFF, William J.-329
VANHOOSE, James M.-127
VANLANDINGHAM, Henry-112, 459
VANN, Morphy-469
VANNER, Christopher-469
VARWTER, Annie E.-64
VAUGHAN, John-262; Mary Ann-229; Sarah-252
VAUGHN, Frances Epie-293; Peter-35; William J.-445
VERNON, Frances-429; Obediah-429
VICK, Adam-462
VINCENT, John Himrod-432, 469; John Heyle-469; Mary Amanda-469
VINNEY, Larkin-214
VINSON, Edith-118; Elizabeth W.-440

W

WAGGONER, Catharine-77, 80; Catherine-78, 79; Elizabeth-78; Philip-78
WAITE, James Eltyre-147
WALDEN, Jesse-469; Richard-469; Synthia-440; Wilson-470
WALDROP, Ezekiel-46
WALDRUP, Elizabeth-470; Ezekiel-470; Greenbury-470; M.C.-470; Newton-470
WALKER, Eliza-456; Elizabeth-123, 325; Elizabeth J.-138; Erasmus-470; Frances-234; Iraus-470; James-6, 470; John-479; Julia F.-361; Lewis-479; Lucretia-123; Magey-470; Martha Bell-123; Martha Jane-156; Moses Pierce-470; Nancy-6; Phillip-479; Rachel-109, 123, 162, 479; Rebecca-17, 123; Robert-470; Robert B.-470; Samuel-17, 123, 162; Samuel Jr.-325; Sarah Jane-241A; William-31
WALL, James-133, 471
WALLACE, Jesse-400, 471
WALLIS, David-400; L.G.-252; Willeby-471
WALSER, Caroline-471; David-56, 471; Elizabeth-471; George-471; Mary-471; Rebecca Jane-471; Samuel L.-471
WALTHALL, Silvester-471
WALTERS, Asa-472; John-472
WALZER, George-57
WAMBLE, James-472
WAMMACK, Ann-472; Elizabeth Jane
WAMMACK, Elizabeth Jane Sophia-472; George S.-472; Minerva-472; Rebecca-472; Sarah Helen-472; William-472; William J.-472
WARDLOW, J.L.-473
WARD, Amanda-248; Daniel-248; David-248; Eddye C.-247; Eliza-248; Elizabeth-248, 473; Elizabeth R.-219; Elizabeth Rown-284; Elizabeth Ryals-247; Emanuel-248; Emeline-247; Isaac-247; Henry-248; Henry Jackson-248; Hugh T.-247; James-472; James H.-248; James L.-248; Jesse-248; John-247, 248; John H.-145, 248, 472; Levin T.-247; Mariah M.-247; Martha-248; Martha A.-247; Mary-247; Nancy-248; Nancy Caroline-247; Newton-247; Sarah R.-247; Sarah Rown-284; Solomon-248; Solomon Augustus-248; T.J.-472; Terra Ann-247; Thomas-472; Virgil A.S.-248; William J.-247; Winnefred Caroline-248
WARE, Harriet Caroline-12; Isaac-473; John-226; Polly-226; Robert-473; W.W.-473; Washington-139, 226; Watt-226
WARREN, Lidia A.-405; Zachariah-473
WASHINGTON, George-473, 474; George T.-473; Martha Rebecca-474; Mary-276; Mary S.-378; Washington John-378, 473, 474; Washington John Jr.-474
WATERHOUSE, Susan-386
WATERS, Sarah Jane-319
WATKINS, Azariah-474; Calvin-474; Carrie-118; Elizabeth-474; H.-474; James-474; James Sanders-474; Lucinda-201, 474; Martha-474; Martha Ann-93; Polly-244; Sarah-93, 474; Walter-474
WATSON, Bryant-474; Cynthia-474; Elisha-474; Elizabeth-98, 474; Epsa J.-474; Gilbert-175; Harriett-203; Harris-249, 474; James-249, 474; Joseph-474; Levin-165, 249; 474; Lucreatia-165; Lucretia-474; Lucy-238, 474; Margaret-175, 249; Nancy-170; Ruffin-474; Sarah-165, 474; Sarah Ophelia-249, 264; Spicy-170; Tobias-194, 249, 474; William-249, 474, 475
WATTS, Abraham-114, 475; Edward-475; Henry Daniel-253
WAUGH, J.C.-475
WEATHERFORD, Mark-392; Mary-386; Mildred Murfree-290; Rachel-380
WEATHEREAD, Elizabeth L.-419; James-475
WEATHERRED, Abraham-250; Agnes Melvina-250; Bledsoe-250; Charlotte-250; Elizabeth-250; Frances Emeline-250; Francis Marcus-250; James-250; Marcus-250; Mary A. Priscilla-250; Mildred Murphey-250; Rachel-250; Richard-250; Susan Shelby-250
WEATHINGTON, I.-476; John-240
WEAVER, Abigail-251; Amaziah-228, 252; Barbara-228, 230, 251; Barbara Tabitha-253; Bethaney-253; Caroline-252; Cordie-476; Dorothy Elizabeth-253; Elcaney-253; Elizabeth-251; Esther Lavinnie-253; Ezekiel-217, 476; George-476; George J.H.T.-253; Henry-228, 251, 252, 253, 379, 476; Jesse-217, 251, 253; John-57, 253; John Samuel-252, 476; Malinda Isabella-253; Margaret-253; Mary-217, 251, 443; Nancy-253; Peggy-228; Permelia-253; Rebecca-56, 57; Ruhama-252; Sarah-253; Simon-253; Susannah-230; William Dempsey-253; Zachariah-252; Zemri-215, 252
WEATHERSPOON, J.B.-475; James N.-475; R.F.-475; T.D.-475
WEBB, Anna-477; Berry-352, 476; David-477; Delila-138; Esther-477;

WEBB, James-352, 476; Jeptha-477; Jesse T.-477; Lucretia-275; Mary-477; Ona F.-477; Sarah-477; Solomon-152, 477; Susannah-351; Wiley-477
WEBSTER, Eliza Jane-478; H.-477; J.J.-477; John-477; John Brown-478; John Johnston-287, 478; Mary Ann-478; Moses-478
WEEKS, Theophilus-478
WEIGHTS, Humphrey-478
WELCH, Amelia S.-206
WELLS, James M.-53
WELSH, J.H.-478
WENNER, Eva Elizabeth-469
WENSWORTH, Louisa M.-31
WEST, Elizabeth-478; W.B.-479; Willoughby S.-479
WESTMORELAND, Mark-479
WHATLEY, A.G.-479; Allen J.-156; Miner-233, 234; Wilson-30, 479
WHEAT, Henry-479; James-479; Joel-479; Tilman-479
WHEATLEY, Elizabeth Ann-115
WHEELER, Rebecca-235, 240
WHEELOCK, J.-479
WHIGHAM, Nancy-262
WHITE, Adaline-480; Agnes-141; Andrew Barry-254; Arcada-463; Elizabeth-96, 254; Elsey-254; Ephraim-254; Hiram-254; J.-479; James-197, 254, 275; James Washington-382; Joel-11; John-96, 202, 233, 254, 474, 480; John Jr.-480; Julius-254; Junius-480; Katherine-245, 246; Lettissa Caroline-220; Margaret-193; Mary-429; Mary A.-480; Matthew-254; Meady-254; Mede-10, Medey-10; Mediar-480; Moses-254; Robert-254; Sally-443; Sarah-254; Tabitha-254; William-254, 443; Wm. Henry-91
WHITEHEAD, A.-480; Matthew-481
WHITFIELD, Benjamin-480; Eliza-480; H.S.-480; Hampton Sidney-480; Louisa-480; Mary Ann-480; Newton Legrand-480; Sarah-480
WHITLEY, James-32; Mary-32; Sarah-32; Snider-481
WHITMAN, Mary Carnes-323
WHITSON, Ann McDowell-255; Elizabeth-255; James-255; Jason-255; Narcissa-255; Rebecca-255; Samuel-255; Sarah V.-255; Thomas-481; Thomas Jefferson-235, 255; William-255; William Tony-255
WHITLOCK, Nancy-100, 182
WIER, A.P.-258; Andrew-258; Ann-258; Betsey-141; Elizabeth-245, 257; Elizabeth T. Cherry-39; Elizabeth Talbert Cherry-38, 256; James-258; James Harvey-257; 258; James Harvey Jr.-257; Jane-257; L. Ann-258; Lucy-258; Malcolm-257, 258; Margaret-257; Mary Ann-257; Mary E.-258; Nancy-257; Robert Jr.-8; Robert O.-258; Samuel-256, 257, 258; Swansea F.-258; T. George-258; Thomas Jr.-258; Thomas Sr.-257; Thomas Hamilton-257
WILEY, Daniel-104; Nancy Caroline-104; Taylor-481; Thomas-102
WILLBORN, Anna Eliza-481; Elias-481; George-481; Isaac-481; Thomas-481; William L.-481
WILLCUTT, Benjamin-259; Elijah J.-259; Elisa-259; James-259; Lewis-259; Lewis Wiley-259; Malissa-259; Pheba-259; Robert-259; Sarah-259; Shepherd-259; William-259
WILLIAMS, Agnes-260; Agnes Payne-181, 417; Benjamin-482; Calvin-261; Charles Lewis-260; Curtis-482; Dolly P.-181, 260, 418; Elizabeth Amanda-259; Everett-156, 398; Fannie-261; G.W.-482
WILLIAMS, George-133; Harriet-260; Hulda C.-259; Isaac-261; J.C.-482; James-92, 482; James Madison-260; James W.-16; John-133, 482; John B.-482; L.B.-483; Lawrence D.-342; Lucy J.-133, 376; Luke-261, 483; Maria-260; Marmaduke-11, 347, 417, 418; Marmaduke D.-260; Martha-135, 228, 261; Martha B.-482; Martin M.-261; Mary-261; Mary Elizabeth-260, 347; Mary Tilman-482; Matilda C.-260; Nancy-417; Owen-133; Peter-483; Philip-483; Polly-261; Rebecca-383, 482; Rebecca Coke-127; Rosa-127; Sarah Caroline-449; Susan-377; Thomas-483; William-261, 483; Zacharias-9
WILLIAMSON, John-31; John Wesley-64; Smith-483
WILLINGHAM, Adeline-103; Beverly-484; Eliza T.-206; Elizabeth-60, 63, 207; Harriet J.-179; Isaac-207; J. H.-204; Jane-484; John-484; Martha-60, 97, 316; Mary-427; Nancy-484; Reuben C.-367, 484; Thomas-207; William-484
WILLIS, Isaiah-238; Jane-238; Sarah Williams-92, 300
WILSON, Andrew J.-485; Ann-484; Azariah-262; Benjamin-262; Benjamin F.-485; Cherley C.-485; David-484; Elias-263; Elizabeth-262, 485; Elizabeth L.-484; Elizar-262; H.R.-484; J.E.-262; James-262, 263; Jane L.-484; John-263, 485; John Jr.-485; John W.-262; Leonard-262; Marion Calvin-262; Martha Ann-262; Martha C.-485; Mary S.-484; Matilda-262; Nancy-262; Robert-262; Robert M.-484; Sally-421; Samuel A.-484; Sarah A.-484; Sarah J.-484; Silas-485; Thomas-262; William-1, 9, 262, 263, 264, 486; William J.-485; William M.-484; William N.-485
WINCHESTER, Mary-68
WINDHAM, Adolphus-486; David-485; Edward-485; Elizabeth-485; Henry F.-485; Levi-64; Martha-485; Nancy-485; Oliver F.-485; Reuben D.-485; Selina-485; Thompson-455, 486; William J.-485
WINGFIELD, Mary Ann-103
WINN, Abner-308
WINNEKESHY, Martha-52
WINTER, Carroll-264; David T.-249, 264; Elizabeth-264, 486; John-264; Joseph-264, 486; Mary-263, 264; Mitchell-486; Penelope-264; Phoebe-264; Samuel-264, 486; Samuel A.G.-264; Sarah-263, 264, 485, 486; William-263, 264, 486; William B.-486; William Floyd-264
WINTERS, William B.-435
WISER, Fanny-486; Jacob-486; Jonathan-486
WISHART, George-257
WITHERINGTON, Seth Smith-220
WITHERSPOON, Mary A.-338; Sidney-338
WITHROW, Mary-258
WOID, John-486
WOLF, Rachel-108
WOMACK, Elizabeth Jane-19; George S.-204
WOOD, Henry Lewis-178
WOODS, Gabriann-385; Margaret E.-86; Mary-8; Obediah-486; Oliver-8
WOODALL, Joseph A.-200; Wiley-253; Wiley A.-200
WOODARD, John S.-204
WOODRUFF, Daniel W.-487; David-487; Eliza B.-487; G. Taylor-487; Horace P.-487; Milford Fenn-487; Plymouth B.-487; V. Hortense-487
WOODWARD, Aukton-265; B.-193; David J.-265; Franklin-265; Jesse-265; Samuel-265; Sarah J.-265; Wiley B.-265; William W.-265
WOOLLEY, Allen-487; James-487; John-487; Joshua-487; Matilda-487; Sarah-487; Sophronia-487; William Wyatt-25
WOOTEN, Priscilla-90; Rebecca-90
WORKS, Oswalt-487
WORTHING, Alice-440
WRIGHT, H.W.-24; James-487; James A.-61; Phillip-162; R.A.-131; S.B.-487; Samuel-487; Silas-488; Thomas A.-200
WYATT, Letty-227
WALTHALL, Thomas-422

Y

YEARBY, Amon-157; Martha-72
YERBY, Alexander-488; Amon-266, 488; Elizabeth-266; Everette-61, 266, 488; Frances-266; Hogan-266; James-488; James C.-18; James E.-266; Jasper N.-488; Jemima-122; John-110, 266, 488; John F.-488; John Thomas-159; Lucy-488; Martha-488; Mary Louisa-266; Mary Louise-61; Mary Virginia-83; Miles H.-488; Nancy-266; Rebecca-488; William-266
YORK, Catherine-489; Emanuel-488; 489; Emmanuel-9; Jonathan-1, 9, 488, 489; Thomas-9, 488, 489
YOUNG, Casey-489; Tandy Kee-489

Z

ZUBER, Louisa Sophronia-103